

Checklist of CITES species
Lista de especies CITES
Liste des espèces CITES

2005

CITES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

<http://www.archive.org/details/checklistofcites05edhg>

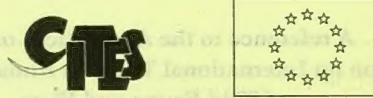
CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES AND ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS

A reference to the Appendices to the

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora

Compiled by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Edited by Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Copyright: 2005 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Checklist of CITES species and Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*. Compiled by UNEP-WCMC. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, UK. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Cover design by: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, United Kingdom

Available from: CITES Secretariat
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Switzerland
Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch
Web: www.cites.org

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	4
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	5
ILLUSTRATION CREDITS	6
INTRODUCTION	7
CITES-LISTED FAUNA AND FLORA	7
General note	7
NOMENCLATURE AND TAXONOMY	7
CHECKLIST	8
Scientific name	8
Common name	9
Scientific synonym	9
ANNOTATED APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS	9
Scientific name	9
CITES Appendix	10
ISO codes	10
Dates	10
Notes	11
KEY TO ANNOTATIONS	11
INTERPRETATION	12
CHECKLIST OF FAUNA	49
CHECKLIST OF FLORA	263
REFERENCES: FAUNA	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES	410
REPTILIA	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA	415
MOLLUSCA	415
Cnidaria	415
REFERENCES: FLORA	416
GENERA	416
SPECIES	416
ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS	CD-ROM
CITES APPENDICES	CD-ROM

Foreword

These editions of the *Checklist of CITES species* and of the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations* (the latter in the accompanying CD-ROM only) take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 13th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

At that meeting, the Conference of the Parties recognized the Checklist and its updates as an official digest of the scientific names of species listed in the CITES Appendices reflecting the names contained in the official standard references. We are most grateful to the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC, as well as by the CITES Secretariat, and we wish to thank our partners very much for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we welcome the comments and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2005

Acknowledgements

The *Checklist of CITES Species* was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC).

UNEP-WCMC is the biodiversity assessment and policy implementation arm of the United Nations Environment Programme, the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. UNEP-WCMC aims to help decision-makers recognize the value of biodiversity to people everywhere, and to apply this knowledge in all that they do. The Centre's challenge is to transform complex data into policy-relevant information, to build tools and systems for analysis and integration of these data, and to support the needs of nations and the international community as they engage in joint programmes of action.

This publication was edited by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett, supported by Joan Field and Sarah Ferriss. Technical support was provided by James O'Carroll. The project was supervised by Gerardo Fragoso. The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat and to the CITES Nomenclature Committee for their advice and assistance.

UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission and of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this book and CD-ROM.

Further details relating to each taxon, including distribution and further reading, can be found on the CITES species database available on the CITES website (www.cites.org).

Nomenclature and taxonomy

The nomenclature and taxonomy of the species listed in this checklist follows the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (ICZN) and the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (ICBN). The nomenclature used for the individual species in ICBN will be indicated in brackets to assist identification with nomenclature in English. The nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties, the International Union for the Protection of Nature (IUCN) and other organizations involved in the publication, contained in the References section at the end of this publication, will be indicated in brackets. The scientific names of species in English given here have been derived from the original scientific names and have been extracted from a number of publications.

Illustration credits

The CITES Secretariat is very grateful to the photographers and institutions that have donated their plates and photographs for this publication.

Front cover

From left to right and top to bottom:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG

Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey

Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen

Aloe ferox © Kew RBG

Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG

Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG

Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG

Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath

Brachytelea arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy

Vanda coerulea © CITES Management Authority of Thailand (also on the CD-ROM)

Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI

Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (also on the CD-ROM)

Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Back cover

From left to right:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone

Euphorbia sp. (plate from John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG

Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG

Portrait of Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), the Swedish botanist who established the binomial system of biological nomenclature that forms the basis of modern classification © Kew RBG

Introduction

CITES-listed fauna and flora

This book and CD-ROM provide a Checklist of the fauna and the flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 17 February 2005. The CD-ROM also includes the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*, which have an index to family names and common names. It is hoped that these lists will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

General note

The names used in the CITES Appendices are the scientific names approved by the CITES Nomenclature Committee and adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. Common names in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

Species included in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are referred to:

- a) by the name of the species; or
- b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

Other references to taxa above the specific level are for the purposes of information or classification only.

Further details relating to each taxon, including distribution and author names, are included in the CITES-species database available on the CITES website (www.cites.org).

Nomenclature and taxonomy

The nomenclature and taxonomy followed in this publication are the same as for the CITES Appendices. In most cases where the Appendices list only the name of an order, family or genus, the names of the individual species in that higher taxon have been included in this Checklist. Where a standard reference has been adopted by the Conference of the Parties, the names of the species follow the relevant publications indicated in the *References* section at the end of this publication. These adopted names are in bold in the Checklist. Where no standard reference has been adopted (as noted in the *References*) the names of species in higher taxa are those currently used in the UNEP-WCMC database and have been extracted from a number of publications.

Checklist

The Checklist of CITES-listed species comprises an alphabetical list of fauna followed by flora. There are three types of entry: scientific name, common name and scientific synonym. The common name and synonym entries serve as indexes to the adopted scientific name entries, where CITES-related information is provided.

Scientific name

The Checklist contains the scientific names, in alphabetical order, of all animal and plant taxa listed in the CITES Appendices, with the exception of the genera of Appendix-II listed orchids not covered by the three published volumes of the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, for which only the name of the genus is included, e.g. *Aa* spp.

- Format
- 1) The scientific name (in bold for those adopted by the Conference of the Parties);
 - 2) Optional – English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names;
 - 3) Optional – the symbols #1- #10 and superscript numbers (e.g.¹) (see Interpretation below);
 - 4) The Appendix or Appendices in which the species is listed (I, II or III), or 'NC' for taxa that are not, or only partly, covered by CITES listings¹. Some taxa may be split-listed, that is they may be included partly in one Appendix and partly in another. For a taxon listed in both Appendix I and II, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/II'. In other cases only certain populations are listed whilst others are not covered by the provisions of the Convention. For a taxon partly listed in Appendix I and partly not listed, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/NC';
 - 5) For fauna, the family in capital letters and a two-letter code for the class in which the species is included. The following codes are used:

Ac	=	Actinopterygii
Am	=	Amphibia
An	=	Anthozoa
Ar	=	Arachnida
Av	=	Aves
Bi	=	Bivalvia
El	=	Elasmobranchii
Ga	=	Gastropoda
Hi	=	Hirudinoidea
Hy	=	Hydrozoa
In	=	Insecta
Ma	=	Mammalia
Re	=	Reptilia
Sa	=	Sarcopterygii

Examples

- *Abelilla abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- *Aa* spp. #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE

¹ A few species not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information, namely three species of Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*, and four species of Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* and *Coragyps atratus* – these are the only species in these large orders not covered by CITES provisions. Similarly, *Aloe vera* is the only species of *Aloe* not listed in the Appendices.

Common name

Where available, English, Spanish and French common names are provided.

Format The common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), is followed by the corresponding scientific name. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

- Examples
- Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 - Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
 - Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*

Scientific synonym

Some synonyms of scientific names are listed, but these are not comprehensive.

Format A scientific synonym is followed by '=' and then the adopted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

- Example *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annotated Appendices and reservations (CD-ROM only)

Information is provided on all taxa currently or previously included in the CITES Appendices. The original listing date is given for all taxa (orders, families, genera, species, subspecies) and populations specifically named in the current Appendices, or in earlier versions of the Appendices. All reservations made by Parties are listed, with the dates on which they entered into force and, in the case of past reservations, the dates on which they were withdrawn.

The information is arranged in taxonomic order, with common names provided for higher taxa, e.g. URSIDAE (bears). However the common name of species is only included in this section in cases where only one or a few species are listed in a family, e.g. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Grey Whale). This means that in most cases species names are only provided in Latin. If users cannot find a species under its common name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*, they should therefore first find its scientific equivalent in the *Checklist of CITES species*, and then look up that scientific name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*. As an example, to locate the Big-headed Sideneck, first use the Checklist, where the name will be found linked to *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*, then search for *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* in the Annotated Appendices.

Five columns provide information on: Scientific name, CITES Appendix, ISO codes, Dates and Notes, as follows:

Scientific name

This column contains the scientific names of the taxa that are, or have been, listed in the Appendices. These names may be at various taxonomic levels: order, family, genus, species, subspecies or variety. Orders and families are given in the same taxonomic sequence as that used in the CITES Appendices. Species (and subspecies) are listed in alphabetical sequence within each family. Higher taxon names given in bold are provided for information only.

CITES Appendix

The next three columns list the Appendix or Appendices in which the taxa are or were listed. Reservations made by Parties are indicated by adding 'r' to the Appendix number, to signify the entry into force, and 'w' to signify the withdrawal of the reservation. If both Appendix I and Appendix II are applicable to a particular taxon on one date, Appendix I appears first in the list. 'Del' in one of the three columns, instead of an Appendix number, indicates that the taxon was deleted from that Appendix on the given date.

ISO codes

This column provides the ISO code of every Party or territory mentioned in relation to inclusions in Appendix III, to reservations and to species that are split-listed or only partially listed.

AE	United Arab Emirates	GB	United Kingdom	NP	Nepal
AF	Afghanistan	GH	Ghana	NZ	New Zealand
AR	Argentina	GR	Greece	PE	Peru
AT	Austria	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua New Guinea
AU	Australia	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistan
BD	Bangladesh	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BE	Belgium	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BF	Burkina Faso	IN	India	RU	Russian Federation
BN	Brunei	IS	Iceland	SA	Saudi Arabia
BO	Bolivia	IT	Italy	SC	Seychelles
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	SD	Sudan
BT	Bhutan	KR	Korea, Republic of	SE	Sweden
BW	Botswana	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapore
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CF	Central African Republic	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
CG	Congo	MA	Morocco	SO	Somalia
CH	Switzerland	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CL	Chile	MK	Macedonia	SU	former USSR
CM	Cameroon	ML	Mali	SY	Syrian Arab Republic
CN	China	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CO	Colombia	MN	Mongolia	TH	Thailand
CR	Costa Rica	MR	Mauritania	TN	Tunisia
CU	Cuba	MU	Mauritius	TZ	United Republic of
CZ	Czech Republic	MW	Malawi		Tanzania
DE	Germany	MX	Mexico	UG	Uganda
DK	Denmark	MY	Malaysia	US	United States
DZ	Algeria	MZ	Mozambique	UY	Uruguay
ES	Spain	NA	Namibia	VC	Saint Vincent and the
ET	Ethiopia	NE	Niger		Grenadines
FI	Finland	NG	Nigeria	ZA	South Africa
FR	France	NL	Netherlands	ZM	Zambia
		NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe

Dates

This column contains the dates when changes to the Appendices in relation to the species concerned came into effect. The dates are listed chronologically (as day/month/year, e.g. 01/07/75 = 1 July 1975), with the earliest date first. The subsequent listing history of the taxon or population can be determined by examining the following lines. Where populations of a taxon are split between Appendix I and Appendix II, both Appendices are indicated against every date when a change has taken place, with notes indicating the status of all populations in each Appendix.

Notes

The final column contains any extra information. This may relate to the changes and the situation after each change has taken place. Where separate populations are involved the history is provided in a cumulative manner, so that any changes to the listings between the various Appendices can be tracked by reading the lines that refer to each change. References to populations are indicated by the use of

two-letter ISO country or territory codes (see above). Other notes provide further information about the listed taxa, e.g. scientific synonyms. The term 'Included with...' indicates that the taxon concerned was originally listed separately but has subsequently been subsumed in a higher taxon. The term 'Listed under...' indicates that the taxon or population concerned was originally part of a higher taxon listing but has subsequently been treated separately, either through a transfer to another Appendix or a reservation.

As an example, if one looks at the listing history of the population of Malawi of *Crocodylus niloticus*, one will see that the first entry for this species shows that the species (i.e. all populations) was listed in Appendix I on 1 July 1975. Below this are a number of entries referring to transfer of various populations between Appendix I and Appendix II. One of these indicates that the population of Malawi (MW) was transferred to Appendix II on 1 August 1985. A further entry shows that on 18 January 1990 an Appendix-II ranching programme for this species came into effect, and the final entry summarizes the current situation for the species, confirming that the ranned population of Malawi is still in Appendix II.

Key to annotations

I	=	listed on Appendix I	spp.	=	all species of a higher taxon
II	=	listed on Appendix II	ssp.	=	subspecies
III	=	listed on Appendix III	syn.	=	synonym
Del	=	deleted from Appendices	var.	=	variety
f.	=	forma	w	=	reservation withdrawn by the named Party
NC	=	non CITES	#1-#10	=	refers to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
popn(s)	=	population(s)	1 to 20	=	superscript numbers refer to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
r	=	reservation entered by the named Party			

Interpretation

In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants.
- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.
- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.
- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
- #6 Designates logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
- #7 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material.
- #8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.
- #9 Designates all parts and derivatives except those bearing the label 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx'.
- #10 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen; and
 - b) finished pharmaceutical products.

Additional notes

The Conference of the Parties has added conditions to the inclusion of some taxa in the Appendices. These conditions are indicated in a footnote on the relevant page wherever possible or only as endnotes when their length did not allow for such presentation. The notes are all reproduced below.

Fauna

¹ ***Acinonyx jubatus*** Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

² ***Ceratotherium simum simum*** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

³ ***Cetacea spp.*** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁴ ***Chaetophractus nationi*** A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

⁵ ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranned specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II.

⁶ ***Felidae spp.*** Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

⁷ ***Geochelone sulcata*** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

⁸ ***Helioporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Scleractinia spp. Stylerasteridae spp. Tubiporidae spp.*** Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

9 Loxodonta africana

Populations of Botswana, Namibia and South Africa (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) trade in live animals for *in situ* conservation programmes;
- 3) trade in hides;
- 4) trade in leather goods: for non-commercial purposes for Botswana; for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia and South Africa;
- 5) trade in hair for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia;
- 6) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia; and
- 7) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana and Namibia, whole tusks and pieces; for South Africa, whole tusks and cut pieces of ivory that are both 20 cm or more in length and 1 kg or more in weight) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin) and, in the case of South Africa, only ivory originating from the Kruger National Park);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;

- iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries, and the MIKE programme has reported to the Secretariat on the baseline information (e.g. elephant population numbers, incidence of illegal killing);
- iv) a maximum of 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa) of ivory may be traded, and despatched in a single shipment under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
- v) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
- vi) only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met.

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Zimbabwe (listed in Appendix II):

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations;
- 3) export of hides; and
- 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that where a) destinations for live animals are to be appropriate and acceptable and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be non-commercial, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that: in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes.

¹⁰ *Manis* spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population of Argentina (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Bolivia (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in: a) wool and products derived therefrom sheared from live animals of the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lípez-Chichas; and b) products made from wool sheared from live animals of the rest of the population of Bolivia. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Chile (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Population of Peru (listed in Appendix II): For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hatiora* × *graeseri*; *Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* × *S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides* × *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii'/*Hylocereus trigonus* or *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of hybrids of *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) the specimens are traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (i.e. cartons, boxes or crates) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid;
- 2) the plants within each container can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and
- 3) the shipments are accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid.

Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids:

- *Cymbidium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Dendrobium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus known in horticulture as "nobile-types" and "phalaenopsis-types";
- *Phalaenopsis*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Vanda*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids

are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) they are traded in flowering state, i.e. with at least one open flower per specimen, with reflexed petals;
- 2) they are professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels and packaged with printed packages;
- 3) they can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of cleanliness, undamaged inflorescences, intact root systems and a general absence of damage or injury that could be attributable to plants originating in the wild;
- 4) the plants do not exhibit characteristics of wild origin, such as damage by insects or other animals, fungi or algae adhering to leaves, or mechanical damage to inflorescences, roots, leaves or other parts resulting from collection; and
- 5) the labels or packages indicate the trade name of the specimen, the country of artificial propagation or, in the case of international trade during the production process, the country where the specimen was labelled and packaged; and the labels or packages show a photograph of the flower, or demonstrate by other means the appropriate use of labels and packages in an easily verifiable way.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia spp.* Only the population of the Americas.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia spp.* Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia 'Milii'* when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Only the population of the Russian Federation.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations of the Neotropics.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES Y APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Compilada por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
Revisada y corregida por Tim Inskip y Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilación: PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Para: La Secretaría de la CITES

Concurso financiero: La Secretaría de la CITES, la Comisión Europea y *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicación: La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2005 La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial de ninguna forma, ni por ningún medio – ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive por fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía u otros sistemas de almacenamiento y recuperación de datos – sin el permiso previo por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

Citación: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Lista de Especies CITES y Apéndices y Reservas Anotadas de la CITES*. Compiladas por el PNUMA-CMCM. Secretaría de la CITES, Ginebra, Suiza, y PNUMA-CMCM, Cambridge, Reino Unido. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Diseño de portada: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Impresión: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Reino Unido

Disponible en:

Secretaría de la CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suiza

Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch
Web: www.cites.org

ÍNDICE

PREFACIO.....	20
AGRADECIMIENTOS.....	21
CRÉDITOS DE LAS ILUSTRACIONES	22
INTRODUCCIÓN.....	23
ESPECIES DE FAUNA Y FLORA INCLUIDAS EN LOS APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	23
Observación general	23
NOMENCLATURA Y TAXONOMÍA	23
LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES.....	24
Nombre científico	24
Nombre común.....	25
Sinónimos científicos.....	25
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	25
Nombre científico	25
Apéndice de la CITES	26
Códigos ISO.....	26
Fechas	26
Notas	27
EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS ANOTACIONES.....	27
INTERPRETACIÓN.....	28
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA	49
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA	263
REFERENCIAS: FAUNA.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII Y SARCOPTERYGII.....	414
ARACHNIDA.....	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA	415
CNIDARIA.....	415
REFERENCIAS: FLORA.....	416
GÉNEROS	416
ESPECIES.....	416
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	CD-ROM
APÉNDICES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Prefacio

En estas ediciones de la *Lista de Especies CITES y de los Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES* (esta última solo en el CD-ROM adjunto) se han tomado en consideración las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 13^a reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

En esa reunión, la Conferencia de las Partes reconoció la Lista y sus actualizaciones como una recopilación oficial de los nombres científicos de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, que refleja los nombres utilizados en las referencias normalizadas oficiales. Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al PNUMA-Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM) por haber producido nuevamente esta Lista y, en particular, al personal encargado de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de esta Lista fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el PNUMA-CMCM, así como por la Secretaría de la CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la CITES, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los medios académicos, la prensa y otras entidades. Somos conscientes, sin embargo, de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía. Por esta razón, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría de la CITES
Ginebra
2005

Agradecimientos

La *Lista de Especies CITES* fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría de la CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM).

El PNUMA-CMCM es el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas del Medio Ambiente, la principal organización intergubernamental ambiental en el mundo, encargado de evaluar la biodiversidad y la implementación de políticas ambientales. El PNUMA-CMCM aspira a ayudar a los responsables de adoptar decisiones a reconocer el valor de la biodiversidad para la gente de todo el mundo, y a poner en práctica este conocimiento en todo lo que hacen. El desafío del Centro es transformar datos complejos en información relevante para la formulación de políticas de gestión, desarrollar instrumentos y sistemas para el análisis y la integración de estos datos, y apoyar las necesidades de las naciones y de la comunidad internacional en general en sus esfuerzos por desarrollar programas de acción conjunta.

Esta publicación fue editada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett, con el apoyo Joan Field y Sarah Ferriss. James O'Carroll prestó apoyo técnico. Gerardo Fragoso se encargó de la supervisión de este proyecto. El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría de la CITES y al Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia.

El PNUMA-CMCM desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, que ha hecho posible la producción de esta publicación y del CD-ROM.

Créditos de las ilustraciones

La Secretaría de la CITES expresa su agradecimiento a los fotógrafos e instituciones que han donado graciosamente su láminas y fotografías para esta publicación.

Portada

De izquierda a derecha y de arriba a abajo:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG

Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey

Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen

Aloe ferox © Kew RBG

Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG

Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG

Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG

Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath

Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy

Vanda coerulea © CITES Autoridad Administrativa de Tailandia (también en el CD -ROM)

Pericopsis elata © Paul Mathew/FFI

Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (también en el CD -ROM)

Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Contraportada

De izquierda a derecha:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone

Euphorbia sp. (lámina de John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG

Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG

Retrato de Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), el botánico sueco que estableció el sistema binomial de la nomenclatura biológica que constituye la base de la clasificación actual © Kew RBG

Introducción

Especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

En esta publicación y CD-ROM se presenta una Lista de especies de fauna y de flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES, tal como fue aprobada por la Conferencia de las Partes, válida a partir del 17 de febrero de 2005. En el CD-ROM se incluyen también los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, con un índice de los nombres de las familias y los nombres comunes. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

Observación general

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos aprobados por el Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES y adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES. En esta Lista y en los Apéndices anotados, se incluyen los nombres comunes a título de referencia. Si no aparece el nombre común de un animal o planta incluido en los Apéndices de la CITES, debería buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

Las especies que figuran en la Lista y en los Apéndices anotados se clasifican:

- a) con arreglo al nombre de las especies; o
- b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.

Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

En la base de datos de las especies CITES, disponible en el sitio web de la CITES (www.cites.org), se presenta mayor información sobre cada taxón, incluida la distribución y los nombres de los autores.

Nomenclatura y taxonomía

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía seguidas en esta publicación son las utilizadas en los Apéndices de la CITES. En la mayoría de los casos en que en los Apéndices se cita únicamente el nombre de un orden, familia o género, los nombres de las especies en ese taxón superior se han incluido en esta Lista. Cuando la Conferencia de las Partes ha adoptado una referencia normalizada, los nombres de esas especies son los utilizados en las correspondientes publicaciones a que se hace alusión en la sección Referencias al final de la presente publicación. Esos nombres adoptados aparecen en negritas en la Lista. Cuando no se haya adoptado una referencia normalizada (como se indica en las Referencias) los nombres de las especies de un taxa superior son los utilizados normalmente en la base de datos del PNUMA-CMCM, que se han extraído de diversas publicaciones.

Lista de especies CITES

La Lista de especies CITES consta de una lista alfabética de la fauna, seguida por la flora. Hay tres tipos de entradas: el nombre científico, el nombre común y el sinónimo científico. Los nombres comunes y los sinónimos remiten a los nombres científicos adoptados, donde se proporciona la información conexa CITES.

Nombre científico

La Lista contiene los nombres científicos, por orden alfabético, de todos los taxa animales y vegetales incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, a la excepción de los géneros de orquídeas incluidos en el Apéndice II que no aparecen en los tres volúmenes publicados de la *Lista de orquídeas CITES*, para las que solamente se incluye el nombre del género, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp.

- | | |
|---------|--|
| Formato | 1) Nombre científico (los nombres en negritas son los adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes);
2) Optativo - nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E);
3) Optativo – el símbolo #1-#10 y los números sobreescritos (p. ej. ¹) (véase la <i>Interpretación infra</i>);
4) Los Apéndices I, II o III en que está incluida la especie, o 'NC' para taxa que no están, o están parcialmente, incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES ¹ . Algunos taxa son objeto de inclusión dividida, lo que significa que pueden estar parcialmente incluidas en un Apéndice y parcialmente en otro. Cuando un taxón está incluido en el Apéndice I y II, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/II'. En ocasiones, solo están incluidas ciertas poblaciones, mientras que otras no están amparadas por la Convención. Para un taxón parcialmente incluido en el Apéndice I y parcialmente no incluido en otro Apéndice, se indicará mediante 'I/NC'; y
5) Para la fauna, la familia en letras mayúsculas y un código de dos letras para la clase en que está incluida la especie. Se utilizan los siguientes códigos: |
|---------|--|

- Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

¹ A título informativo, se incluyen algunas especies que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, concretamente tres especies de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*, y cuatro especies de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* y *Coragyps atratus*. Son las únicas especies de estos amplios órdenes que no están amparadas por la CITES. De igual modo, *Aloe vera* es la única especie de *Aloe* que no está incluida en los Apéndices.

- Ejemplos
- *Abeillia abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d’Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 - *Aa* spp. #8 **II** Orchidaceae

Nombre común

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés.

- Formato
- El nombre común, ya sea en inglés (E), español (S) o francés (F), va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico. Solo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, así, pues, solo hay una entrada para ‘Águila real’, pero no para ‘Real, Águila’.

- Ejemplos
- Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 - Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
 - Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*

Sinónimos científicos

Se incluyen algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos, pero la lista no es exhaustiva.

- Formato
- Un sinónimo científico va seguido por ‘=’ y por el nombre científico aceptado. Para acceder a mayor información sobre la especie, debe consultarse este último, por orden alfabético.

- Ejemplo
- Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES (únicamente el CD-ROM)

Se incluye información sobre todos los taxa incluidos actual o anteriormente en los Apéndices de la CITES. Se indica la fecha de inclusión de todos los taxa (orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie) y las poblaciones citadas en los Apéndices en vigor, o en anteriores versiones de los Apéndices. Se indican también todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con la fecha en que entraron en vigor y, en el caso de antiguas reservas, la fecha en que se retiraron.

La información se presenta por orden taxonómico, con los nombres comunes para los taxa superiores, p.ej. URSIDAE (osos). Sin embargo, en esta sección sólo se incluye el nombre común de una especie en casos en que solo una o varias especies están incluidas en una familia, p.ej. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (ballena gris). Esto significa que en la mayoría de los casos los nombres de las especies se indican únicamente en latín. Si los usuarios no pueden encontrar una especie por su nombre común en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, deberían buscar su nombre científico equivalente en la *Lista de Especies CITES*, y consultar el nombre científico en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados*. Por ejemplo, para encontrar la especie cabezón, consulte primero la Lista, donde ese nombre aparece asociado a *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana*. Busque luego *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana* en los Apéndices anotados.

En cinco columnas se ofrece información sobre: el nombre científico, el Apéndice de la CITES, el código ISO, las fechas y las notas, como sigue:

Nombre científico

En la primera columna figuran los nombres científicos de los taxa que están incluidos o han estado incluidos en los Apéndices. Estos nombres pueden referirse a diversos niveles taxonómicos: orden, familia, género, especie, subspecie o variedad. Los órdenes y las familias figuran en el mismo orden de

sucesión taxonómica que la utilizada en los Apéndices de la CITES. Las especies (y las subspecies) se indican por orden de sucesión alfabética dentro de cada familia. Obsérvese que los nombres del taxón superior que aparecen en negrita se indican únicamente a título informativo.

Apéndice de la CITES

En las tres columnas siguientes figuran los Apéndices en los que están o estaban incluidos los taxa. Las reservas formuladas por las Partes se indican añadiendo ‘r’ al número del Apéndice, para señalar la fecha de entrada en vigor y ‘w’ para indicar que la reserva fue retirada. Si el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II se aplican a un taxón determinado en una fecha, se indica en primer lugar el Apéndice I. Cuando aparece la letra ‘Del’ en una de las tres columnas, en vez del número del Apéndice, significa que el taxón se suprimió de dicho Apéndice en la fecha señalada.

Códigos ISO

En esta columna se presenta el código ISO de cada Parte o territorio mencionado en relación con una inclusión en el Apéndice III, las reservas y las especies objeto de inclusión dividida o parcial.

AE	Emiratos Árabes Unidos	GH	Ghana	NZ	Nueva Zelanda
AF	Afganistán	GR	Grecia	PE	Perú
AR	Argentina	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papúa Nueva Guinea
AT	Austria	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistán
AU	Australia	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BE	Bélgica	IN	India	RU	Federación de Rusia
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islandia	SA	Arabia Saudita
BN	Brunei Darussalam	IT	Italia	SC	Seychelles
BO	Bolivia	JP	Japón	SD	Sudán
BR	Brasil	KR	República de Corea	SE	Suecia
BT	Bhután	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapur
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Eslovaquia
CA	Canadá	LU	Luxemburgo	SN	Senegal
CF	República Centroafricana	MA	Marruecos	SO	Somalia
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CH	Suiza	MK	Macedonia	SU	Ex USSR
CL	Chile	ML	Malí	SY	República Árabe Siria
CM	Camerún	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CN	China	MN	Mongolia	TH	Tailandia
CO	Colombia	MR	Mauritania	TN	Túnez
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Mauricio	TZ	República Unida de
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi		Tanzania
CZ	República Checa	MX	México	UG	Uganda
DE	Alemania	MY	Malasia	US	Estados Unidos de
DK	Dinamarca	MZ	Mozambique		América
DZ	Argelia	NA	Namibia	UY	Uruguay
ES	España	NE	Níger	VC	San Vicente y las
ET	Etiopía	NG	Nigeria		Granadinas
FI	Finlandia	NL	Paises Bajos	ZA	Sudáfrica
FR	Francia	NO	Noruega	ZM	Zambia
GB	Reino Unido	NP	Nepal	ZW	Zimbabwe

Fechas

En esta columna aparecen las fechas en que entraron en vigor los cambios en los Apéndices en relación con las especies. La fechas aparecen por orden cronológico (día/mes/año, es decir, 01/07/75 = 1 de julio de 1975), indicándose en primer lugar la fecha más antigua. La evolución de la inclusión de un taxón/población puede determinarse examinando las líneas siguientes. Cuando las poblaciones de un taxón están divididas entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II, ambos Apéndices figuran al lado de cada fecha cuando se produjo un cambio, con notas en las que se indica el estado de todas las poblaciones en cada uno de los Apéndices.

Notas

La última columna contiene toda la información complementaria sobre los cambios y la situación después de cada cambio. Cuando se trata de poblaciones separadas, se muestra la evolución de modo que cualquier cambio en la inclusión entre varios Apéndices pueda determinarse leyendo las dos líneas que se refieren a cada cambio. Las referencias a las poblaciones se indican utilizando el código ISO de dos letras de cada país (véase *supra*). En otras notas se ofrece información complementaria sobre los taxa incluidos, por ejemplo, los sinónimos científicos. El término 'Incluido con....' significa que el taxón en cuestión fue inicialmente incluido de forma separada pero fue posteriormente incluido en un taxón superior. El término 'Incluido bajo ...' significa que el taxón en cuestión formaba parte inicialmente de un taxón superior pero fue posteriormente tratado por separado, bien sea transferido a otro Apéndice o sujeto a una reserva.

A modo de ejemplo, si se examina la historia de la inclusión en los Apéndices de la población de *Crocodylus niloticus* de Malawi, puede observarse que en la primera entrada para esta especie se indica que la especie (es decir, todas las poblaciones) se incluyó en el Apéndice I el 1 de julio de 1975. A continuación hay un número de entradas que se refieren a la transferencia de diversas poblaciones entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II. En una de ellas se indica que la población de Malawi (MW) fue transferida al Apéndice II el 1 de agosto de 1985. En otra entrada se indica que el 18 de enero de 1990 entró en vigor un programa de cría en granjas para esta especie y en la última entrada se resume la situación actual de esta especie, donde se confirma que la población de especímenes criados en granjas de Malawi sigue estando en el Apéndice II.

Explicación de las anotaciones

I	=	incluida en el Apéndice I	spp.	=	todas las especies de un taxón
II	=	incluida en el Apéndice II			superior
III	=	incluida en el Apéndice III	ssp.	=	subspecies
Del	=	suprimida de los Apéndices	syn.	=	sinónimo
f	=	forma	var.	=	variedad
NC	=	no CITES	w	=	reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
popn(s)	=	población(es)	#1–#10	=	se refiere a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)
r	=	reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente	1 a 20	=	los números sobreescritos se refieren a la <i>Interpretación</i> (véase <i>infra</i>)

Interpretación

De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II o III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue a los efectos de la Convención:

- #1 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
- #2 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados;
- #3 designa las raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de las raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, té y otros preparados;
- #4 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente;
- #5 designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera;
- #6 designa trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada;
- #7 designa trozos, troceados de madera y material fragmentado no elaborado;
- #8 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente;
- #9 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven una etiqueta en la que se indique: 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Producido a partir de material de *Hoodia* spp. obtenido mediante recolección y producción controlada en colaboración con las Autoridades Administrativas CITES de Botswana/Namibia/Sudáfrica con arreglo al acuerdo No. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx);
- #10 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen; y
 - b) productos farmacéuticos acabados.

Observaciones complementarias

La Conferencia de las Partes ha añadido condiciones para la inclusión de algunas especies en los Apéndices. Esas condiciones se indican en una nota al pie de página en la página correspondiente, en la medida de lo posible, o solo como notas al final de la publicación cuando su tamaño no hizo posible esa presentación. A continuación se reproducen todas las notas.

Fauna

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

³ *Cetacea spp.* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

⁴ *Chaetophractus nationi* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales

⁸ *Helioporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Scleractinia spp. Stylasteridae spp. Tubiporidae spp.* Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

⁹ *Loxodonta africana*

Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica (incluidas en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) el comercio de animales vivos para programas de conservación *in situ*;
- 3) el comercio de pieles;
- 4) el comercio de artículos de cuero: con fines no comerciales para Botswana; con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- 5) el comercio de pelo con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia;
- 6) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia;
- 7) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (para Botswana y Namibia, colmillos enteros y piezas; para Sudáfrica, comillos enteros y piezas cortadas de marfil de una longitud superior a 20 cm y un peso superior a un kilogramo) sujeto a lo siguiente:
 - i) solamente las existencias registradas propiedad del gobierno, originarias del Estado (excluido el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido y, en el caso de Sudáfrica, únicamente el marfil procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger);
 - ii) solamente con asociados comerciales verificados por la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, que cuenten con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto

- en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio interno;
- iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países importadores y MIKE haya presentado a la Secretaría la información de referencia (por ejemplo, número de la población de elefantes, incidencia de las matanzas ilegales);
 - iv) la comercialización de una cantidad máxima de marfil de 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica), que se despachará en un solo envío bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
 - v) los ingresos obtenidos de este comercio se utilizarán exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y en programas comunitarios de desarrollo y conservación en zonas adyacentes y dentro del área de distribución del elefante; y
 - vi) solo después que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han reunido las condiciones precitadas. A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir poner fin parcial o completamente a este comercio en el caso de incumplimiento de los países importadores o exportadores, o en caso de probados efectos perjudiciales del comercio sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

Población de Zimbabwe (incluida en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables;
- 3) la exportación de pieles; y
- 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales.

Todos los especímenes cuyo comercio no esté autorizado en virtud de las precitadas disposiciones se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son apropiados y aceptables y/o b) el propósito de la importación es no comercial, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que: en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3 (b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3 c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis spp.* Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Población de Argentina (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Bolivia (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de: a) fibra esquilada de animales vivos y productos derivados de la misma de las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lípez-Chichas; y b) productos elaborados con fibra esquilada de animales vivos del resto de la población de Bolivia. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá

reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Chile (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-CHILE". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Población de Perú (incluida en el Apéndice II): Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Flora

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención: *Hatiora* x *graeseri*; *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. (cultivares) formas de color mutante que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii'/*Hylocereus trigonus* o *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de híbridos de los géneros *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) los especímenes se comercialicen en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones) que contengan 20 o más plantas del mismo híbrido cada uno;
- 2) las plantas en cada contenedor puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, al mostrar un elevado grado de uniformidad y un aspecto saludable; y
- 3) los envíos vayan acompañados de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido.

Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos:

- *Cymbidium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos
- *Dendrobium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género, conocidos en horticultura como "tipos *nobile*" y "tipos *phalaenopsis*"
- *Phalaenopsis*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos
- *Vanda*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) se comercialicen en floración, es decir, con al menos una flor abierta por espécimen, con pétalos recurvados;
- 2) se procesen profesionalmente para la venta al por menor, es decir, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos;
- 3) puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente al mostrar un elevado grado de limpieza, inflorescencias sin daños, sistemas radiculares intactos y ausencia general de daños o heridas que podrían atribuirse a las plantas procedentes del medio silvestre;
- 4) las plantas no muestren características de origen silvestre, como daños ocasionados por insectos u otros animales, hongos o algas adheridas a las hojas o daños mecánicos producidos en las inflorescencias, raíces, hojas u otras partes debido a la recolección; y
- 5) en las etiquetas o los paquetes se indique el nombre comercial del espécimen, el país de

reproducción artificial o, en caso de comercio internacional durante el proceso de producción, el país en que el espécimen fue etiquetado y empaquetado; y en las etiquetas o paquetes se muestre una fotografía de la flor o se demuestre por otros medios el uso apropiado de etiquetas y paquetes de un modo fácil de verificar.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para obtener la exención deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia spp.* Sólo la población de las Américas.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia spp.* Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas de *Euphorbia neriifolia* reproducidos artificialmente, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia "Milii"* cuando se comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: “reproducida artificialmente”, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES ET ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

**Compilée par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue
de la conservation mondiale de la nature
Revue et corrigée par Tim Inskip & Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, de la Commission européenne et de *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: le Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2005 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées*. Compilée par le UNEP-WCMC. Secrétariat CITES, Genève, Suisse et UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, R.-U. 339 pages & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Couverture: www.applefields.com & www.borgeaud.ch

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Royaume-Uni

Disponible au:
Secrétariat CITES
Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Suisse

Tél.: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17
Courriel: cites@unep.ch
Internet: www.cites.org

TABLE DES MATIERES

AVANT-PROPOS	36
REMERCIEMENTS	37
ILLUSTRATIONS	38
INTRODUCTION.....	39
FAUNE ET FLORE CITES	39
Remarques générales	39
NOMENCLATURE ET TAXONOMIE.....	39
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES	40
Nom scientifique.....	40
Nom commun	41
Synonyme scientifique.....	41
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	41
Nom scientifique.....	41
Annexe CITES	42
Code ISO	42
Dates	42
Notes	43
CLE AUX ANNOTATIONS	43
INTERPRETATION.....	44
LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES	49
LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES.....	263
REFERENCES: FAUNE.....	407
MAMMALIA	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII	414
ARACHNIDA	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA	415
Cnidaria	415
REFERENCES: FLORE.....	416
GENRES	416
ESPECES.....	416
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES	CD-ROM
ANNEXES DE LA CITES	CD-ROM

Avant-propos

La présente édition de la *Liste des espèces CITES* et celle des *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* (cette dernière uniquement sur le CD-ROM qui accompagne le livre) intègrent les amendements aux annexes CITES et les changements de nomenclature adoptés à la 13^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

A cette session, la Conférence des Parties a adopté la Liste et ses mises à jour comme recueil officiel des noms des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES reprenant les noms figurant dans les références normalisées officielles. Nous sommes très reconnaissants au PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC) de s'être de nouveau attelé à cette tâche; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a accompli ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le PNUE-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous remercions vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs. C'est pourquoi que nous souhaiterions connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2005

Remerciements

La *Liste des espèces CITES* a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC).

Le PNUE-WCMC est l'agence chargée de l'évaluation de la diversité biologique et de la mise en œuvre des directives du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement, la principale organisation intergouvernementale environnementale au monde. Le PNUE-WCMC aspire à aider les décideurs à reconnaître l'importance de la diversité biologique pour l'humanité et à utiliser cette connaissance dans toutes leurs activités. Le défi qu'il doit relever est de transformer des données complexes en informations pertinentes et de mettre au point des outils et des systèmes permettant leur analyse et leur intégration et de répondre aux besoins des nations et de la communauté internationale dans leurs programmes d'action conjoints.

Cette publication a été revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett avec l'assistance de Joan Field et de Sarah Ferriss et l'appui technique de James O'Carroll. Gerardo Fragoso a supervisé le projet. L'équipe chargée de la production est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES et au Comité de la nomenclature CITES pour leurs conseils et leur assistance.

Le PNUE-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, pour leur appui financier qui a rendu possible la production de ce livre et de son CD-ROM.

Illustrations

Le Secrétariat CITES est très reconnaissant aux photographes et aux institutions qui ont fait don de plaques et de photos pour cette publication.

Première page de couverture

De haut en bas et de gauche à droite:

Aloe dichotoma © Kew RBG

Morelia viridis © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey

Anodonthyla hyacinthinus © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen

Aloe ferox © Kew RBG

Euphorbia milii © Kew RBG

Galanthus elwesii © Kew RBG

Dracula chimaera © Kew RBG

Falco punctatus © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Puma concolor © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath

Brachyteles arachnoides © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005

Hippocampus guttulatus © Patrick Louisy

Vanda coerulea © Organe de gestion CITES de la Thaïlande (aussi sur le CD-ROM)

Pericopsis elata © Paul Matheu/FFI

Pelecanus crispus © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (aussi sur le CD-ROM)

Odobenus rosmarus © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

Dalbergia nigra © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

Dernière page de couverture

De gauche à droite:

Mantella aurantiaca © Franco Andreone

Euphorbia sp. (plaqué tirée de *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597, de John Gerard) © Kew RBG

Cattleya schilleriana © Kew RBG

Portrait de Carl Linné (1707-1778), botaniste suédois qui créa la nomenclature binaire qui constitue la base de la classification moderne des espèces © Kew RBG

Introduction

Faune et flore CITES

Ce livre et son CD-ROM donnent la liste des espèces animales et végétales inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES adoptée par la Conférence des Parties et valable à compter du 17 février 2005. Le CD-ROM inclut aussi les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* avec un index des noms des familles et des noms communs. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'ils seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à toutes les personnes chargées d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

Remarques générales

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques acceptés par le Comité CITES de la nomenclature et adoptés par la Conférence des Parties à la CITES. Les noms communs figurant dans la Liste des espèces CITES et dans les annexes annotées sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

Les espèces figurant dans la *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées* sont indiquées:

- a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
- b) par l'ensemble des espèces du taxon supérieur ou une partie désignée de ce taxon.

Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

Le lecteur trouvera d'autres détails concernant chaque taxon, comme le nom de l'auteur et la répartition géographique, sur le site officiel de la CITES: www.cites.org

Nomenclature et taxonomie

La nomenclature et la taxonomie suivies ici sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES. Lorsque les annexes n'incluent que le nom d'un ordre, d'une famille ou d'un genre, les noms des espèces de ce taxon supérieur ont le plus souvent été inclus dans la Liste. Lorsqu'une référence normalisée a été adoptée par la Conférence des Parties, les noms de ces espèces sont ceux utilisés dans les publications pertinentes signalées dans la partie *Références* à la fin de l'ouvrage. Les noms adoptés figurent en gras dans la Liste. Lorsqu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée (comme signalé sous *Références*), les noms des espèces de taxons supérieurs sont ceux actuellement utilisés dans la base de données du PNUE-WCMC et proviennent de diverses publications.

Liste des espèces CITES

La Liste des espèces CITES comprend une liste alphabétique d'espèces animales et une liste alphabétique d'espèces végétales. Il y a trois types d'entrées: nom scientifique, nom commun et synonyme scientifique. Les noms communs et les synonymes renvoient aux noms scientifiques, où figurent les informations CITES.

Nom scientifique

La Liste contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES – à l'exception des genres d'orchidées inscrits à l'Annexe II non couverts par les trois volumes publiés de la *Liste CITES des orchidées*, pour lesquels seul le nom du genre est inscrit – *Aa* spp., par exemple.

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| Présentation | 1) Nom scientifique (ceux adoptés par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras);
2) En option: noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F);
3) En option: symboles #1 à #10 et exposants (exemple ¹) (voir <i>Interprétation ci-dessous</i>);
4) Annexe(s) I, II, III, auxquelles l'espèce est inscrite, ou 'NC' pour signaler les taxons partiellement inscrits ou non inscrits aux annexes CITES ¹ . Certains taxons font l'objet d'une inscription scindée; cela signifie qu'ils sont inscrits en partie à une annexe et en partie à une autre. Lorsqu'un taxon est inscrit à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II, par exemple, il est signalé par 'I/II'. Parfois, seules certaines populations sont inscrites alors que d'autres ne sont pas couvertes par la Convention. Un taxon en partie inscrit à l'Annexe I et en partie non inscrit, par exemple, est signalé par 'I/NC'; et
5) Pour la faune, famille en majuscules et code à deux lettres indiquant la classe à laquelle appartient l'espèce. Les codes suivants ont été utilisés: |
|--------------|--|

Ac	= Actinopterygii
Am	= Amphibia
An	= Anthozoa
Ar	= Arachnida
Av	= Aves
Bi	= Bivalvia
El	= Elasmobranchii
Ga	= Gastropoda
Hi	= Hirudinoidea
Hy	= Hydrozoa
In	= Insecta
Ma	= Mammalia
Re	= Reptilia
Sa	= Sarcopterygii

- | | |
|----------|---|
| Exemples | <ul style="list-style-type: none">– <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbísmerala, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av– <i>Aa</i> spp. #8 II ORCHIDACEAE |
|----------|---|

¹ Quelques espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES ont été incluses pour information: trois espèces de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*, et quatre espèces de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* et *Coragyps atratus*. Ce sont les seules espèces de ces grands ordres à ne pas être couvertes par la CITES. De même, *Aloe vera* est la seule espèce d'*Aloe* non inscrite aux annexes.

Nom commun

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français sont donnés.

Présentation Le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F) est suivi du nom scientifique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour ‘Aigle doré’ mais pas pour ‘Doré, Aigle’.

Exemples – Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
– Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
– Colibri d’Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

Synonyme scientifique

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques – mais pas tous – apparaissent dans la liste.

Présentation Synonyme scientifique suivi de ‘=’ puis du nom scientifique accepté. C'est ce dernier qu'il faut chercher, en suivant l'ordre alphabétique, pour trouver les autres renseignements sur l'espèce.

Exemple *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Annexes et réserves CITES annotées (CD-ROM uniquement)

Des informations sont fournies sur tous les taxons actuellement ou antérieurement inscrits aux annexes CITES. La date de l'inscription originale est indiquée pour tous les taxons (ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce) et les populations spécifiquement nommés dans les annexes actuelles ou dans des versions antérieures. Toutes les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées avec la date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas de réserves passées, la date de retrait.

Les informations sont disposées dans l'ordre taxonomique et incluent les noms communs des taxons supérieurs. Exemple: URSIDAE (ours). Cependant, les noms communs des espèces n'apparaissent dans cette partie que lorsqu'une seule ou quelques espèces d'une famille sont inscrites. Exemple: ESCHRICHTIIDAE (baleine grise). Cela signifie que dans la plupart des cas, les noms d'espèces sont en latin. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas une espèce sous son nom commun dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*, il cherchera d'abord son équivalent scientifique dans la *Liste des espèces CITES* puis ce nom scientifique dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*.

Des informations sont fournies dans les cinq colonnes suivantes: Nom scientifique, Annexe CITES, Code ISO, Dates et Notes, comme suit:

Nom scientifique

Cette colonne donne le nom scientifique des taxons qui sont, ou ont été, inscrits aux annexes. Ces noms peuvent être situés à divers niveaux taxonomiques: ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce ou variété. Les ordres et les familles sont donnés dans la même séquence taxonomique que celle utilisée dans les annexes CITES. Les espèces (et les sous-espèces) sont indiquées par ordre alphabétique dans chaque famille. Les noms des taxons supérieurs, figurant en caractères gras, sont communiqués pour information.

Annexe CITES

Dans les trois colonnes suivantes figurent la ou les annexes auxquelles les taxons sont ou étaient inscrits. Les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées en ajoutant ‘r’ au numéro de l’annexe pour indiquer que la réserve est entrée en vigueur, ou ‘w’ pour indiquer qu’elle a été retirée. Si les Annexes I et II sont toutes deux applicables à un taxon à une certaine date, l’Annexe I est indiquée en premier. La mention ‘Del’ remplaçant un numéro d’annexe dans une des trois colonnes signale que le taxon a été supprimé de l’annexe à la date indiquée.

Code ISO

Cette colonne donne le code ISO de toute Partie et de tout territoire mentionné dans le contexte d'une inscription à l'Annexe III, des réserves et des espèces faisant l'objet d'une inscription scindée ou partielle.

AE	Emirats arabes unis	GH	Ghana	PE	Pérou
AF	Afghanistan	GR	Grèce	PG	Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
AR	Argentine	GT	Guatemala		Pakistan
AT	Autriche	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Portugal
AU	Australie	HN	Honduras	PT	Palaos
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonésie	PW	Fédération de Russie
BE	Belgique	IN	Inde	RU	Arabie saoudite
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islande	SA	Seychelles
BN	Brunéi Darussalam	IT	Italie	SC	Soudan
BO	Bolivie	JP	Japon	SD	Suède
BR	Brésil	KR	République de Corée	SE	Singapour
BT	Bhoutan	KW	Koweït	SG	Slovaquie
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Sénégal
CA	Canada	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Somalie
CF	République centrafricaine	MA	Maroc	SO	Suriname
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SR	Ex-URSS
CH	Suisse	MK	Macédoine	SU	République arabe syrienne
CL	Chili	ML	Mali	SY	Tchad
CM	Cameroun	MM	Myanmar		Thaïlande
CN	Chine	MN	Mongolie	TD	Tunisie
CO	Colombie	MR	Mauritanie	TH	République-Unie de Tanzanie
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Maurice	TN	Ouganda
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	TZ	Etats-Unis d'Amérique
CZ	République tchèque	MX	Mexique		Uruguay
DE	Allemagne	MY	Malaisie	UG	Saint-Vincent-et-les Grenadines
DK	Danemark	MZ	Mozambique	US	Afrique du Sud
DZ	Algérie	NA	Namibie	UY	Zambie
ES	Espagne	NE	Niger	VC	Zimbabwe
ET	Ethiopie	NG	Nigéria		
FI	Finlande	NL	Pays-Bas	ZA	
FR	France	NO	Norvège	ZM	
GB	Royaume-Uni	NP	Népal	ZW	
		NZ	Nouvelle-Zélande		

Dates

Cette colonne donne les dates d'entrée en vigueur des changements survenus dans les annexes concernant l'espèce en question. Les dates sont indiquées dans l'ordre chronologique (jour/mois/année; exemple: 01/07/75 = 1^{er} juillet 1975), la date la plus ancienne étant citée la première. Les inscriptions ultérieures d'un taxon ou d'une population figurent aux lignes suivantes. Lorsque les populations d'un taxon sont scindées entre l'Annexe I et l'Annexe II, les deux annexes sont indiquées après chaque date à laquelle un changement a eu lieu, avec des notes indiquant le statut de toutes les populations à chaque annexe.

Notes

La dernière colonne contient toute information supplémentaire, par exemple sur les changements et la situation après chaque changement. Pour les populations isolées, le déroulement des faits est indiqué de manière que tout changement d'annexe peut être repéré en lisant les lignes se référant à chaque changement. Les références aux populations sont indiquées par le code ISO à deux lettres des pays ou territoires (voir plus haut). D'autres notes donnent des informations complémentaires sur les taxons inscrits (synonymes scientifiques, par exemple). Les mots 'inclus dans...' indiquent que le taxon a d'abord été inscrit séparément puis englobé dans un taxon supérieur. Les mots 'inscrit sous...' indiquent que le taxon faisait d'abord partie d'un taxon supérieur inscrit puis a été traité séparément, soit qu'il ait été transféré à une autre annexe, ou qu'il ait fait l'objet d'une réserve.

Voici un exemple: si l'on examine les différentes étapes de l'inscription aux annexes de la population de *Crocodylus niloticus* du Malawi, l'on constate que la première entrée pour cette espèce indique que l'espèce entière (toutes ses populations) a été inscrite à l'Annexe I le 1^{er} juillet 1975. On trouve ensuite, sous cette entrée, un certain nombre d'autres entrées indiquant le transfert de diverses populations de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II. L'une d'elles signale que la population du Malawi (MW) a été transférée à l'Annexe II le 1^{er} août 1985. Une autre indique que le 18 janvier 1990, un programme d'élevage en ranch d'espèces de l'annexe II a commencé pour cette espèce; la dernière entrée résume la situation actuelle de l'espèce et indique que la population de *C. niloticus* du Malawi élevée en ranch est toujours inscrite à l'Annexe II.

Clé aux annotations

I	=	inscrite à l'Annexe I	spp.	=	toutes les espèces d'un taxon
II	=	inscrite à l'Annexe II			supérieur
III	=	inscrite à l'Annexe III	ssp.	=	sous-espèce
Del	=	retirée des annexes	syn.	=	synonyme
f.	=	forme	var.	=	variété
NC	=	non CITES	w	=	réservé retirée par la Partie nommée
popn(s)	=	population(s)	#1–#10=		renvoi à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)
r	=	réservé faite par la Partie nommée	1 à 20	=	exposant renvoyant à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)

Interprétation

Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II ou à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de cette espèce ou de ce taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- #2 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis;
- #3 sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations;
- #4 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement;
- #5 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages;
- #6 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués;
- #7 sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés;
- #8 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement;
- #9 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label 'Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Produit issu de matériels d'*Hoodia* spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord no BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx); et
- #10 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen; et
 - b) les produits pharmaceutiques finis.

Remarques supplémentaires

La Conférence des Parties a ajouté des conditions pour l'inscription de certains taxons aux annexes. Ces conditions sont indiquées, lorsque c'est possible, dans une note au bas de la page pertinente, ou alors seulement dans une note en fin de texte lorsque leur longueur ne permet pas cette présentation. Les notes sont toutes reprises ci-dessous.

Faune

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

² *Ceratotherium simum simum* A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

³ *Cetacea spp.* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁴ *Chaetopractus nationi* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁶ *Felidae spp.* Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁷ *Geochelone sulcata* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

⁸ *Helioporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Scleractinia spp. Styelasteridae spp. Tubiporidae spp.* Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

9 Loxodonta africana

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana et de la Namibie (inscrites à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants pour des programmes de conservation *in situ*;
- 3) le commerce des peaux;
- 4) les transactions portant sur des articles en cuir: commerciales ou non commerciales (Afrique du Sud et Namibie); et non commerciales (Botswana);
- 5) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant sur les poils (Namibie);
- 6) les transactions non commerciales portants sur des ékipas marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis (Namibie); et
- 7) le commerce de l'ivoire brut enregistré (Afrique du Sud: défenses entières et morceaux d'ivoire coupés qui, à la fois, mesurent au moins 20 cm et pèsent au moins 1 kg; Botswana et Namibie: défenses entières et morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:
 - i) uniquement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement et originaires de l'Etat concerné (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue) et, dans le cas de l'Afrique du Sud, uniquement l'ivoire provenant du parc national Kruger;
 - ii) uniquement à destination de partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat aura vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils disposent d'une législation nationale et de mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et qu'il sera géré en respectant toutes les obligations découlant de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concernant la

fabrication et le commerce intérieurs;

- iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat ait vérifié les pays d'importation candidats et que MIKE ait communiqué au Secrétariat des informations de base (effectifs des populations d'éléphants, fréquence du braconnage, etc.);
- iv) des quantités maximales de 30.000 kg (Afrique du Sud), 20.000 kg (Botswana) et 10.000 kg (Namibie) d'ivoire pourront être commercialisées et expédiées en un seul envoi sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
- v) le produit de la vente ira exclusivement à la conservation des éléphants et à des programmes de conservation et de développement des communautés dans les limites des zones à éléphants ou à proximité; et
- vi) seulement quand le Comité permanent aura décidé que les conditions susmentionnées sont remplies. Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de l'arrêt total ou partiel de ce commerce si les pays d'exportation ou d'importation ne respectent pas les conditions énoncées, ou s'il est prouvé que le commerce a des effets préjudiciables sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Zimbabwe (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) l'exportation de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales;
- 2) l'exportation d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables;
- 3) l'exportation de peaux; et
- 4) l'exportation d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont appropriés et acceptables et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite à des fins non commerciales, l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que: dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales.

¹⁰ *Manis spp.* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

¹² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population de l'Argentine (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population de la Bolivie (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international: a) de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et des produits qui en dérivent, provenant des populations des unités de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lípez-Chichas; et b) des produits faits à partir de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes du reste de la population bolivienne. La laine doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Chili (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Population du Pérou (inscrite à l'Annexe II): A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERU". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Flore

¹³ **Cactaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. (cultivars) formes mutants dépourvus de chlorophylle, greffés sur les porte-greffe suivants; *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'/Hylocereus trigonus ou H. undatus; Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

¹⁴ **Cyclamen spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

¹⁵ **Orchidaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement d'hybrides des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) les spécimens sont commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes ou caisses) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride;
- 2) les plants dans chaque conteneur sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande uniformité et leur bon état de santé; et
- 3) les envois sont assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride.

Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides suivants:

- *Cymbidium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Dendrobium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre connu en horticulture comme "types nobile" et "types phalaenopsis"
- *Phalaenopsis*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- *Vanda*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques

ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) ils sont commercialisés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, avec des pétales recourbés;
- 2) ils sont traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, en étant présentés par exemple sous emballage imprimé ou munis d'une étiquette imprimée;
- 3) ils sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande propreté, leurs inflorescences non endommagées, un système racinaire intact et une absence générale de dégâts ou blessures propres aux plants d'origine sauvage;
- 4) les plants ne présentent pas les caractéristiques d'une origine sauvage, telles que des dégâts causés par des insectes ou d'autres animaux, des champignons ou des algues adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts mécaniques aux inflorescences, racines, feuilles ou autres parties, résultant du prélèvement; et
- 5) les étiquettes ou les emballages indiquent le nom commercial du spécimen, le pays où il a été reproduit artificiellement ou, dans le cas de commerce international durant la production, le pays où le spécimen a été étiqueté et emballé; et les étiquettes ou les emballages présentent une photo de la fleur, ou

prouvent autrement, de manière facilement vérifiable, une utilisation appropriée des étiquettes et des emballages. Les plants qui, à l'évidence, ne remplissent pas les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia spp.* Seulement la population d'Amérique.

¹⁷ *Euphorbia spp.* Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, en branche à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Milii" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

¹⁸ *Panax ginseng* Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus*

Abelilla abeillei: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibri barbiermalda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*

Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*

Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*

Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*

Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*

Aboli (S): *Euotius elegans*

Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*

Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*

Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*

Abyssopathes lyra: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**

Abyssopathes lyriformis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**

Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea brasiliensis = *Mussismilia brasiliensis*

Acanthastrea brevis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea echinata: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea erythraea = *Sympphyllia erythraea*

Acanthastrea faviaformis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea hillae: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea loddowensis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea maxima: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea minuta: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea regularis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea rotundiflora: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea subechinata: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthocaythus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*

Acanthocaythus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*

Acanthocaythus spinicarens = *Caryophyllia spinicarens*

Acanthocaythus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*

Acanthopathes hancocki: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**

Acanthopathes humilis: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**

Acanthopathes novemvittata: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**

Acanthopathes thyoides: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**

Acanthopathes undulata: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**

Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**

Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*

Accipiter albogularis: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán pío, (F) Autour pie **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter badius: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S)

Gavilán chickra, (F) Épervier shikra **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter bicolor: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S)

Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolor **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter brachyurus: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter brevipes: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter buergersi = *Erythrocercus buergersi*

Accipiter butleri: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter castanilius: (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*

Accipiter chiogaster: (E) White-breasted Hawk, (S) Gavilán pechiblanco, Gavilán ventriblanco, (F) Épervier à poitrine blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter cirrocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*

Accipiter cirrocephalus: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter collaris: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor semicollarado, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter cooperii: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*

Accipiter eichhornii imitator = *Accipiter imitator*

Accipiter erythrauchen: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moloqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter erythronemius: (E) Red-thighed Hawk, Rufous-thighed Hawk, (F) Épervier à cuisses rouges, Épervier à cuisses rousses **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter erythropus: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito musirrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter fasciatus: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter francesii: (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter gentilis: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter griseiceps: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Accipiter gularis: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés, (F) Épervier du Japon **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter gundlachi: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter haplochrous: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter henicogrammus: (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moloqueño, (F) Autour des Molouques **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter henstii: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter hiogaster = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Accipiter imitator: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter luteoschistaceus: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter melanochlamys: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau noir **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter melanoleucus: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter meyerianus: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter minullus: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minulle **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter nanus: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter nisus: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter novaehollandiae: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter ovampensis: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovambo **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Accipiter poliocephalus: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigris, (F) Autour à tête grise **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Accipiter poliogaster*: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán vientrigris, (F) Autour à ventre gris **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter princeps*: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrociorhynchus radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster*: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter rufitorques*: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fíjias, (F) Autour des Fidji **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter rufiventris*: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter soloensis*: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter striatus*: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajareo, (F) Épervier brun **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter striatuschionogaster* = *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Accipiter striatuserythronemius* = *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Accipiter striatusventralis* = *Accipiter ventralis*
- Accipiter superciliosus*: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter tachiro*: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii*: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroso, (F) Autour de Toussenel **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter trinotatus*: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter ventralis*: (E) Plain-breasted Hawk, (S) Azor pechillano, Gavilán andino, (F) Épervier à gorge rayée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter virgatus*: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Accipiter virgatusgularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon spp.*: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon celebensis*: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon humilis*: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon jubatus*: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon leucotis*: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon lucifer*: (E) Panay Flying-fox, Panay Giant Fruit Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Panay **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon mackloti*: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot **III PTEROPODIDAE Ma**
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.*: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos **I/BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros cassidix*: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros comatus*: (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros corrugatus*: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros everetti*: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros leucocephalus*: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writched Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondam*: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros nipalensis*: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne **I BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros plicatus*: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burness Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie **I BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros undulatus*: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Aceros waldeni*: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writched-billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F) Calao de Walden **II BUCEROTIDAE Av**
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
- Achatinella spp.*: (E) little agate shells, Oahu tree snails **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella abbreviata*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella apexfulva*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella bellula*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella buddii*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella bulimoides*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella byronii*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella caesia*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella casta*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella cestus*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella concavospira*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella curta*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella decipiens*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella decora*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella dimorpha*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella elegans*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella fulgens*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella juddii*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella juncea*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella lehuensis*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella leucorrhapha*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella lila*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella livida*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella lorata*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella mustelina*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella papyracea*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella phaeozona*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella pupukaniae*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides* Ga
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella spaldingi*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella stewartii*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella swiftii*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella taeniolata*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella rhoanumi*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**
- Achatinella turgida*: **I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Achatinella valida: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella viridans: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella vittata = *Achatinella apexfulva*
Achatinella vulpina: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Acinixys planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita,
 Guepardo, (F) Guépard I¹ FELIDAE Ma
Acipenser aculeatus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser albula = *Huso huso*
Acipenser aleutensis = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser baerii: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon sibérien II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser brachyrhynchus = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser brandtii = *Huso huso*
Acipenser brevirostrum: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little
 Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hocicuicorto, (F)
 Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court I
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser carbonarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser cataphractus = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
Acipenser dabryanus: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser dauricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser dubius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser fulvescens: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F)
 Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser glaber = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser gmelini = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser grisescens = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube
 Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian
 Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser heckelii = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser helops = *Acipenserstellatus*
Acipenser hepterus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser huso = *Huso huso*
Acipenser husoniformis = *Huso huso*
Acipenser jeniseensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kamensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kikuchii = *Acipenser sinensis*
Acipenser ladanus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser laevis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser legenerator = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser leucotica = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser liopeltis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser macrophthalmus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser maculosus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser mantschuricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser marsiglii = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser medirostris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese
 Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon
 vert II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser medioides = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser mikadoi: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser multiscutatus = *Acipenser schrenckii*
Acipenser muricatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser naccarii: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del
 Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser nardoii = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nasus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser nudiventris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon,
 Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon,
 Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à
 barbillons frangés II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser obtusirostris = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser orientalis = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser oxyrinchus: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del

Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser persicus: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser platorynchus = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
Acipenser platycephalus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser primigenius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser ratzeburgii = *Acipenserstellatus*
Acipenser rhynchos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rostratus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser rubicundus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser rubrianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser ruthenus: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete,
 Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser rukskyi = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser schrenckii: (E) Amur Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser seuruga = *Acipenserstellatus*
Acipenser shira = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser shyp = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser shypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser sinensis: (E) Chinese Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stellatus: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon,
 Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé,
 Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser stenorhynchus = *Acipenser baerii*
Acipenser sterlet = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser sturio: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common
 Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S)
 Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F)
 Asturion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon,
 Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon
 commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen,
 Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon I ACIPENSERIDAE
 Ac
Acipenser sturionellus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser transmontanus: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon
 Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White
 Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Acipenser tuecka = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser turritus = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser vallisiensis = *Huso huso*
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: (E) sturgeons, (S) esturíos, (F)
 esturgeons I/II Ac
 Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Acrantophis spp.: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) boas des
 savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis dumerili: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa,
 (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de
 Duméril I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy
 Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de
 Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*
Acrhelia horrescens: (E) Scalpel Coral II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Acrhelia sebae = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Acridophaga erianensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acridophaga uralensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Acridophaga ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Acrocephalus rodéricanus = *Bebrornis rodéricanus*
Acropora abrolhosensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora abrotanoides: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acervata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora aculeus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora acuminate: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora africana = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora akajimensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

¹ *Acinonyx jubatus* Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention. / Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención. / Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora appressa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arabensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora arbucula = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora armata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora aspera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora austera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora avi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora aurea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora baeodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora batunai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bifurcata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brachiata = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora branchi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora brueggemannii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora bushyensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora calamaria = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora canaliculata = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora cardenae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora carduus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora caroliniana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cerealis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cervicornis: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf
 II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora clathrata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora concinna = *Acropora valida*
Acropora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora continga = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora convexa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cophodactyla: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora copiosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crateriformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora cuneata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cylindrica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cymbicathus = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora cytherea: (E) Table Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora danai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Acropora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Acropora dendrum: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora derawanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora desalwii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora dispar = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora disticha = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Acropora donei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora Downingi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora echinata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora efflorescens: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora eibli = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora elegans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elegantula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elizabethensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elseyi: (E) Christmas Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora erythraea = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora eurystoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora exigua = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora exquisita: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fastigiata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fennieri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora filiformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
- Acropora florida*: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora formosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora forskalii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fructicosa = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora gemmifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora glauca: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora globiceps: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gomezii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora grandis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora granulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Acropora haimei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora halmaherae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora hemprichii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora hoeksemai: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora horrida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora humili: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hyacinthus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora imperfecta = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora indiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora indonesica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora inermis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora insignis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora intermedia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora irregularis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora jacquelineae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora japonica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora kimbeensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kirstyae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kosturini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora labrosa = *Acropora prolifera*
Acropora laevis = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora lamarckii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora latistella: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora leptocyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora lianae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora librata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lisettiae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lokani: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora longicyathus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loricate = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora loripes: (E) Bluetip Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lovelii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lukeeni: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora luconica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora magnifica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mangarevensis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora maryae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora massawensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora meridiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microclados: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microphthalmia: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora millepora: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora minutula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mirabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora monticulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mossambica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multicauda: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multicaulis = *Acropora valencennensis*
Acropora multiformis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora multiramosa = *Acropora austera*
Acropora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora nana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nasuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora natalensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora navinii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nobilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Acropora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora ocellata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora orbicularis : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora otteri = *Acropora secale*
Acropora pavoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora palifera : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmata: (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmerae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora paniculata : II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora papillare: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parahemprichii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parapharaonis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora paxilligera = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora pharaonis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pitchoni II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pinguis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plantaginea = *Acropora secale*
Acropora plantaginea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pocilloporina: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora polystoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ponderosa = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera: (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora prolixa = *Acropora carduus*
Acropora prominens = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora prostrata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proximalis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pruinosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pulchra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora pyramidalis = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora quelchi = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora ramblersi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora reclinata = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora retusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ridzwanii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora robusta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rongelapensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rosaria: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rosea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Acropora rousseauii = *Acropora valida*
Acropora rudis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rufus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora russelli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora samoensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sarmentosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora scherzeriana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora schmitti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secale: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora sekiseiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora selago: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora seriata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora simplex: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora singularis = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora solitaryensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sordiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora speciosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*

Acropora spicifera abbreviata = *Acropora spicifera*
Acropora spicifera: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesis*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora stoddarti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora striata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subglabra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora suharsonoi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sukarnoi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenella: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenuis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora teres distans = *Acropora teres*
Acropora teres: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tizardi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora togianensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torihalimeda: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torresiana: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tortuosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tumida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turaki: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora tutuilensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora valencennensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora valida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vanderhorsti = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora varia = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora variabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora variolosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora vaughani: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vermiculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora verweyi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora walindi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora wallaceae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora willisae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora yongei: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Acuá (S): Herpetoheres cachinnans
Addax (E): Addax nasomaculatus
Addax à nez tacheté (F): Addax nasomaculatus
Addax nasomaculatus: (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I BOVIDAE Ma
Adder, Field (E): Vipera ursinii
Adelochelys crassa = *Orlitia borneensis*
Adelomyia melanogenys: (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté II TROCHILIDAE Av
Adelopora crassilabrum: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora fragilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora moseleyi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora pseudothyrion: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Aegolius acadicus: (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius funereus: (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius harrisii: (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegolius ridgwayi: (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av
Aegypius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegypius monachus: (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aegypius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Aegypius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Afrrots afrooides = *Eupodotis afrooides*
Afrrots alra = *Eupodotis afra*
Afrrots alra afrooides = *Eupodotis afrooides*
Agapornis gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Agapornis canus: (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird,
 (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inséparable à tête grise **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis coelestis = *Forpus coelestis*
Agapornis fischeri: (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis lilianae: (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis nigrigenis: (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cachetón, (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis personatus: (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis pullarius: (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis roseicollis: (E) Rosy-faced Lovebird, Peach-faced Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Namibia, (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose **NC**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis swindernianus: (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Agapornis taranta: (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarckii*
Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
Agaricia agaricites: (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia cailleti = *Leptoseris cailleti*
Agaricia crassa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia crispula = *Leptoseris papryacea*
Agaricia explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Agaricia flabellina = *Merulina ampliata*
Agaricia fragilis: (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia grahamae: (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia humilis: (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia lamarckii: (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia purpurea = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia rugosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Agaricia speciosa = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia tenuifolia: (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agaricia undata: (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Agariciella minikoiensis = *Leptoseris myctoseroidea*
Agariciella ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agelaius flavus*: (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune **II** ICTERIDAE Av
Agelastes meleagrides: (E) White-breasted Guineafowl, (S) Pintada de pechuga blanca, Pintada pechiblanca, Pintado de pecho blanco, (F) Pintade à poitrine blanche **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Aglaeactis aliciae: (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí de Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis castelnauii: (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis cupripennis: (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaeactis pamela: (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí negro, (F) Colibri pamela **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaioercusc berlepschi: (E) Venezuelan Sylph **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaioercusc coelestis: (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Aglaioercusc emmae = *Aglaioercusc kingi*
Aglaioercusc kingi berlepschi = *Aglaioercusc berlepschi*
Aglaioercusc kingi: (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Agouti (F): *Agouti pacificus*
Agouti pacificus: (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca **III** AGOUTIDAE Ma
Agouti puncté (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agouti rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Ariocarpus ocellata: (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av
Agrionemys horsfieldii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
Aguillilla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
Aguillilla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
Aguillilla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Aguillillaustraliana (S): *Hieraaetus morphoides*
Aguillilla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
Aguillilla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
Aguillilla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Aguillilla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
Aguillilla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Aguillilla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Aguillilla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
Aguillilla gris (S): *Asturina platensis*
Aguillilla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
Aguillilla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Aguillilla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Aguillilla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
Aguillilla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigena*
Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
Aguilucho colorador (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
Aguilucho lagunero etiopico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguti de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria brevirostris: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
II TROCHILIDAE Av
Agyrtria candida: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viento-blanco, (F) Ariane candide **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria cyanocephala: (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azur **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria franciae: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F) Ariane de Francia **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria hollandi* = *Agyrtria versicolor
Agyrtria leucogaster: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria rondoniae: (E) Rondônia Emerald **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria versicolor: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolor **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtria violiceps: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à couronne violette **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Agyrtia viridifrons: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia frontiverde, Colibrí corona-verde, (F) Ariane à front vert **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Aig de Bolivie (F): *Bradypterus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus albioniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophætus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphonoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpentaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis/Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta*
Ailiopoda melanoleuca: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant **IURSIDAE Ma**
Ailurus fulgens: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda **I URSIDAE Ma**
Ailurus ochraceus* = *Ailurus fulgens
Aithurus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerili*
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ala de sable anteado (S): *Campylopterus diaudae*
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Alatotrochus rubescens: **II⁸ TURBINIIDAE An**
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Albatros (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros colicoto (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Diomedea albatrus*
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistrigatus*
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
 Alcotán turunti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys elephantina* = *Geochelone gigantea
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (S): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 alligators (S): *CROCODYLIA* spp.
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alisterus amboinensis: (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Alisterus chloropterus: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Alisterus scapularis: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilusfuscus*
Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman latirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator heloës = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*
Alligator mississippiensis: (E) American Alligator, (S) Alligator del Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi **II ALLIGATORIDAE Re**
Alligator sinensis: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Alligator de China, (F) Alligator de Chine **II ALLIGATORIDAE Re**
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 alligators (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Allobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Allobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Allocébe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Allocebus trichotis: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocébe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Allopathes denhartogii* II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes desbonni II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes robillardi II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopoma bithalamus = *Stylander bithalamus*
Allopoma blattea = *Stylander blattea*
Allopoma bocki = *Stylander bocki*
Allopoma boreopacifica = *Stylander boreopacificus*
Allopoma brochi = *Stylander brochi*
Allopoma californica = *Stylander californicus*
Allopoma californica = *Stylander venustus*
Allopoma campyleca = *Stylander campyleucus*
Allopoma carinata = *Stylander carinatus*
Allopoma divergens = *Stylander divergens*
Allopoma eguchi = *Stylander eguchi*
Allopoma explanata = *Stylander nobilis*
Allopoma granulosa = *Stylander granulosus*
Allopoma incompleta = *Stylander incompletus*
Allopoma maderensis = *Stenohelia maderensis*
Allopoma miniatia = *Stylander minutus*
Allopoma moseleyana = *Stylander moseleyanus*
Allopoma moseleyi = *Stylander verrillii*
Allopoma nobilis = *Stylander nobilis*
Allopoma norvegica = *Stylander norvegicus*
Allopoma ochracea = *Stylander nobilis*
Allopoma papillosa = *Stylanthea papillosa*
Allopoma petrograpta = *Stylanthea petrograpta*
Allopoma polymorpha = *Stylander polymorphus*
Allopoma polyorchis = *Stylander polyorchis*
Allopoma porphyra = *Stylanthea porphyra*
Allopoma profunda = *Stylander profundus*
Allopoma rosacea = *Stylander rosaceus*
Allopoma scabiosa = *Stylander scabiosus*
Allopoma solida = *Stylander solidus*
Allopoma stejnegeri = *Stylander stejnegeri*
Allopoma stellulata = *Stylander stellulatus*
Allopoma subviolacea = *Stylander subviolaceus*
Allopoma venusta = *Stylander venustus*
Allopoma verrillii = *Stylander verrillii*
Alopochen aegyptiacus: (E) Egyptian Goose, (S) Ganso del Nilo, Oca del Nilo, (F) Oie d'Egypte, Oette d'Egypte III
 ANATIDAE Av
- Alouatta arctoidea* = *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta belzebul: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurleur à mains rousses II CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta beniensis* = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta caraya: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurleur noir II CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta coibensis*: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey I CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta fusca*: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurleur brun II CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta guariba* = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta nigerrima = *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouatta palliata coibensis = *Alouatta coibensis*
Alouatta palliata: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono sargento, Zaraguate, (F) Hurleur du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta pigra*: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurleur du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta sara*: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta seniculus*: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurleur roux II CEBIDAE Ma
- Alouatta seniculus sara* = *Alouatta sara*
- Alouatta villosa* = *Alouatta pigra*
Altiphrynoïdes spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos viviparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, grenouille dorée du Panama, I
 BUFONIDAE Am
- Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi*: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo viviparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm I
 BUFONIDAE Am
- Alveopora allingi*: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora catalai: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora daedalea: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora excelsa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fenestrata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fijiensis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora gigas: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora irregularis = *Goniopora stokesi*
Alveopora japonica magna = *Alveopora japonica*
Alveopora japonica: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora marionensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora minuta: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora mortenseni = *Alveopora allingi*
Alveopora naomiae = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora ocellata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora polyformis = *Goniopora fruticosa*
Alveopora regularis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora retusa = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Alveopora spongiosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora tizardi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora trihedralis = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora verrilliana: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora viridis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
- Amadina fasciata*: (E) Cut-throat, Ribbon Finch, (S) Amadina gorgirroja, (F) Amadine cou-coupé, Cou-coupé III
 ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fasciata*
 Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*
- Amandava formosa*: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert II ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Amandava subflava*: (E) Golden-breasted Waxbill, Orange-breasted Waxbill, Zebra Waxbill, (S) Astrilda pechigualda, (F) Bengali zébré, Ventre orange III ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Amapola* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegalensis*
 Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Amarante flambez (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Amazilia alticola: (E) Loja Hummingbird II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia amabilis* = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amabilis decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
 Amazilia amable (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia amazilia: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrirufa, (F) Ariane de Lesson II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia andina (S): *Agyrtria franciae*
 Amazilia berilina (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina = *Saucerottia beryllina*
Amazilia boucardi = *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia brevirostris = *Agyrtria brevirostris*
 Amazilia broncea coliazul (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia candida (S): *Agyrtria candida*
Amazilia candida = *Agyrtria candida*
 Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Amazilia capiazu (S): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia chionogaster* = *Leucippus chionogaster*
Amazilia chionopektus = *Agyrtria brevirostris*
 Amazilia coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Amazilia colimorada (S): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
 Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*
Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia cupreicauda = *Saucerottia cupreicauda*
Amazilia cyanifrons = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Amazilia cyanocephala = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia cyanura = *Saucerottia cyanura*
Amazilia de Edward (S): *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia de manglae (S): *Polyerata boucardi*
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia decora = *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia edward = *Saucerottia edward*
Amazilia fimbriata = *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia franciae = *Agyrtia franciae*
Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia gorjiblantilla (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia hollandi = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilia leucogaster = *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Amazilia listada (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Amazilia luciae = *Polyerata luciae*
Amazilia microrhyncha = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Polyerata amabilis*
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rondoniae = *Agyrtia rondoniae*
Amazilia rosenbergi = *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Amazilia rutila: (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia canela, Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia saucerottei = *Saucerottia saucerottei*
Amazilia tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*
Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia tzacatl: (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia ventriblanda (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Amazilia ventrirufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Saucerottia saucerottei*
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia versicolor = *Agyrtia versicolor*
Amazilia violiceps = *Agyrtia violiceps*
Amazilia viridicauda = *Leucippus viridicauda*
Amazilia viridifrons = *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Amazilia wagneri = *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Amazilia xanthusii = *Basilinna xanthusii*
Amazilia yucatanensis: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Amazilia zafirina (S): *Polyerata lactea*
Amazilius castaneiventris = *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
Amazon, Green-checked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaris*
Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona ochrocephala europallata*
Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazona aestiva: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona agilis: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona albifrons: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazona amazonica: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aurou **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona arausiaca: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Amazona europallata = *Amazona ochrocephala europallata*
Amazona autumnalis: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona barbadensis: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrugualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épaulettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona brasiliensis: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazona collaris: (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclarla, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*
Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazona de Santa Lucia (S): *Amazona versicolor*
Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Amazona dufresniana*: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona farinosa*: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona na festiva*
- Amazona festiva*: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona finschi*: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona frontalis (S): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona frontalis (S): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona frontirostris (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona gorgirostra (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii*: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hombrionalis (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis*: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazone imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona jamaicensis piquiclaria (S): *Amazona collaris*
- Amazona jamaicensis piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli*: (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawall, (F) Amazone de Kawall **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona leucocephala*: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona mercenaria*: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona ochrocephala*: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala europygia*: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazone à nuque d'or **PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala belizensis*: **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala caribaea*: **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala parvipes*: **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*: **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona oratrix = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix tresmariae* = *Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*
- Amazona pechivinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriquena (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei*: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) Amazona cabeciroja, Amazona charao, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha*: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) Amazona coroniroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona tamaulipecus (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana*: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis*: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone de San Domingo, Amazone d'Hispaniola **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona versicolor*: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona vinacea*: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) Amazone pechivinosa, Amazone vinosa, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis*: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-checked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) Amapolá, Amazona tamaulipecus, Loro cabeza roja, Loro farnauipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona vittata*: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriquena, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona xantholora*: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateci, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona xanthops*: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado, (F) Amazone à face jaune **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresni*
- Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona ochrocephala europygia*
- Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone auroru (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresni*
- Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaris*
- Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaris*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico toda verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amblyonyx cinereus: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cincuenta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée **II MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Amylospiza albifrons: (E) Grosbeak Weaver, Thick-billed Weaver, White-fronted Grosbeak, (S) Tejedor picogordo, (F) Amblyospize à front blanc, Gros-bec à front blanc **III PLOCÉIDAE Av**
 Amblyospiza à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynche à crête, Iguane marin **II IGUANIDAE Re**
Ambystoma dumerili: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Patzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro **II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am**
Ambystoma edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ambystoma mexicanum: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique **II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am**
Ambystoma weismanni = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ammotragus lervia: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes **II BOVIDAE Ma**
Amoropeltata aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
Amphelia galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amphihelia infundibulifera = *Madrepora mirutiseptum*
Amphihelia moresbyi = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amyda cartilaginea: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle **II TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
 Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
Anacropora firma = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora forbesi: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora gracilis = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora mathai: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora pillai: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora puertogalerae: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora reptans = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora reticulata: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora spinosa: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
Anacropora spumosa: **II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An**
 Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
 Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus*
 Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii*
 Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis*
Anaplectes melanotis = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Anaplectes rubriceps: (E) Red-headed Weaver, (S) Mailmbo

capirotero, (F) Tisserin à ailes rouges, Tisserin écarlate **III PLOCÉIDAE Av**
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Anas acuta: (E) Common Pintail, Northern Pintail, Pintail, (S) Anade rabudo, Pato golondrino norteño, Pato rabudo, (F) Canard pilet, Pilet **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas aegyptiaca = *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
Anas arborea = *Dendrocygna arborea*
Anas aucklandica: (E) Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande. Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland **I ANATIDAE Av**
Anas aurita = *Nettapus auritus*
Anas autumnalis = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Anas bernieri: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier **II ANATIDAE Av**
Anas bicolor = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Anas canadensis = *Branta canadensis*
Anas capensis: (E) Cape Teal, Cape Wigeon, (S) Cerceta del Cabo, (F) Canard du Cap, Sarcelle du Cap **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas carolinensis = *Anas crecca*
Anas caryophyllacea = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Anas chlorotis = *Anas aucklandica chlorotis*
Anas clypeata: (E) Northern Shoveler, Shoveler, (S) Cuchara común, Pato chucara, Pato cuchara, Pato cucharón norteño, (F) Canard souchet, Souchet **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas coscoroba = *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Anas crecca: (E) Common Teal, Green-winged Teal, Teal, (S) Cerceta alverde, Cerceta común, (F) Sarcelle d'hiver **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas formosa: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose **II ANATIDAE Av**
Anas gambensis = *Plectropterus gambensis*
Anas laysanensis: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan **I ANATIDAE Av**
Anas leucocephala = *Oxyura leucocephala*
Anas melanocorypha = *Cygnus melanocorypha*
Anas moschata = *Cairina moschata*
Anas nesiotis = *Anas aucklandica nesiotis*
Anas nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
Anas oustaleti: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real marismeno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Marianas, Canard d'Oustalet **I ANATIDAE Av**
Anas penelope: (E) Eurasian Wigeon, Wigeon, (S) Ánade silbón, Pato silbón, Silbón europeo, (F) Canard siffleur **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas platyrhynchos "oustaleti" = *Anas oustaleti*
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis = *Anas laysanensis*
Anas querquedula: (E) Garganey, Garganey Teal, (S) Cerceta carretona, Cerceta cejiblanca, (F) Sarcelle d'été **III ANATIDAE Av**
Anas scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*
Anas virescens = *Dendrocygna virescens*
Anathana elliotti: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arbórica de la India, (F) Toupaí d'Elliot **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**
 Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena baillonii = *Baillonius bailloni*
Andrias spp.: (E) giant salamanders, (S) salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes, **I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am**
Andrias davidianus: (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine **I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am**
Andrias japonicus: (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon **I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am**
Androdon aequatorialis: (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidendo, (F) Colibri d'Équateur **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equs africanus*
 Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equs hemionus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
 Angel de sol amatista (S): *Helianzelus amethysticollis*
 Angel de sol cuellicrote (S): *Helianzelus mavora*
Angia excavata = *Culicia excavata*
Angia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Angia smithii = *Culicia smithii*
Angia verreauxii = *Culicia verreauxii*
 Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
Anguis cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Anguis heluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Anguis jaculus = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
 Angwantibio (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Anisopsammia rostrata = *Endallopsammia rostrata*
Annamemys annamensis: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond
 Turtle, (F) Emde d'Annam **II** EMYDIDAE Re
Annamemys groschovskiae = *Annamemys annamensis*
Annamemys merkleni = *Annamemys annamensis*
 Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa de Quaré (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*
Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anodorhynchus spp.: (E) blue macaws, (F) aras bleus, **I**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus glaucus: (E) Glauco Macaw, (S) Ara azul,
 Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara bleu, Ara
 glauque **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S)
 Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara
 hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anodorhynchus leari: (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S)
 Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de
 Lear **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Anomalospiza imberbis: (E) Cuckoo Weaver, Parasitic Weaver, (F)
 Anomalospize parasite, Tisserin coucou **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
Anomalurus beecrofti = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Anomalous beecrofti: (E) Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's
 Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Beecroft, Écureuil
 volant de Beecroft **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalous derbianus: (E) Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord
 Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Derby, Écureuil
 volant de Derby **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalous pelii: (E) Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly -tailed
 Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Pel, Écureuil volant de Pel **III**
 ANOMALURIDAE Ma
Anomalurus schoutedeni = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Anomastraea irregularis: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
Anomocora carinata: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Anomocora fecunda: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Anomocora gigas: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Anomocora marchadi: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Anomocora prolifera: **II**⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Anopetia gounellei: (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño
 coliancho, (F) Ermité de Gounelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anorrhinus spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Cálaos,
 Cálaos à huppe touffue, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus austeni = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Anorrhinus galeritus: (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálaos
 crestado, (F) Calao largup **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anorrhinus tickelli: (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown
 Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálaos pardo de Tickell,
 (F) Calao brun **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anser melanotos = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

Anser ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Anser sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
 Anerelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus*
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus buffalo = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus caryi = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus cincinnatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus putnami = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaresia childreni: (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana,
 (F) Python de Children **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia maculosa: (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté **II**
 PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia perthensis: (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F)
 Python pygmée de Perth **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Antaresia stimsoni: (E) Large-blotted Python, Stimson's Python,
 (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson **II** PYTHONIDAE
 Re
 Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
 Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Antechinomys longicaudata = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
 Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Anthemiphyllia dentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia frustum: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia multidentata: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia patera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthemiphyllia spinifera: **II**⁸ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
Anthocephala floriceps: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F)
 Colibri à tête rose **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthophyllox clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Anthophyllox cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Anthophyllox distortum = *Fungia distorta*
Anthophyllox hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Anthracoceros spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calao
 picos, Cálaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros albirostris: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill,
 Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálaos cariblanco, (F) Calao pie **II**
 BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Anthracoceros coronatus: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill,
 (F) Calao de Malabar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Anthracoceros malayanus: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black
 Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálaos malayo, (F)
 Calao charbonnier **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros marchei: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálaos de
 Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracoceros montani: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálaos de las Sulu,
 (F) Calao des Sulu **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Anthracothorax dominicus: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican
 Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré
II TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax mango: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango
 jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax nigricollis: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango,
 Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrínegro, (F)
 Mango à cravate noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax prevostii: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango
 pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prévost **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Anthracothorax recurvirostris: (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí
 pico lezna, Mango picolezna, (F) Colibrí avocette **II**
 TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Anthracocephala veraguensis: (E) Veraguian Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

Anthracocephala viridigula: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

Anthracocephala viridis: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

Anthropoides paradiseus = *Grus paradisea*

Anthropoides regulorum = *Balearica regulorum*

Anthropoides virgo = *Grus virgo*

Antillia duncani = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia flabelliformis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia grandiflora = *Cynarina lacrymalis*

Antillia infundibuliformis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia japonica = *Cynarina lacrymalis*

Antillia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia namaensis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*

Antillia orientalis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillia sinuata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antillophyllia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Antilocapra americana: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de California, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn **I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE** Ma

Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*

Antilocapre de California (F): *Antilocapra americana*

Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*

Antilope amízclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*

Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*

Antelope cervicapra: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre **III BOVIDAE** Ma

Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*

Antilope de cuatrocuerdos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*

Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*

Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*

Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*

Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*

Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs, **II** An

Antipathella aperta: **II MYRIOPATHIDAE** An

Antipathella assimilis = *Antipathes assimilis*

Antipathella atlantica = *Antipathes atlantica*

Antipathella boscii = *Antipathes boscii*

Antipathella brooki = *Antipathes atlantica*

Antipathella brookii = *Antipathes brookii*

Antipathella ceylonensis = *Antipathes ceylonensis*

Antipathella contorta = *Antipathes contorta*

Antipathella fiordensis: **II MYRIOPATHIDAE** An

Antipathella gracilis = *Antipathes gracilis*

Antipathella intermedia = *Antipathes intermedia*

Antipathella irregularis = *Antipathes irregularis*

Antipathella minor = *Antipathes minor*

Antipathella paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*

Antipathella reticulata = *Rhipidopathes reticulata*

Antipathella rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*

Antipathella speciosa = *Antipathes speciosa*

Antipathella strigosa: **II MYRIOPATHIDAE** An

Antipathella subpinnata: **II MYRIOPATHIDAE** An

Antipathella tristis = *Antipathes tristis*

Antipathella wollastonii: **II MYRIOPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes abies = *Cupressopathes abies*

Antipathes abies paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*

Antipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*

Antipathes aculeata = *Arachnopathes aculeata*

Antipathes aenea = *Antipathes dichotoma/Cupressopathes abies*

Antipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*

Antipathes alopecuroidea: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes americana: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes anguina = *Cirrhipathes anguina*

Antipathes antrocrada = *Myriopathes antrocrada*

Antipathes aperta = *Antipathella aperta*

Antipathes arborea: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*

Antipathes assimilis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes atlantica: (F) Corail noir éventail gris **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*

Antipathes bifaria = *Myriopathes bifaria*

Antipathes boscii: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes gracilis*

Antipathes brookii: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*

Antipathes caribbeana: (E) Kings Black Coral **II ANTIPATHIDAE**

An

Antipathes catharinae: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes ceylonensis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes chamaemorus: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes chota: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes clathrata = *Arachnopathes clathrata*

Antipathes columnaris: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes contorta: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes crispa = *Tylopathes crispa*

Antipathes cupressina = *Cupressopathes abies*

Antipathes curvata: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes cylindrica: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes delicatula: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes dendrochristos: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes densa: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes densiflora = *Cirrhipathes densiflora*

Antipathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*

Antipathes dichotoma: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes dissecta: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes dubia = *Tylopathes dubia*

Antipathes elegans = *Tylopathes elegans*

Antipathes ericoidea = *Arachnopathes ericoidea*

Antipathes erinaceus: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes epteridea = *Distichopathes filix*

Antipathes expansa = *Phanopathes expansa*

Antipathes fernandezii = *Plumopathes fernandezii*

Antipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*

Antipathes fiordensis = *Antipathella fiordensis*

Antipathes flexibilis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes foeniculum = *Antipathes dichotoma*

Antipathes fragilis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes fragilis = *Pteropathes fragilis*

Antipathes fruticosa: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes furcata: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes galapagensis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes gallensis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes glaberrima = *Leiopathes glaberrima*

Antipathes glutinata: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes gracilis: (F) Corail noir éventail **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes gracilis = *Antipathes gracilis/Cupressopathes gracilis/Stichopathes gracilis*

Antipathes grandiflora: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes grandis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes grayi: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes hermanni: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes heterorhodzos = *Helioopathes heterorhodzos*

Antipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*

Antipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*

Antipathes hypnoidea = *Tylopathes hypnoidea*

Antipathes indistincta: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes intermedia: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes irregularis: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes japonica = *Myriopathes japonica*

Antipathes larix = *Parantipathes larix*

Antipathes lata = *Myriopathes lata*

Antipathes lenta: (F) Corail noir à résille **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes lentipinna: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes lilliei = *Liliopathes lilliei*

Antipathes longibrachiatia: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes mediterranea: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Antipathes melancholica = *Distichopathes filix*

Antipathes mimosella = *Myriopathes ulex*

Antipathes minor: **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes nilandensis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes panamensis = *Myriopathes panamensis*
Antipathes paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes pauroclena: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes pectinata: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes pedata = *Aphanopathes pedata*
Antipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes picea = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes pinnatifida = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes plana: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes plantagenista : **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes pluma = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes pumila = *Cupressopathes pumila*
Antipathes punctata = *Stiropathes punctata*
Antipathes regularis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathes rhipidion: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Antipathes robillardii = *Allopathes robillardii*
Antipathes rubra: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes rubusiformis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathes salicoides: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes salix = *Aphanopathes salix*
Antipathes sarothonnoidea = *Aphanopathes sarothonnoidea*
Antipathes sarothrūm : **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes scoparia = *Antipathes virgata*
Antipathes sealarki: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes setacea = *Stiropathes setacea*
Antipathes sibogae: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes simplex: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes simpsoni: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes speciosa : **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes spinescens = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinescens minor = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinosa = *Myriopathes spinosa*
Antipathes spinulosa: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes spiralis = *Cirripathes spiralis/Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes squamosa = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*
Antipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Antipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella subpinnata/Antipathella wollastoni*
Antipathes tanacetum = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Antipathes tenuispina = *Parantipathes tenuispina*
Antipathes ternatensis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes tetrasticha = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
Antipathes thamnea = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
Antipathes thamnoidea: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Antipathes triadocrada: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathes ulex = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes umbratica: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Antipathes valdiviae: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes verticillata = *Aphanopathes verticillata*
Antipathes viminalis: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes virgata: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Antipathes wollastonii = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes zoothallus: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
 Antecker, Jameson's (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
 Antecker, Red-fronted (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
Aonyx capensis: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx cinerea = *Amlonyx cinereus*
Aonyx conicus: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Congo Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Loutre à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté **I/II** MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Aonyx microdon* = *Aonyx congicus*
Aonyx philippi = *Aonyx congicus*
Aotus azarae (E) Azara's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus bipunctatus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus brumbacki (E) Brumback's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus herskowitzi: (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Ma
Aotus infuscatus: (E) Feline Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus lemurinus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus lemurinus: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus miconax: (E) Andean Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nancymaae: (E) Ma's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus nigriiceps: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus trivirgatus azarae = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus herskowitzi = *Aotus herskowitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infuscatus = *Aotus infuscatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriiceps = *Aotus nigriiceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus trivirgatus: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit **II** CEBIDAE Ma
Aotus vociferans: **II** CEBIDAE Ma
 Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone ater: (E) Cuatro Cienegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Apalone spinifera ater = *Apalone ater*
 Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
 apes (E): PRIMATES spp.
Aphanopathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Aphanopathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Aphanopathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Aphanopathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Aphanopathes catharinæ = *Antipathes catharinæ*
Aphanopathes colombiana = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*
Aphanopathes erinaceus = *Antipathes erinaceus*
Aphanopathes epteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanopathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanopathes fruticosa = *Antipathes fruticosa*
Aphanopathes hancocki = *Acanthopathes hancocki*
Aphanopathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Aphanopathes indistincta = *Antipathes indistincta*
Aphanopathes pedata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanopathes permacea = *Plumapathes permacea*
Aphanopathes plantagenista = *Antipathes plantagenista*
Aphanopathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanopathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanopathes salix **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanopathes salix rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanopathes sarothonnoidea: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanopathes sibogae = *Antipathes sibogae*
Aphanopathes somervillei = *Acanthopathes somervillei*
Aphanopathes spinulosa = *Antipathes spinulosa*
Aphanopathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Aphanopathes thamnoidea = *Antipathes thamnoidea*
Aphanopathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Aphanopathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Aphanopathes verticillata: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanopathes wollastonii = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Aphantochroa cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
Aphantochroa gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Aphantochroa hyposticta = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Aphonopelma albiceps: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphonopelma pallidum: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphrostrea deforrmis = *Favites pentagona*
Apodora papuana : (E) Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Aporoscelis benti* = *Uromastyx benti*
Aprosmictus chloropterus = *Alisterus chloropterus*
Aprosmictus erythropterus: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythrocptère **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aprosmictus jonquillaceus: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aquila adalberti: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale ibérique **I ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila audax: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle d'Australie **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila chrysaeos: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila clanga: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila fasciata = *Hieraetus fasciatus*
Aquila gurneyi: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila hastata = *Aquila pomarina*
Aquila heliaca: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial **I ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila imperialis iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Aquila megaloptera = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Aquila morphnoides = *Hieraetus morphnoides*
Aquila nipalensis: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pelagica = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Aquila pomarina: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila rapax: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Aguila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisseur **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila rapax nipalensis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila rapax orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila verreauxii: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila cafre, (F) Aigle de Verreaux **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Aquila vindhiana = *Aquila rapax*
Aquila wahlbergi: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara ambiguia: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara ararauna: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus/Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus/Ara ararauna*
Ara caninde (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara chloroptera: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloroptera*
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloni = *Propyrrhura couloni*
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguia*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Propyrrhura couloni*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*
- Ara glaucogularis***: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macao: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara macawanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara miracana (F): *Propyrrhura miracana*
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara severa: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa*
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Araçari grigrí (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Arachnopathes aculeata : **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
Arachnopathes clathrata : **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
Arachnopathes columnaris = *Antipathes columnaris*
Arachnopathes ericooides: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
Arachnopathes paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaima, Paiche, Pirarucu **II OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac**
Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arara aymara = *Psilopsisagon aymara*
aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus spp.*
Arasori orejicastaño (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aratinga acuticaudata: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Aratinga aurea: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frontidorada, Cotorra frontidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga auricapilla: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga brevipes: (E) Socorro Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Socorro, (F) Conure de Socorro **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddelli*
Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga canicularis: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge **II PSITTACIDAE Av**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Aratinga chloroptera: (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
Aratinga (S): *Aratinga finschi*
Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Aratinga de pincelos (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
Aratinga de Socorro (S): *Aratinga brevipes*
Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
Aratinga erythrogenys: (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga euops: (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga finschi: (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga frentidora (S): *Aratinga aurea*
Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
Aratinga gorgirroja (S): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Aratinga holochlora: (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga holochlora brevipes = *Aratinga brevipes*
Aratinga holochlora rubritorquis = *Aratinga rubritorquis*
Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
Aratinga jandaya: (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga leucophthalmus: (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga melanurus = *Pyrrhura melanura*
Aratinga mitrata
Aratinga mitrata: (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga nana : (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga nenday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Aratinga oreigularis (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga perlatus = *Pyrrhura perlata*
Aratinga pertinax: (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratin ga pertinaz, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivré **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Aratinga rubritorquis: (E) Red-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga gorgirroja, (F) Conure à rouge gorge **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Aratinga solstitialis: (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga strenua = *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla*
Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga wagleri: (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Aratinga weddelli: (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Arborophila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis*
Arborophila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
Arborophila campbelli = *Arborophila orientalis*
Arborophila charltonii: (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F) Torquéole à poitrine châtaigne, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois **III PHASIANIDAE Av**

Arborophila orientalis: (E) Bar-backed Partridge, Grey-breasted Partridge, Horsfield's Hill Partridge, (S) Arborófila de Sumatra, (F) Torquéole à poitrine brune, Torquéole de Sumatra **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Arborophila rolli = *Arborophila orientalis*
Arborophila sumatrana = *Arborophila orientalis*
Archibébe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibébe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibuteo regalis = *Buteo regalis*
Archilochus alexandri: (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirribi, (F) Colibri à gorge noire **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Archilochus anna = *Calypte anna*
Archilochus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Archilochus colubris: (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorjirribi, (F) Colibri à gorge rubis **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Archophila rediviva = *Petrophyllea rediviva*
Arctictis binturong: (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong **III VIVERRIDAE Ma**
Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Arctocebus aureus: (E) Golden Potto **II LORIDAE Ma**
Arctocebus calabarensis: (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar **II LORIDAE Ma**
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = *Arctocebus aureus*
Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippi*
Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus spp.*
Arctocephalus spp.: (E) fur seals, southern fur seals, (S) osos marinos, (F) arctocéphales du Sud, otaries à fourrure, otaries à fourrure du Sud **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus australis: (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus doriferus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocephalus forsteri: (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus galapagoensis: (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus gazella : (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus philippii: (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus pusillus: (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus tasmanicus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocephalus townsendi: (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otarie américaine, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique **I OTARIIDAE Ma**
Arctocephalus tropicalis: (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie **II OTARIIDAE Ma**
Ardea alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Ardea americana = *Grus americana*
Ardea antigone = *Grus antigone*
Ardea canadensis = *Grus canadensis*
Ardea carunculata = *Grus carunculatus*
Ardea garzetta = *Egretta garzetta*
Ardea goliath: (E) Goliath Heron, (S) Garza goliat, (F) Héron goliath **III ARDEIDAE Av**
Ardea grus = *Grus grus*
Ardea ibis = *Bubulcus ibis*
Ardea japonensis = *Grus japonensis*
Ardea nigra = *Ciconia nigra*
Ardea paradisea = *Grus paradisea*
Ardea pavonina = *Balearica pavonina*
Ardea rubricunda = *Grus rubricunda*
Ardea virgo = *Grus virgo*

- Ardeola ibis* = *Bubulcus ibis*
Ardeotis arabs: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe **II OTIDIDAE Av**
Ardeotis australis: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie **II OTIDIDAE Av**
Ardeotis kori: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori **II OTIDIDAE Av**
Ardeotis nigriceps: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda indicá, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde **I OTIDIDAE Av**
- Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de las palmeras (S): *Epixerus ebii*
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii*
Ardilla voladora de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis*
Ardilla voladora enana (S): *Idiurus macrotis*
Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.
Arena boucardi = *Polyterata boucardi*
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
Argalí (S): *Ovis ammon*
Argalí del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
Argus ocellatus = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
Argusianus argus: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
- Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Agyrtia cyancephala*
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Agyrtia violiceps*
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
Ariane à front vert (F): *Agyrtia viridifrons*
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Saucerottia cyanura*
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Leucippus chionogaster*
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
Ariane aimable (F): *Polyerata amabilis*
Ariane bérily (F): *Saucerottia beryllina*
Ariane candide (F): *Agyrtia candida*
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Polyerata boucardi*
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Saucerottia tobaci*
Ariane de Francia (F): *Agyrtia franciae*
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
Ariane de Linné (F): *Polyerata fimbriata*
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Polyerata luciae*
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Saucerottia saucerottei*
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Saucerottia edward*
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Leucippus viridicauda*
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Ariane saphirine (F): *Polyerata lactea*
Ariane versicolore (F): *Agyrtia versicolor*
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
Armado de zaplotos (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
Arpía papúa (S): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Arrui (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata = *Cairina scutulata*
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio abyssinicus: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio butleri: *Strix butleri*
Asio capensis: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio clamator: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio flammeus: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Asio otus: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asio stygius: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruco, (F) Hibou maître-bois **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges **ITRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Aspideretes hurum: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo **ITRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Aspideretes nigricans: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombra **ITRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Aspidites collaris = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
Aspidites ramsayi: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
Aspidoboia curtus = *Python curtus*
Aspidonectes aspidus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Aspidophyton jakati = *Morelia amethistina*
Aspilus gataghali = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Aspilus punctulatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus onager khur*
Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes arachniformis: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**
Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Asterosericus plumulata = *Gardineroseris plumulata*
Asterosericus gigas = *Anomocora gigas*
Asterosmilia marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Asterosmilia prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*
Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Astreosmilia connata : **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia astreiformis = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia atrata : **II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An**
Astrangia brasiliensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia browni: **II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An**
Astrangia caboenensis = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia californica: **II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An**
Astrangia concepcionensis = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haimei*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Astrangia conferta*: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia cortezi = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia costata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia danae = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia dentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia edwardsii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia gardnerensis = *Astrangia equatorialis*
Astrangia granulata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia haimei: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia hayamaensis = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
Astrangia hondaensis = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
Astrangia howardi: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia insignifica = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia lajollensis = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia macrodentata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia mercatoris: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia michelinii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia miruta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia neglecta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia pederseni = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia poculata: (E) Northern Star Coral II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia rathbuni: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia sanfelipensis = *Astrangia haimei*
Astrangia solitaria: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) A strange solitary II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia solitaria portoricensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia tangolaeensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woodsi: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrapia mayeri: (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia nigra: (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Housse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia rothschildi: (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Housse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia splendidissima: (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F) Housse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia stephaniae: (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Housse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Astrea affinis = *Favia favus*
Astrea ananas = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Astrea annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Astrea annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Astrea argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Astrea cerium = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea conferta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea crispata = *Oulastrea crispata*
Astrea curta = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea decactis = *Madracis decactis*
Astrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia favus*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Astrea dipsacea = *Mussismilia hispida*
Astrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Astrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea favifastella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea favulus = *Goniastrea favulus*
Astrea filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Astrea flexuosa = *Favites flexuosa*
Astrea forskaliana = *Echinopora forskaliana*
- Astrea fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Astrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea halicora = *Favites halicora*
Astrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea hemprichii = *Favites abdita*
Astrea hyades = *Solenastrea hyades*
Astrea intersepta = *Favia stelligera/Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Astrea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea magnifica = *Goniastrea aspera*
Astrea microphthalmalma = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma/Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea ocellina = *Cyphastrea ocellina*
Astrea okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea ordinata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Astrea pallida = *Favia pallida*
Astrea pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea pectinata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea planulata = *Goniopora planulata*
Astrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea pulvinaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea quadrangularis = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea retiformis = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Astrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Astrea rotumana = *Favia rotumana*
Astrea rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea speciosa = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea spongea = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea stelligera = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astrea versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Astrea virens = *Favites abdita*
Astrea viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Astreopora spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals, II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora arenaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora cucullata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ehrenbergii = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora explanata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora gracilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora hirsuta = *Astreopora ocellata*
Astreopora horizontalis = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora incrustans: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora kenti = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora lamberti: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora listeri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora macrostoma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora moretonensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora myriophthalma: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ocellata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ovalis = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora profunda = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora randalli: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora scabra: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora stellae = *Astreopora gracilis*
Astreopora stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astreopora suggesta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora myriophthalma/Astreopora suggesta*
Astreopora tayamai = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda*
Astrild caille (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
 Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rushiae*
 Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Ortygospiza atricollis*
 Astrilda carioja (S): *Estrilda melpoda*
 Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Astrilda comú (S): *Estrilda astrild*
 Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Astrilda pechiguada (S): *Amandava subflava*
 Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis*
Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*
Astroides calycularis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLIDAE An
Astropsamnia pedersenii = *Tubastraera coccinea*
Astromia astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astromia daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astromia esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astromia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astromia stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*
Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*
Astur buergersi = *Erythroriorchis buergersi*
Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*
Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*
Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*
Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
Astur henicogrammus = *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*
Astur kienerii = *Hieraetus kienerii*
Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*
Astur mirandallei = *Micrastur mirandallei*
Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*
Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Asturina nitida: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Asturina nitida plagiata = *Asturina plagiata*
Asturina plagiata: (E) Grey Hawk, (S) Aguililla gris, (F) Buse grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistacea*
Asty aspidopora: II⁸ STYLAGSTERIDAE Hy
Asty subviridis: II⁸ STYLAGSTERIDAE Hy
Astylus subviridis = *Asty subviridis*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles belzebuth: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles chamek: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma
 Atèles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Ateles fusciceps: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Atèles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy III CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña marinégro, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires I CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Atèles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama I CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles marginatus: (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey II
- CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles paniscus: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir II CEBIDAE Ma
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus zeteki (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poisón Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama I BUFONIDAE Am
Atelopus variuszeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*
Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Athene blewitti: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts I STRIGIDAE Av
Athene brama: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene castanonota = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Athene jacquinoti = *Ninox jacquinoti*
Athene noctua: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owl, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d' Athéna, Chouette chevêche II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene rufo = *Ninox rufo*
Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*
Athene strewia = *Ninox strewia*
Athene whitneyi = *Micrathene whitneyi*
Atretium schistosum: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé III COLUBRIDAE Re
 Atrichome bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Atrichornis clamosus: (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matarrales, (F) Atrichome bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons I ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av
Atrophaneura jophon: (E) Sri Lankan Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
Atrophaneura pandiyana: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Atthis ellioti: (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibri d'Elliot II TROCHILIDAE Av
Atthis heloisa: (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí héroïse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Atthis heloisa ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
Augastes geoffroyi: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí piquicunca, (F) Colibrí de Geoffroy II TROCHILIDAE Av
Augastes lumachella: (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Augastes scutatus: (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceste, (F) Colibrí superbe II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Aulocayanthus atlanticus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocayanthus conotrochoides = *Aulocayanthus matridicus*
Aulocayanthus juvenescens: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocayanthus matridicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocayanthus recidivus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Aura gallipavo (S): *Cathartes aura*
 Aura sabanera (S): *Cathartes burrovianus*
 Aura selvática (S): *Cathartes melambrotus*
Australiasi amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasi kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasi oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Australiasi timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Australocyathus vincentinus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Australogyra zelli: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Australomussa rowleyensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Australophocaena dioptrica: (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de anteojos, (F) Marsouin de Lahille II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Autillo capirotado (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
 Autillo cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii*
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
 Autillo de Guemey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
 Autillo de Koecke (S): *Otus koepckeae*
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
 Autillo de la Sangre (S): *Otus collaris*
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawae*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo molqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus ictericorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteostchistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour de Tousenel (F): *Accipiter tousenelii*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unbandé (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi laniger: (E) Avahi, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à boure **I** INDRIDAE
 Ma
Avahi occidentalis = *Avahi laniger*
Avahi unicolor: (E) Unicolor Avahi **I** INDRIDAE Ma
 Avahi, Unicolor (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahis (F): INDRIDAE spp.
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana/Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata*
Aviceda cuculoides: (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda jerdoni: (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda leucophotes: (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda subcristata: (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoproraeuryptera*
Avocetula recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda café (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda indica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda níbica (S): *Neotis muba*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
 Awbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axhelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axhelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axis calamianensis: (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Cervo de los Calamianes, Cervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Axis kuhlii: (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Cervo de Kuhl, Cervo de Marjal, Cervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerfcochon de Kuhl **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus annamiticus: (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Cervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerfcochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine **I** CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus: (E) Hog Deer **I/NC** CERVIDAE Ma

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Axohelia dumetosa* = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia schrammii = *Madracis myriaster*
Axolotes guttata = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl (E) : *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Aye-aye (E) : *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aythya nyroca: (E) Ferruginous Duck, Ferruginous Pochard, White-eyed Pochard, (S) Porrón Pardo, (F) Fuligule nyroca **III**
 ANATIDAE Av
Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrociorchis buergersi*
Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliopterus*
Azor pechilano (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Azor rojo (S): *Erythrociorchis radiatus*
Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Azor ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
Azor-lagartijero somali (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babyrousa babyrussa: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa **I** SUIDAE Ma
Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Baillonius bailloni: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (F) Toucan de Baillon **III**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena glacialis glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena mysticetus: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Ballena de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland **I** BALAENIDAE Ma
Balaeniceps rex: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil **II**
 BALAENICIPITIDAE Av
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual **I/II** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antartica, (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera borealis: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera bredei = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Balaenoptera edeni: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual tropical **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera musculus: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold **I**
 BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera physalus: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balanophyllia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia annae = *Rhizopsammia annae*
Balanophyllia bairdiana: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia bayeri: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia bonaespei: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia capensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia caribbeana: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia carinata: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia celulosa: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia chnous: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia corniculans: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia cornuta: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassitheca: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia cumingii: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia cyathoides: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia dentata: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia desmophylloides: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia diademata: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia diffusa: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedae: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedae maeuensis = *Balanophyllia diomedae*
Balanophyllia dubia: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia eguchi = *Cladopsammia eguchi*
Balanophyllia elegans: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia elliptica: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia elongata: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia europaea: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Balanophyllia floridana: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia formosa = *Leptopsammia formosa*
Balanophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia galapagensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemma: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemmifera: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia generatrix: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia gigas: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis = *Balanophyllia cornu*
Balanophyllia imperialis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia laysanensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia malouiniensis: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia osburni = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*
Balanophyllia palifera: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia parallela: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Balanophyllia parvula: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Balanophyllia pittieri*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia ponderosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia profundicella: II⁷ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia rediviva: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regalis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regia: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral II⁸
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia regularis = *Endopsammia philippensis*
Balanophyllia scabra: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia scheeri = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Balanophyllia serrata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis britannica = *Leptopsammia britannica*
Balanophyllia socialis costata = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia spongiosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia stokesiana = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
Balanophyllia taprobanica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tenuis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia teres: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia thalassae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia tiburonensis = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
Balanophyllia togata = *Trochopsammia togata*
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Balanophyllia wellsi: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia yongei: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Balbulard fluviaile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balearia pavonina: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African
 Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada
 cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan
 II GRUIDAE Av
Balearia regulorum: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African
 Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada
 sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de
 l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale II GRUIDAE Av
 Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
 Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
 Baleines (F): CETACEA spp.
 Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp.
 Baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
 Baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
 Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera physalus*
 Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphias cavirostris*
 Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardi*
 Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon*
 Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
 Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
 Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 ballenas (S): CETACEA spp.
 ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp.
 ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.
 Ballenge (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Bandicoot-lapin mignon (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
 Bandicot de Bouganville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Banksianus fulgidus = *Psitrichas fulgidus*
Bantamia merleti = *Blastomussa merleti*
Barabattoia amicorum: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia goroensis = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barabattoia laddi: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia mirabilis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia modesta = *Barabattoia amicorum*
 Barasinga (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (E): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Sennornis ramphastinus*
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Barbus pahangensis = *Probarbus jullieni*
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Barizo dorsirostro (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Barnardius barnardi: (E) Barnard's Parakeet, Mallee Ringneck, (S) Perico de Barnard, (F) Perruche de Barnard **II PSITTACIDAE**
Av
Barnardius zonarius: (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Baryastrea solida = *Leptastrea boettae*
Basárida (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna leucotis: (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibri orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Basilinna xantusii: (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii: (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo **III PROCYONIDAE** Ma
Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassariscus sumichrasti: (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basárida, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale **III PROCYONIDAE** Ma
Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
Bat, Panay Giant Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocellatus*
Bat, Silvery Fruit (E): *Pteropus argentatus*
Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur baska: (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne **I EMYDIDAE** Re
Batagur ellioti = *Kachuga kachuga*
Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
Batagur picta: *Callagur borneoensis*
Batagur smithii = *Kachuga smithii*
Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Bathelia candida: **II⁸ OCULINIDAE** An
Bathyactis kikaiensis: *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis marenzelleri: *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Bathyactis palifera: *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis sibogae: *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stabilis: *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stephanus: *Fungiacyathus stephanus*
Bathyactis symmetrica: *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Bathyctinus atlanticus: *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Bathyctinus chilensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Bathyctinus consagensis: *Phyllogorgia consagensis*
Bathyctinus elegans: *Dasmosmilia variegata*
Bathyctinus maculatus: *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Bathyphantes affinis: *Schizopathes affinis*
Bathyphantes alternata: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes arctica: *Stauropathes arctica*
Bathyphantes bayeri: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes bifida: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An

Bathyphantes erotema: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes euantha: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes galatheae: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes heterorhodos: *Heliopathes heterorhodos*
Bathyphantes lyra: *Abyssopathes lyra*
Bathyphantes patula: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes patula plenispina: *Bathyphantes patula*
Bathyphantes platycaulis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathyphantes quadribrachiate: *Lillipates quadribrachiate*
Bathyphantes scoparia: *Saropathes scoparia*
Bathyphantes tenuis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An
Bathysammia fallosocialis: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An
Bathysammia tintinnabulum: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An
Bathysiredon dumerili: *Ambystoma dumerili*
Bathytrochus hexagonalis: *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Batoctrochus corbicula: *Trematotrochus corbicula*
Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
Beaked whales (E): *Berardius* spp.
Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabelsis*
Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarcos ornatus*
Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarcos ornatus*
Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
Bears (E): **URSIDAE** spp.
Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*
Beaumarquet aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
Bebornis rodericanus: (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez **III MUSCICAPIDAE**
Av
Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*
Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*
Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.
Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
Bellia borneensis = *Orlitia borneensis*
Bellia crassicornis = *Siebenrockiella crassicornis*
Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Bengali carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Bengali senegales (S): *Lagonosticta senegala*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Trevor (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 Bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
Berardius spp.: (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Berardius arnuxii: (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Berardius bairdii: (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.
Berenicornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des îles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bettongia spp.: (E) bettongs, rat kangaroos, (S) canguro-ratas, rata canguro, (F) kangourou-rats, I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia gaimardi: (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmania I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia lesueur: (E) Bodioie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia penicillata: (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue I POTOROIDAE Ma
Bettongia tropica = *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.
Bhutanitis spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails, (F) Macaones, II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis lidea: (E) Bhutan Glory II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis ludlowi: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis nigrolima = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bhutanitis thaidina: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis yulongensis = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pterodopha alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Cicinnurus resplendens*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Bishop, Black-winged (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Fire-crowned (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Bishop, Golden (E): *Euplectes afer*
 Bishop, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscanus*
 Bishop, Yellow-crowned (E): *Euplectes afer*
Bison bison: (E) American Bison, Buffalo II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Bison bison athabascae: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabasca, (F) Bison des forêts II BOVIDAE Ma
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte selvático de Athabasca (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Agelaius flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Redtailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Blastocerus dichotomus: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeño, (F) Cerf des marais I CERVIDAE Ma
Blastomussa lawtoni = *Phyllangia papuensis*
Blastomussa merleti: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Blastomussa pourtalesi* = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Blastomussa wellsi: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Blastosmilia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Blastotrochus nutrix: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Bluebill, Western (E): *Spermophaga haematina*
Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematochaster*
Blue-flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aboma = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa albicans = *Python molurus*
Boa ambleocephala = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa amethistina = *Morelia amethistina*
Boa anacondo = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*
Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa aquatica = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa arborecola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa arborecola de jardin (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa arborecola de Madagascar (S): *Sarcinaria madagascariensis*
Boa arborecole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa arborecole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa aurantia = *Corallus caninus*
Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*
Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*
Boa castanea = *Python molurus*
Boa cenchria = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*
Boa conica = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa constrictor isthmica = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor longicauda = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictormelanogaster = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor nebulosa = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor: (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya,
 Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor VII
 BOIDAE Re
Boa constrictor occidentalis: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F)
 Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re
Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*
Boa de Gommie (S): *Charina bottae*
Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Boa de Madagascar* (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*
Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*
Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sarcinaria madagascariensis*
Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*
Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
Boa des sables miliarie (F): *Eryx miliaris*
Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa diviniloqua = *Boa constrictor*
Boa diviniloquax mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
Boa dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa elegans = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Boa eques = *Boa constrictor*
Boa esmerelda (S): *Corallus caninus*
Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa exigua = *Corallus caninus*
Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigrovittatus*
Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilosbryi*
Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa gigas = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa grenadensis = *Corallus grenadensis*
Boa hieroglyphica = *Python sebae*
Boa hipnale = *Corallus caninus*
Boa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa imperator = *Boa constrictor*
Boa inornata = *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa johnii* = *Eryx johnii*
Boa liberiensis = *Python sebae*
Boa madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa mandrura = *Sarzinia madagascariensis*
Boa melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
Boa mexicana rosada (S) : *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa modesta = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa murina = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa nain à carènes (F) : *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F) : *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa nain à ventre noir (F) : *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa nain annelé (F) : *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa nain brun (F) : *Tropidophis fuscus*
Boa nain d'Ambergis Cay (F) : *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F) : *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa nain de Battersby (F) : *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa nain de Bibron (F) : *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain de Boulenger (F) : *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa nain de Feick (F) : *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa nain de l'Équateur (F) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F) : *Tropidophis canus*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F) : *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F) : *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa nain de Wright (F) : *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F) : *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F) : *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain des Salomon (F) : *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F) : *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F) : *Exilboa placata*
Boa nain du Brésil (F) : *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa nain du Panama (F) : *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa nain léopard (F) : *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa nain tacheté (F) : *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa obtusiceps = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa orbiculata = *Python molurus*
Boa ordinata = *Python molurus*
Boa ornata = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Boa ortonii = *Boa constrictor*
Boa pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa phrygia = *Python reticulatus*
Boa regia = *Python regius*
Boa reticulata = *Python reticulatus*
Boa rhombifera = *Python reticulatus*
Boa rose (F) : *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa rugosa (S) : *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F) : *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugueux de l'Équateur (F) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa salmonidia = *Corallus ruschenbergeri*
Boa sobre (F) : *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa tatarica = *Eryx tataricus*
Boa ternata = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa thalassina = *Corallus caninus*
Boa turcica = *Eryx jaculus*
Boa viperina = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Abaco Island (E) : *Epicrates exsul*
Boa, Amazon Tree (E) : *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Ambergis Cay Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa, Annulated Tree (E) : *Corallus annulatus*
Boa, Arabian Sand (E) : *Eryx jayakari*
Boa, Bahamas Islands (E) : *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa, Banana (E) : *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Banded Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E) : *Eryx johnii*
Boa, Bogert's (E) : *Exilboa placata*
Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa, Brown Sand (E) : *Eryx johnii*
Boa, Caucasian Sand (E) : *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E) : *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa, Central American Dwarf (E) : *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Central Asian Sand (E) : *Eryx elegans*
Boa, Chiapan (E) : *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Cook's Tree (E) : *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Cropani's (E) : *Corallus cropanii*
Boa, Cuban (E) : *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, Cuban Tree (E) : *Epicrates angulifer*
Boa, Desert Sand (E) : *Eryx miliaris*
Boa, Duméril's (E) : *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa, Dwarf Sand (E) : *Eryx miliaris*
Boa, East African Sand (E) : *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Egyptian Sand (E) : *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Elegant Sand (E) : *Eryx elegans*
Boa, Emerald Tree (E) : *Corallus caninus*
Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa, Fischer's Tree (E) : *Epicrates striatus*
Boa, Ford's (E) : *Epicrates fordii*
Boa, Garden Tree (E) : *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis canus*
Boa, Haitian (E) : *Epicrates striatus*
Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa, Haitian Ground (E) : *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa, Haitian Vine (E) : *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa, Hispaniolan (E) : *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa, Indian Sand (E) : *Eryx johnii/Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E) : *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa, Jamaican (E) : *Epicrates subflavus*
Boa, Javelin Sand (E) : *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E) : *Eryx jayakari*
Boa, Kenyan Sand (E) : *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa, Madagascar (E) : *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa, Madagascar Ground (E) : *Sarzinia madagascariensis*
Boa, Malagasy Ground (E) : *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa, Mona Island (E) : *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Müller's Sand (E) : *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, New Guinea Viper (E) : *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Northern Eyelash (E) : *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Oaxacan (E) : *Exilboa placata*
Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E) : *Exilboa placata*
Boa, Pacific (E) : *Candoia bibroni*
Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E) : *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Papuan Ground (E) : *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa, Puerto Rican (E) : *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Rainbow (E) : *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa, Rosy (E) : *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rough-scaled (E) : *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E) : *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E) : *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E) : *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa, Rubber (E) : *Charina bottae*
Boa, Russell's Sand (E) : *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Solomon Ground (E) : *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Somali Sand (E) : *Eryx somalicus*
Boa, Southern Eyelash (E) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spiny (E) : *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Spotted Sand (E) : *Eryx jaculus*
Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa, Tartary Sand (E) : *Eryx tataricus*
Boa, Theban Sand (E) : *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Tree (E) : *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Turks Islands (E) : *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E) : *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Water (E) : *Eunectes murinus*
Boa, West African Sand (E) : *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa, Whitaker's (E) : *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E) : *Tropidophis wrighti*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 boas (E/S/F): BOIDAE spp./TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchos*
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
BOIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas **II** Re
Boiruna maculata = *Clelia clelia*
Boissonneaua flavescens: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibri cabecidorado, Colibri colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescens **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua jardini: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibri sietecolores, Coronita atropelada, (F) Colibri de Jardine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua matthewsi: (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibri pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus andicola = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
Bolborhynchus aurifrons = *Psilopsisagon aurifrons*
Bolborhynchus ayamara = *Psilopsisagon ayamara*
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirufa, (F) Tou à front roux **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus lineola: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Tou catherine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus luchsi = *Myiopsitta luchsi*
Bolborhynchus orbygnesius: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Tou d'Orbigny **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolyeria multocarinata : (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride **I** BOLYERIIDAE Re
Bolyeria pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
BOLYERIIDAE spp.: (E) Round Island boas **I** Re
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célestes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Bongo (E): *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Boninastrea boninensis: **II⁸** MERULINIDAE An
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
 Boddie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Bos bison = *Bison bison*
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*

Bos gaurus: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bos sauveti: (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey **I** BOVIDAE Ma
Bostrychia hagedash: (E) Hadada Ibis, (S) Ibis hadada, Ibis hagedash, (F) Ibis hagedash **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Bostrychia rara : (E) Spot-breasted Ibis, (S) Ibis moteado, Ibis rara, (F) Ibis vermiculé **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
Bothrochilus albostriatus = *Leiopython albostriatus*
Bothrochilus boa: (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
Bothrochilus childreni= *Antaresia childreni*
Bothrochilus fuscus = *Liasis fuscus*
Bothrochilus olivaceus= *Liasis olivaceus*
Bothrochilus perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca = *Coeligena inca*
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Bourneotrochus veronii= *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
 Boutou (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
Brachylophus spp.: (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) iguanas de Fiji, (F) brachylophes, iguanes des Fidji, **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus breviceps= *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Brachylophus fasciatus: (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachylophus vitiensis: (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Brachypelma spp.: (E) tarantulas, (S) tarántulas, (F) mygales, tarantules, **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Brachypelma albopilosum : (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma andrewi: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma angustum : (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma annitha: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma auratum : (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma aureocepis: (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma baumgarteni: (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma boehmei: (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma embrithes: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma emilia: (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma epicureanum : (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma fossorium : (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma hamorii: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma klaasi: (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Brachypelma ruhnaui: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Brachypelma sabulosum: (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brachypelma schroederi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma smithi:** (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma vagans:** (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma verdezi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelmides klaasi = Brachypelma klaasi**
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui = Brachypelma ruhnaui**
- Brachyteles arachnoides:** (E) Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono ariau, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I CEBIDAE Ma
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus = Brachyteles arachnoides**
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradyopidion spp.:** (E) Chameleons, Dwarf chameleons, (S) Caméléones enanos, (F) Caméléons nain, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion adolfifridericici:** (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion carpenteri:** (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion dracomontanum:** (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion melanjense:** (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion nemorale:** (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion oxyrhinum :** (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion pumilum :** (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion setaro:** (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion spinosum:** (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion tavetanum :** (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion tenuum:** (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion thomnobates:** (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion uthmoelleri:** (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradyopidion xenorhinum :** (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypus boliviensis = Bradypus variegatus**
- Bradypus griseus = Bradypus variegatus**
- Bradypus infuscatus = Bradypus variegatus**
- Bradypus variegatus:** (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisaceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma
- Branta canadensis:** (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av
- Branta canadensis leucopareia :** (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av
- Branta ruficollis:** (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av
- Branta sandvicensis:** (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nere, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des îles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
- Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nymph*
- Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nymph*
- Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
- Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante alicana (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
- Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillante gorbillado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brilliant, Velvet -browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
- Brilliant, Velvet -crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
- Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
- Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*
- Brocket, Red (E): *Mazama americana*
- Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
- Brookesia spp.:** (E) leaf chameleons, (F) brookésies, VII CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia abbotti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia antakarana :** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia antoetrae = Brookesia thieli**
- Brookesia bokeloyi:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia betschi:** (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia betsileana = Brookesia nasus**
- Brookesia boni:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia brygooi:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia decaryi:** (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia dentata:** (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia eauenai:** (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia exarmata:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia griveaudi:** (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia karchei:** (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia lambertoni:** (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenaui*
Brookesia lineata: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia lo lontany: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia minima: (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia nasus: (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia perarmata: (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia peyrierasi = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia ramanantsoai = *Brookesia dentata*
Brookesia stumpffi: (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia superciliaris: (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia therezieni: (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia thieli: (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia tuberculata = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia vadoni: (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Brookesia valerieae: (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
 Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
 Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Brookésie d'Ebenaui (F): *Brookesia ebenaui*
 Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
 brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.
Brotogeris chiriri: (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris chrysopterus: (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris cyanoptera: (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris ferrugineifrons = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Brotogeris gustavi = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Brotogeris jugularis: (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris pachylophus = *Nannopsittaca pachylophus*
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus: (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris sanctithomae: (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentiguadla, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris tirica: (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catit a tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris versicolurus: (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus*
Bubalornis albirostris: (E) White-billed Buffalo-Weaver, (F) Alecto à bec blanc III PLOCEIDAE Av
Bubalus arnee: (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus depressicornis: (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anoa de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus mindorensis: (E) Tamaraw, Tamarau, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubalus quarlesi: (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
Bubo africanus: (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo ascalaphus: (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bengalensis: (E) Rock Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho bengalí, (F) Grand-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo blakistoni = *Ketupa blakistoni*
Bubo bubo: (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo bubo bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Bubo bubo desertorum = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo capensis: (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo cinerascens = *Bubo africanus*
Bubo clamator = *Asio clamator*
Bubo coromandus: (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Bubo ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Bubo lacteus: (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechosó, Gran búho etíopico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Bubo leucopterus: (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akún, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo magellanicus = *Bubo virginianus*
Bubo nipalensis: (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo philippensis: (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis: (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo poensis vosseleri = *Bubo vosseleri*
Bubo scandiacus = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Bubo shelleyi: (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo sumatrana: (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo virginianus: (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo vosseleri: (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av
Bubo zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Bubulcus ibis: (E) Buff-backed Heron, Cattle Egret, (S) Espulgabueyes, Garcilla buyeira, Garcita resnera, Garza ganadera, (F) Héron garde-bœufs III ARDEIDAE Av
 buceros (S): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorrhinus* spp./ *Anthracoboceros* spp./
Buceros spp./ *Penelopides* spp.
Buceros spp.: (E) hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros bicornis: (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cáalo bícorne, Cáalo grande, (F) Calao bícorne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Buceros comatus = *Aceros comatus*
Buceros coronatus = *Anthracoboceros coronatus*
Buceros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Buceros exarhatus = *Penelopides exarhatus*
Buceros galeritus = *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Buceros hydrocorax: (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cáalo filipino grande, Cáalo rojipájaro, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Buceros malabaricus = *Anthracoboceros albirostris*
Buceros malayanus = *Anthracoboceros malayanus*
Buceros manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Buceros montani = *Anthracoboceros montani*
Buceros nipalensis = *Aceros nipalensis*
Buceros panini = *Penelopides panini*
Buceros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Buceros rhinoceros: (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cáalo rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocerós II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Buceros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buceros tickelli = Anorrhinus tickelli**
Buceros undulatus = Aceros undulatus
Buceros vigil: (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cáalo de casco, Cáalo de yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond I
 BUCEROTIDAE Av
 Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Budgeriga (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas taxicolor. (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin II BOVIDAE Ma
 Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Bufo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Bufo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
 Bufo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 bufeos (S): *Sotalia* spp.
 Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
 Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffalo-Weaver, White-billed (E): *Bubalornis albirostris*
 Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo laevissimus = *Bufo superciliaris*
 Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
Bufo periglenes: (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré I BUFONIDAE Am
Bufo superciliaris: (E) Cameroón Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun I BUFONIDAE Am
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus carunculatus*
 Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shellei/Strix varia*
 Búho bengali (S): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Lophostrix cristata*
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucopterus*
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Búho de Coronandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
 Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis/Jubula lettii*
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator*
 Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranaus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Búho-cormo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator*
 Búho-cormo cariñate (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho-cormo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengali (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaehangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithicus hoolock = *Hyllobates hoolock*
Burhinus bistratus: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venezolano, Dara, (F) Oedicnème américaine, Oedicnème bistrisé III BURHINIDAE Av
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus mailliardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo augur somali (S): *Buteo archeri*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulata*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Busardo plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Busardo punero (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Busarellus nigricollis: (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyrurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse des Galápagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galápagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata*
 Buse lacermulée (F): *Leucopternis lacermulata*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombee (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago allenii*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibanicus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrix*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüpell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Eupodotis afraoides*
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Butastur indicus: (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo carigris, (F) Busautour à joues grises **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Butastur liventer: (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busarda alirrufo, (F) Busautour pâle **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Butastur rufipennis: (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguililla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Butastur teesa: (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo albicaudatus: (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo albogularia: (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo albonotatus: (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado, (F) Buse à queue barrée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo archeri: (E) Archer's Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur somali, (F) Buse d'Archer **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo augur: (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Buteo augur archeri = Buteo archeri

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buteo auguralis:** (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratonero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo barnermanni = Buteo buteo**
- Buteo brachypterus:** (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo brachyurus:** (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo brachyurus albigula = Buteo albigula**
- Buteo buteo:** (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común, (F) Buse variable **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo galapagoensis:** (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galápagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo hemilasius:** (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo jakal archeri = Buteo archeri**
- Buteo jamaicensis:** (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo lagopus:** (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado, (F) Buse pattice **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo leucorrhous:** (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo lineatus:** (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épaulettes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo magnirostris:** (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojizo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo melanoleucus = Spizastur melanoleucus**
- Buteo melanosternon = Hamirostra melanosternon**
- Buteo nitidus = Asturina nitida**
- Buteo nitidus plagiata = Asturina plagiata**
- Buteo oreophilus:** (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo platypterus:** (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguililla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo, (F) Petite buse **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo poecilochrous:** (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo polionotus = Leucopternis polionota**
- Buteo polyosoma:** (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo regalis:** (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguililla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo ridgwayi:** (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo rufinus:** (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo rufofuscus:** (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo rufofuscus archeri = Buteo archeri**
- Buteo rufofuscus augur = Buteo augur**
- Buteo solitarius:** (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawai **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo swainsoni:** (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguililla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteo tachardus = Buteo oreophilus**
- Buteo ventralis:** (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagónico, (F) Buse de Patagonie **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis:** (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis = Buteogallus subtilis**
- Buteogallus anthracinus:** (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguililla negra menor, Busardo - negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteogallus meridionalis:** (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteogallus subtilis:** (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Buteogallus urubitinga:** (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguililla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Archer's (E): *Buteo archeri*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosteraceus*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis:** (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale **III DASYPODIDAE Ma**
- Cabassous gymnurus = Cabassous tatouay**
- Cabassous tatouay:** (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabas de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure **III DASYPODIDAE Ma**
- Cabasú de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocerasus dumeriliana*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Cabré (S): *Glaucidium brasiliense/Micrastur ruficollis*
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao spp.:** (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris, **I CEBIDAE Ma**
- Cacajao calvus:** (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayo, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve **I CEBIDAE Ma**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cacajao melocephalus: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire **I CEBIDAE** Ma
Cacajú (S): *Cacajao* spp.
Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus*
Cacatoès à bec gracieux (F): *Cacatua temirostris*
Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua duorcopsis*
Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini*
Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatúa alba: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua duorcopsis*
Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini*
Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatúa ducorpisi: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatúa galerita: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa goffini: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin **I CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa haematuropygia: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines **I CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatúa leadbeateri: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater **II CACATUIDAE** Av

Cacatúa moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques **I CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatúa ophthalmica: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa pastinator: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatúa roseicapilla = Eolophus roseicapillus
Cacatúa sanguinea: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa sulphurea: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune **I CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa tenuirostris: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracieux, Cacatoès nasique **II CACATUIDAE** Av
Cacatúa tenuirostris pastinator = Cacatúa pastinator
Cacatúa terrea (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cachalot (E): *Physeter catodon*
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus*
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon*
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus*
Cachalote piegne (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon*
Cachorro de mato vinâge (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cachorro vinâge (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cacomistle (E): *Bassaris sumichrasti*
Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassaris sumichrasti*
Caezón toucan (F): *Semnornis rumpastinus*
Caecobarbus geertsii: (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique **II CYPRINIDAE** Ac
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caimán à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caimán à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Caimán crocodilus: (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caimán à lunettes **VII ALLIGATORIDAE** Re
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S) Caimán del Río Apaporis, (F) Caimán del Rio Apaporis **I ALLIGATORIDAE** Re
Caiman crocodilus chiapasius = Caiman crocodilus fuscus
Caiman crocodilus matogrossensis = Caiman yacare
Caiman crocodilus paraguaiensis = Caiman yacare
Caiman crocodilus yacare = Caiman yacare
Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Caimán del Rio Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caimán del Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caimán fissipes = Caiman latirostris
Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caiman fuscus = Caiman crocodilus fuscus
Caimán hérisson (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman latirostris: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo, (F) Caimán à museau large **II ALLIGATORIDAE** Re
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Caiman niger</i> = <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Cáalo de casco (S): <i>Buceros vigil</i>
<i>Caiman noir</i> (F): <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Cáalo de la Narcondam (S): <i>Aceros narcondami</i>
<i>Caiman palpebrosus</i> = <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	Cáalo de la Sumba (S): <i>Aceros everetti</i>
<i>Caiman sclerops</i> = <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Cáalo de las Sulu (S): <i>Anthracoceros montani</i>
<i>Caiman sclerops apaporiensis</i> = <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	Cáalo de Malabar (F): <i>Anthracoceros coronatus</i>
<i>Caiman trigonatus</i> = <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>	Cáalo de Manille (F): <i>Penelopides manillae</i>
<i>Caiman yacare</i> (F): <i>Caiman yacare</i>	Cáalo de Mindanao (F): <i>Penelopides affinis</i>
<i>Caiman yacare</i> : (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caíman yacare	Cáalo de Mindoro (F): <i>Penelopides mindorensis</i>
II ALLIGATORIDAE Re	Cáalo de montagne (F): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>
Caiman, Apaporis River (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	Cáalo de Narcondam (F): <i>Aceros narcondami</i>
Caiman, Black (E): <i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	Calao de Palawan (F): <i>Anthracoceros marchei</i>
Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Cáalo de Palawan (S): <i>Anthracoceros marchei</i>
Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): <i>Caiman latirostris</i>	Calao de Samar (F): <i>Penelopides samarensis</i>
Caiman, Brown (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Calao de Sumba (F): <i>Aceros everetti</i>
Caiman, Common (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Calao de Vieillot (F): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>
Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	Calao de Walden (F): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>
Caiman, Dwarf (E): <i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i>	Cáalo de yelmo (S): <i>Buceros vigil</i>
Caiman, Four-foot (E): <i>Dracaena guianensis</i>	Cáalo del Nepal (S): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	Calao des Célebes (F): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>
Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>	Calao des Philippines (F): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>
Caiman, Spectacled (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Calao des Sulu (F): <i>Anthracoceros montani</i>
Caiman, Yacare (E): <i>Caiman yacare</i>	Calao festonné (F): <i>Aceros undulatus</i>
Caique à ailes noires (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca melanotos</i>	Cáalo filipino grande (S): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>
Caique à capuchon (F): <i>Pionopsitta haematonotis</i>	Cáalo gorgilcario (S): <i>Aceros subruficollis</i>
Caique à face rouge (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca amazonina</i>	Cáalo gorginegro (S): <i>Aceros undulatus</i>
Caique à joues roses (F): <i>Pionopsitta pulchra</i>	Cáalo grande (S): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>
Caique à queue courte (F): <i>Graydidascalus brachyurus</i>	Cáalo grande de Célebes (S): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>
Caique à tête noire (F): <i>Pionopsitta caica</i>	Cáalo grande de Mindanao (S): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>
Caique à ventre blanc (F): <i>Pionites leucogaster</i>	Cáalo grande de Panay (S): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>
Caique de Barraband (F): <i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i>	Calao largup (F): <i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i>
Caique de Bonaparte (F): <i>Pionopsitta pyrrhia</i>	Cáalo malayo (S): <i>Anthracoceros malayanus</i>
Caique de Fuertes (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca fuertesi</i>	Calao papou (F): <i>Aceros plicatus</i>
Caique de Salvin (F): <i>Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops</i>	Cáalo pardo de Tickell (S): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>
Caique maïpourri (F): <i>Pionites melanocephala</i>	Calao pics (F): <i>Anthracoceros spp.</i>
Caique mitré (F): <i>Pionopsitta pileata</i>	Calao pie (F): <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>
Caique vautourin (F): <i>Pionopsitta vulturina</i>	Cáalo rhinocéros (F): <i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>
Caique, Black-headed (E): <i>Pionites melanocephala</i>	Cáalo rinoceronte (S): <i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>
Caique, White-bellied (E): <i>Pionites leucogaster</i>	Cáalo rojipardo (S): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>
<i>Cairina hartlaubii</i> = <i>Pteronetta hartlaubii</i>	Calao tarictic (F): <i>Penelopides panini</i>
<i>Cairina moschata</i> : (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué III ANATIDAE Av	calaos (F): <i>Aceros spp./ Anorrhinus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.</i>
<i>Cairina scutulata</i> : (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almidclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches I ANATIDAE Av	cáalo (S): <i>Aceros spp./ Anorrhinus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.</i>
Calabare de Reinhardt (F): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>	Calaos à canelure des Célebes (F): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>
Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>	Calao à huppe touffue (F): <i>Anorrhinus spp.</i>
<i>Calabaria fusca</i> = <i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i>	<i>Calathiscus tantillus</i> . II PORITIDAE An
<i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> : (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt II BOIDAE Re	Caldrón negro (S): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus/Globicephala melas</i>
<i>Calamita tinctorius</i> = <i>Dendrobates tinctorius</i>	<i>Callagur borneensis</i> : (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápagos pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo II EMYDIDAE Re
Calao à casque (F): <i>Buceros vigil</i>	<i>Callagur picta</i> = <i>Callagur borneoensis</i>
Calao à casque plat (F): <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>	<i>Calicebus baptista</i> = <i>Calicebus hoffmanni</i>
Calao à casque rond (F): <i>Buceros vigil</i>	<i>Calicebus bernhardi</i> : (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao à casque rouge (F): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	<i>Calicebus brunneus</i> : (E) Brown Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao à cimier (F): <i>Aceros cassidix</i>	<i>Calicebus caligatus</i> : (E) Booted Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao à cou roux (F): <i>Aceros nipalensis</i>	<i>Calicebus cinerascens</i> : (E) Ashy-black Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao à gorge claire (F): <i>Aceros subruficollis</i>	<i>Calicebus coimbrai</i> : (E) Coimbra-filhos Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao à poche unie (F): <i>Aceros subruficollis</i>	<i>Calicebus cupreus</i> : (E) Copper Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Cáalo arrugado (S): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	<i>Calicebus discolor</i> = <i>Calicebus cupreus</i>
Calao bicorne (F): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	<i>Calicebus donacophilus</i> : (E) White-eared Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Cáalo bicorne (S): <i>Buceros bicornis</i>	<i>Calicebus dubius</i> : (E) Dubious Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Calao brun (F): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>	<i>Calicebus hoffmanni</i> : (E) Hoffmann's Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Cáalo cariblancos (S): <i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>	<i>Calicebus lugens</i> = <i>Calicebus torquatus</i>
Calao charbonnier (F): <i>Anthracoceros malayanus</i>	<i>Calicebus modestus</i> : (E) Rio Beni Titi II CEBIDAE Ma
Cáalo chico de Célebes (S): <i>Penelopides exarhatus</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch</i> : (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi molock II CEBIDAE Ma
Cáalo chico de Luzón (S): <i>Penelopides manillae</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch brunneus</i> = <i>Calicebus brunneus</i>
Cáalo chico de Mindanao (S): <i>Penelopides affinis</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch caligatus</i> = <i>Calicebus caligatus</i>
Cáalo chico de Mindoro (S): <i>Penelopides mindorensis</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch cinerascens</i> = <i>Calicebus cinerascens</i>
Cáalo chico de Panay (S): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch cupreus</i> = <i>Calicebus cupreus</i>
Cáalo coiffé (F): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch donacophilus</i> = <i>Calicebus donacophilus</i>
Cáalo crestado (S): <i>Anorrhinus galeritus</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch dubius</i> = <i>Calicebus dubius</i>
Cáalo crestiblanco (S): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	<i>Calicebus moloch hoffmanni</i> = <i>Calicebus hoffmanni</i>
	<i>Calicebus moloch modestus</i> = <i>Calicebus modestus</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*

Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*

Callicebus oenanthe: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**

Callicebus olallae: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**

Callicebus pallescens = *Callicebus donacophilus*

Callicebus personatus: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque **II CEBIDAE Ma**

Callicebus purinus = *Callicebus torquatus*

Callicebus regulus = *Callicebus torquatus*

Callicebus stephennashi: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**

Callicebus torquatus: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier **II CEBIDAE Ma**

Callimico goeldii: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Calliphlox amethystina: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibri amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucusito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calliphlox bryantae: (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri magenta, (F) Colibri magenta **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calliphlox evelynae: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibri de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calliphlox mitchellii: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipúrpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calliptilus stepheni = *Vini stepheni*

Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*

Callithrix acariensis: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix argentata: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset, Silvery Marmoset, (F) Oustiti argenté **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix aurita: (E) Buffly-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix chrysoleuca = *Callithrix humeralifer*

Callithrix emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix flaviceps: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Oustiti à tête jaune **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Tití de caba blanca **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix humeralifer: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Marmoset Santarem **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix humilis: **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix intermedia = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*

Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*

Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*

Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*

Callithrix jacchus: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Oustiti **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix kuhlii: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix manicorensis: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix marcai: (E) Marca's Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix mauesi: (E) Maués Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix melanura = *Callithrix argentata*

Callithrix nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix penicillata: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix pygmaea: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Oustiti mignon **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callithrix saterei: (E) Satéré Marmoset **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**

Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*

Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*

Callocephalon fimbriatum: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué **II CACATUIDAE Av**

Callogvaya formosa = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Caloenas nicobarica: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar **I COLUMBIDAE Av**

Caloperdix oculea: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé **III PHASIANIDAE Av**

Calophasis humiae = *Syrmaticus humiae*

Calophasis mikado = *Syrmaticus mikado*

Caloprymnus campesarius: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata désertico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert **I POTOROIDAE Ma**

Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*

Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*

Calothorax lucifer: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibri lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calothorax micrurus = *Myrnia micrura*

Calothorax pulcher: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bonito, Tijereta oaxaqueña, (F) Colibri charmant **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Calumma spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleones, (F) camélions, **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma andringitraensi: **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma boettgeri: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma brevicornis: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*

Calumma capuronii: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma cucullata: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma fallax: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma furcifer: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma gallus: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma gastrotaenia: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périt **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensi = *Calumma andringitraensi*

Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti = *Calumma guillaumeti*

Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis = *Calumma marojezensis*

Calumma glawi: **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma globifer: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma guibei: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma guillaumeti: **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma hilleniusi: **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma linota: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma malthe: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-jaune **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma marojezensis: **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma nasuta: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma oshaughnessyi: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma parsonii: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma peyrierasi: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma tigris: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Calumma tsaratananensis: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsaratanana **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Calumma vatosoa: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma vencesi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calypte anna: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Anna, (F) Colibrí d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte costae: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Costa, (F) Colibrí de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte heleneae = *Mellisuga heleneae*
Calyptopora complanata = *Stylasser complanatus*
Calyptopora pachypoma = *Pseudocryptothelia pachypoma*
Calyptopora reticulata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopora sinuosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptoprymnus verecundus = *Cordylus niger*
Calyptorhynchus banksii: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus: (E) Yellowtailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris*
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucoptoides*
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Camaleon nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatius*
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Camaleón de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
Camaleón de Tsaratanana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
Camaleón de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*
Camaleón de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
Camaleón d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisenbrauti*
Camaleón d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Camaleón des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Camaleón des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
Camaleón des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
Camaleón d'Iholo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Camaleón d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Camaleón d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Camaleón d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
Camaleón du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo cameronensis*
Camaleón du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Camaleón du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
Camaleón du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Camaleón du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Camaleón du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Camaleón du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
Camaleón épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
Camaleón forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
Camaleón forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
Camaleón gracie (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Camaleón gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
 Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Bradypodion venustum*
 Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatius*
 Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo archietae*
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer/Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Caméléon américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon crêté (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Caméléon d'Andrenalaminola (F): *Furcifer ticto*
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo archietae*
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilenensis*
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuronii*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périer (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüpell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhimum*
 Caméléon de Schouteden (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratanana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisenbrauti*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Caméléon d'Iholo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo cameronensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracie (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypteron nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypteron carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypteron fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypteron tavetanum*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypteron pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypteron spinosum*
 Caméléon nain d'Iriti (F): *Bradypteron adolfifridericci*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypteron oxyrhinum*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypteron dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypteron uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypteron thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypteron mlanjense*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypteron setaro*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp./ *Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypteron* spp.
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.
Campylophilus imperialis: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal octero, (F) Pic impérial I
PICIDAE Av
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus diauda*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus cirrochloris: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus curvipennis: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibri ruiseñor, Fandangero colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus cuvierii: (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa, (F) Colibri de Cuvier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus diauda: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteado, Colibri del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus ensipennis: (E) White-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibri coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus excellens = Campylopterus curvipennis
Campylopterus falcatus: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibri lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hemileucurus: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibri morado, Fandangero morado, (F) Campyloptère violet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hyperythrus: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibri rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus largipennis: (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibri pechigris, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus macrourus: (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri golondrina, (F) Colibri hirondelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus phainopeplus: (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibri de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus rufus: (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibri rojizo

mexicano, Fandangero rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus villaviscensio: (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronze (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*
 Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*
 Canard pilet (F): *Anas acuta*
 Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope*
 Canard souchet (F): *Anas clypeata*
 Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Canary, Grey (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Canary, Yellow-fronted (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
Candoia aspera : (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée II BOIDAE Re
Candoia bibroni: (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Birbon, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique II BOIDAE Re
Candoia carinata: (E) Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacífico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon II
BOIDAE Re
 Canguro narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
 Canguro narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Canguro piedecero (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arbórico gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arbórico negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Orychogalea lunata*
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Orychogalea franeta*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Canguro-rata désertico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.
Canis aureus: (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré III CANIDAE Ma
Canis lupus: (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire I/III
CANIDAE Ma
Canis lycaon = *Canis lupus*
Cantharellus doederleinii, II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Cantharellus jebbi, II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Cantharellus noumeae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
Caouanne elongata = *Caretta caretta*
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
Caperea marginata : (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée I NEOBALAEIIDAE Ma
Capra aegagrus chialtanensis = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*
Capra falconeri: (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor I
BOVIDAE Ma
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis maritimus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Capricornis sumatraensis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis sumatraensis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Capricornis thar = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Caprolagus hispidus: (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam **I**
- LEPORIDAE Ma**
- Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*
 Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor*
 Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*
 Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Cárobo (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cárobo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Cárobo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárobo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Cárobo blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Cárobo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Cárobo café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Cárobo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Cárobo común (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cárobo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárobo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
 Cárobo de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi*
 Cárobo de sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Cárobo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Cárobo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Cárobo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 Cárobo negro (S): *Strix huhula*
 Cárobo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cárobo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cárobo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cárobo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus*
 Cárobo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cárobo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cárobo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cárobo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal caracat: (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert **III**
- FELIDAE Ma**
- Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara comecacao (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus*
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara lutescens = *Polyborus lutescens*
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius atter*
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius atter*
 Caracara plancus = *Polyborus plancus*
- Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius atter*
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara, Common (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Polyborus lutescens*
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Daptrius americanus*
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius atter*
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutescens*
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius atter*
 Carancho ventri-blanc (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Carcharias atwoodi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharias lamia = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharias maso = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharias rondeletti = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharias verus = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharias vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharodon albimors = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcharodon capensis = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon carcharias: (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie , Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc **II**
- LAMNIDAE El**
- Carcharodon smithi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcoramphus roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
Carduelis cucullata: (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarín rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela **I**
- FRINGILLIDAE Av**
- Carduelis yarrellii*: (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarell, Lúgano de Yarell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarell, Tarín de Yarell, Tatin de Yarell **II**
- FRINGILLIDAE Av**
- Caret (F): *Eremochelys imbricata*
Caretta caretta = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta bissa = *Eremochelys imbricata bissa*
Caretta caretta: (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayenne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret **I**
- CHELONIIDAE Re**
- Caretta caretta olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta cepedii = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta esculenta = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta gigas = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta nasuta = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta remivaga = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta rostrata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta squamosa = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta thunbergii = *Chelonia mydas*
Carettochelys insculpta: (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle **II**
- CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpilla ikar temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Camppephilus imperialis*
Carpophaga mindorensis = *Ducula mindorensis*
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
 Caryophylla bicolor (F): *Phaeocelyathus flos*
Caryophyllia abrupta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia abyssorum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alaskensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alberti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia alcocki = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia ambrosia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antarctica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia antennularum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia arborea = *Dendrophylax ramea*
Caryophyllia arbuscula = *Cladocora arbuscula*
Caryophyllia arnoldi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia astreata = *Galaxea astreata*
Caryophyllia atlantica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Caryophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
Caryophyllia balaenacea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia barbadensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia berteriana: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocytthus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia capensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia carduus = *Cynaria lacrymalis/Mussa angulosa*
Caryophyllia carpenteri = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia cincticulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia clavus transversalis = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
Caryophyllia communis = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Caryophyllia zaribarensis/Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia cornigera = *Dendrophylax cornigera*
Caryophyllia corniformis = *Premocyathus corniformis*
Caryophyllia cornulum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia corrugata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Caryophyllia crozieri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia crypta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia cubensis = *Scolymia cubensis*
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scabinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decamer: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia decapali = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
Caryophyllia dentata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia deshayesiana = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*
Caryophyllia dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Caryophyllia diomedea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crozieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ephyla: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Caryophyllia foresti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia formosa = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
Caryophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Caryophyllia grandis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia grayi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia horologium: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inornata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia inskipi = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia japonica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia jogashimae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia karubarica: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Caryophyllia lacrymalis = *Cynaria lacrymalis*
Caryophyllia laevicostata = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia lamellifera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia mabahithi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia maculata = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Caryophyllia marmorea: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octonaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia octopali incerta = *Caryophyllia octopali*
Caryophyllia pacifica = *Caryophyllia atlantica/Dasmosmilia lymani*
Caryophyllia panda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia paraoctopali = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
Caryophyllia parvula = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
Caryophyllia paucipalata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pauciseptata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia perculta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia planilamellata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia polygona: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pourtalesi = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia profunda: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia pygmaea = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ralphae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia ramea = *Dendrophylax ramea*
Caryophyllia rugosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia sarsiae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scillaemorpha: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia scabinosa: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia secta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia seguanae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia simplex = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia smithii: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solidia: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solitaria = *Astrangia solitaria*
Caryophyllia spinicaren: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia spinigera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia squiresi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia stellula: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia transversalis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia turbinata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia unicristata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia valdiviae: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia variabilis = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia zopyros: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Casarea dussumieri: (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier I BOLYERIIDAE Re
Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Casmerodus albus: (E) Great Egret, Great White Egret, (S) Garceta grande, Garcilla grande, Garza blanca real, Garzetta grande, (F) Grande aigrette III ARDEIDAE Av
Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
Cat, Andean (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Eyrá (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
Catagonus wagneri: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco **I TAYASSUIDAE Ma**
Catalaphyllia jardinei: (E) Elegant Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cathartes aura: (E) Turkey Vulture, (S) Aura gallipavo, (F) Urubu à tête rouge **NC CATHARTIDAE Av**
Cathartes burrovianus: (E) Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura sabanera, (F) Urubu à tête jaune **NC CATHARTIDAE Av**
Cathartes melambrotus: (E) Greater Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura selvática, (F) Grand Urubu **NC CATHARTIDAE Av**
Cathartes monachus = Necrosytes monachus
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Catita chiruca (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita frentiguada (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Catopuma badia: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai **II FELIDAE Ma**
Catopuma temminckii: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie **I FELIDAE Ma**
Catreus wallichii: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
 cats (E): **FELIDAE spp.**
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
- Caudisona durissa = *Crotalus durissus*
 Caudisona gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
 Caudisona orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
 Caudisona terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
 Caulastraea spp.: (E) torch corals, trumpet corals **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
 Caulastraea aiharai = *Caulastraea echinulata*
 Caulastraea connata = *Astrocoelium connata*
 Caulastraea curvata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
 Caulastraea distorta = *Caulastraea furcata*
 Caulastraea echinulata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
 Caulastraea furcata: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
 Caulastraea plana = *Caulastraea tumida*
 Caulastraea tumida: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus*
 Cebrá de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebrá de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebrá de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebrá montañesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Cebus apella: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle **II CEBIDAE Ma**
Cebus capucinus: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche **II CEBIDAE Ma**
 Cebus griseus = *Cebus olivaceus*
 Cebus libidinosus = *Cebus apella*
 Cebus nigritus = *Cebus apella*
 Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: (E) Weeper Capuchin **II CEBIDAE Ma**
 Cefalo azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Cefalo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Cenchrus regia = *Python regius*
 Centrotrachelus asmussi = *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Centrotrachelus loricatus = *Uromastyx loricata*
 Céphalope à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalope à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalope bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalope bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Céphalope de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalope d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalope géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalope rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalope zébré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Cephalophus brookei = *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Cephalophus dorsalis: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalope à bande dorsale noire, Céphalope bai **II BOVIDAE Ma**
Cephalophus jentinki: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalope de Jentink **I BOVIDAE Ma**
Cephalophus monticola: (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalope bleu **II BOVIDAE Ma**
Cephalophus ogilbyi: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalope d'Ogilby **II BOVIDAE Ma**
Cephalophus silvicultor: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalope à dos jaune, Céphalope géant **II BOVIDAE Ma**
 Cephalophus sylvicultor = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Cephalophus zebra: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalope rayé, Céphalope zébré **II BOVIDAE Ma**
Cephalopterus ornatus: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée **III COTINGIDAE Av**
Cephalopterus penduliger: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo, (F) Coracine casquée **III COTINGIDAE Av**
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cephalorhynchus eutropis:** (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii:** (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
- Cephalorhynchus hectori:** (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode (F):** *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus (E):** *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neocerato dus forsteri*
- Ceratodus mlolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum:** (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc **VII RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma**
- Ceratotherium simum simum:** (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud **VII² RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma**
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocathyus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocathyus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocathyus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: **II³ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Ceratotrochus funicolumna* = *Conotrochus funicolumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Pourtalocathyus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funicolumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocathyus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocathyus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatus* = *Labyrinthocathyus limatus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghi*: **II³ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocathyus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funicolumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocathyus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocathyus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cerberus rhyphops:** (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc **III COLUBRIDAE Re**
- Cerceta alicornia* de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta aliverde (S):* *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta Carretona (S):* *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta cejiblanca (S):* *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta común (S):* *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S):* *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S):* *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta del Cabo (S):* *Anas capensis*
- Cerceta malgache (S):* *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S):* *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maori (S):* *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis aerea* = *Falco aerea*
- Cercocebe à crête (F):* *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocebe agile (F):* *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus agilis:** (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*
- Cercocebus galeritus:** (E) Crested Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado, (F) Cercocebe à crête, Mangabe **I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus:** (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana **I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercocebus torquatus:** (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, Mangabey enflumé **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopiteco de Diana (S):* *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus albogularis* = *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithecus ascanius:** (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus campbelli:** (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus cephus:** (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus diana:** (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane **I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus dryas:** (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster:** (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre rouge **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis:** (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet -eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni:** (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti:** (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus lowei* = *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithecus mitis:** (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus mona:** (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus neglectus:** (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus nictitans:** (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus pettaurista:** (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus pogonias:** (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus preussi:** (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus sabaeus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus salonga* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri*: (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus solatus:** (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*

² **Ceratotherium simum simum** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

³ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithecus wolfi: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F)
 Mone de Wolf **II CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
 Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo tailandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cerdyon thous: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier **II CANIDAE** Ma
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvauzel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldi*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerfcochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerfcochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Ceriornis blythii = *Tragopan blythii*
Ceriornis caboti = *Tragopan caboti*
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsnyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco areaea*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco ruficolloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de África (S): *Falco ruficolloides*
 Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primitivo (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorrino (S): *Falco alopecuroides*
 Cervatillo almizclero acuático (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapra (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus canadensis = *Cervus elaphus*
Cervus damamessopotamicus = *Dama mesopotamica*

Cervus duvaucelii: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvauzel, (F) Barasingha, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvauzel **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus elaphus: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphre **II/III/NC CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphre du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestán **II CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus elaphus barbarus: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbárie **III CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus elaphus hanglu: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphre du Cachemire, Hangul **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus eldi: (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld **I CERVIDAE** Ma
Cervus hanglu = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Cervus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: (E) cetaceans, dolphins, porpoises, whales, (S) ballenas, cetáceos, (F) ballenes, **III³** Ma
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.
 cetáceos (E): CETACEA spp.
Cetorhinus blainvilliei = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maccoyii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maximus: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pelerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pelerin, Squalo géant, Squalo-pelerin **II CETORHINIDAE** El
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal comun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca nortena (S): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ornithodoris vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaeropus ecaudatus: (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerro, (F) Bandicoot à pieds de porc, Bandicoot pieds de cochon **IPERAMELIDAE** Ma
Chaetocercus astreans: (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibrí des Santa Marta **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Chaetocercus berlepschi: (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Chaetocercus bombus: (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibrí bourdon **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Chaetocercus burmeisteri: *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Chaetocercus heliodor: (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirroja, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibrí heliodore **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Chaetocercus jourdanii: (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucusito garganta rosa, (F) Colibrí de Jourdan **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Chaetocercus mulsant: (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibrí de Mulsant **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

³ Cetacea spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Chaetophractus nationii: (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes II⁴ DASYPODIDAE Ma
 Chagrin (F): *Rhinocodon typus*
Chalcopelia abyssinica = *Turtur abyssinicus*
Chalcopelia brehmeri = *Turtur brehmeri*
Chalcopsitta atra: (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Chalcopsitta sinuifrons: (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispado, (F) Lori flammeché III LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Chalcostigma herrani: (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Herrán, Picoespina arcotris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma heteropogon: (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibri picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma olivaceum: (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibri oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma ruficeps: (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibri capirrufo, Picoespina gorirrufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma stanleyi: (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcurus inopinatus = *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Chalybura buffoni: (E) White-vented Plumeleteer, (S) Calzonario colibronegado, Colibri de Buffon, Colibri grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalybura urochrysia: (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer, (S) Colibri patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chamaeleo spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleón, camaleones, (F) caméléons, caméléons vrais, II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo abbotti = *Bradypteron tavetanum*
Chamaeleo adolfiifriderici = *Bradypteron adolfiifriderici*
Chamaeleo aegyptius = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo affinis: (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo africanus: (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo anchietae: (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écaillles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo antimena = *Furcifer antimena*
Chamaeleo arabicus: (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ater = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo balebicornutus: (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo barbouri = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo basiliscus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Chamaeleo bequaerti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bilobus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*

Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleni = *Calumma hilleni*
Chamaeleo brookesiana = *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chamaeleo burchelli = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Chamaeleo calcaricarens: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémén II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo calyptratus: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo camerunensis: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo candidus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo capellii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo capensis = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo capuronii = *Calumma capuronii*
Chamaeleo carpentieri = *Bradypteron carpentieri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleo chapini: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cinereus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo conirostratus: II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cristatus: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon crêté II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleo deremensis: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo dilepis quilenensis = *Chamaeleo quilenensis*
Chamaeleo ebenaui = *Brookesia ebenaui*
Chamaeleo eisenrauti: (F) Caméléon d'Eisenraut II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleo feae: (F) Caméléon de Fea II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo Fischeri = *Bradypteron Fischeri*
Chamaeleo Fischeri tavetanus = *Bradypteron tavetanum*
Chamaeleo Fischeri uthmoelleri = *Bradypteron uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo fuelleborni = (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumma andringitraensis*
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleo goetzei: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Iloilo Chameleon, Tanganika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Iloilo II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo gracilis: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracile II CHAMELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo granulosus = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*

⁴ **Chaetophractus nationii** A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chamaeleo harennae:** (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi** = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii:** (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo incornutus:** (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo ituriensis:** (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo jacksonii:** (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo johnstoni:** (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinensis:** **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo labordi** = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus:** (E) Smooth Chameleon **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo laterispinis:** (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo linotus** = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus** = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madeccaeus** = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe** = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis:** (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo melleri:** (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo mexicanus** = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michellii** = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor** = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis** = *Bradyopidion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus:** (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo monceras** = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium:** (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo montium cameronensis** = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae** = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis:** (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo nasutus** = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo octoaustralis** = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi** = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
- Chamaeleo oustaleti** = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni:** (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus** = *Bradyopidion oxyrhinum*
- Chamaeleo pardalis** = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo parisiensium** = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo parsonii** = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo parvifolius** = *Chamaeleo quilenensis*
- Chamaeleo petteri** = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi** = *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi:** (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo planiceps** = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo polleni** = *Furcifer polleni*
- Chamaeleo pumilus** = *Bradyopidion pumilum*
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi** = *Bradyopidion setaroi*
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates** = *Bradyopidion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis:** (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadricorne, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo quilonensis:** (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo radamanus** = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus** = *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi** = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rufidus:** (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni** = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
- Chamaeleo schubotzi** = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleo saharicus** = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni:** (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo schubotzi:** (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo senegalensis:** (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Camaleón del Sénegal **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo senegalensis archiectae** = *Chamaeleo archiectae*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus** = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibetiensis** = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo seychellensis** = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo simoni** = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo spinosus** = *Bradyopidion spinosum*
- Chamaeleo superciliaris** = *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Chamaeleo tavetanus** = *Bradyopidion tavetanum*
- Chamaeleo tempeli:** (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercloned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo tenuis** = *Bradyopidion tenuis*
- Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor** = *Bradyopidion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo thermophilus** = *Bradyopidion pumilum*
- Chamaeleo tigris** = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo tremperi:** (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo tricornis** = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis** = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus** = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo tuzetae** = *Furcifer tuzetae*
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri** = *Bradyopidion uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus** = *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Chamaeleo vinekei** = *Chamaeleo archiectae*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae** = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista** = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo wernerii:** (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi:** (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleo willsii** = *Furcifer willsii*
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri** = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo xenorhinus** = *Bradyopidion xenorhinum*
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus:** (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan **II CHAMELEONIDAE Re**
- Chamaeleon adolfifridericci** = *Bradyopidion adolfifridericci*
- Chamaeleon affinis embuensis** = *Bradyopidion fischeri*
- Chamaeleon arabicum** = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleon auratus** = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleon axillaris** = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleon bibroni** = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaelgonis** = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri** = *Chamaeleo rufidus*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii** = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis** = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rufidus** = *Chamaeleo rufidus*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi** = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri** = *Chamaeleo rufidus*
- Chamaeleon boettgeri** = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleon brevicornis** = *Calumma brevicornis*
- Chamaeleon burgeoni** = *Chamaeleo rufidus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Chamaeleon cameronensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo cameronensis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Bocage's (E): <i>Chamaeleo quinensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon campani</i> = <i>Furcifer campani</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Boettger's (E): <i>Calumma boettgeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cephalolepis</i> = <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Brown Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia superciliaris</i>
<i>Chamaeleon chauvini</i> = <i>Calumma furcifer</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Brygoo's (E): <i>Calumma peyrierasi</i>
<i>Chamaeleon coromandelicus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Cameroon Salfin (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cristatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Canopy (E): <i>Furcifer willsii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cucullatus</i> = <i>Calumma cucullata</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Cape Dwarf (E): <i>Bradyopodium pumilum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon deremensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo deremensis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Carpenter's (E): <i>Bradyopodium carpenteri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon dilepis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Carpet (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon ellioti</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Coarse (E): <i>Chamaeleo rufus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fallax</i> = <i>Calumma fallax</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Common (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fasciatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Comoro Islands (E): <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon feae</i> = <i>Chamaeleo feae</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Crested (E): <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon Fischeri</i> = <i>Bradyopodium Fischeri</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Deceptive (E): <i>Calumma fallax</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fuelleborni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo fuelleborni</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Desert (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gallus</i> = <i>Calumma gallus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Domergue's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia thieli</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gastrotaenia</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Double-scaled (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon globifer</i> = <i>Calumma globifer</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Drakensberg Dwarf (E): <i>Bradyopodium dracomontanum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon goetzei</i> = <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Eldama Ravine (E): <i>Chamaeleo trempri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon grandidieri</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Elongate Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia nasus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon graueri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Ethiopian Highland (E): <i>Chamaeleo affinis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gularis</i> = <i>Calumma brevicornis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , European (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon hoehnelii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Fischer's (E): <i>Bradyopodium Fischeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon incornutus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo incornutus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Fito Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia lambertoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon jacksonii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Flap-necked (E): <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Flat-casqued (E): <i>Calumma globifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Forked (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon krempfi</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Fork-nosed (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laevigularis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Four-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo quadricornis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laterispinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laterispinis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Giant One-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon leikipiensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Goetze's (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon linotus</i> = <i>Calumma linota</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Graceful (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon longicauda</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Gracile (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon malthe</i> = <i>Calumma malthe</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Grey (E): <i>Chamaeleo chapini</i>
<i>Chamaeleon margaritaceus</i> = <i>Bradyopodium pumilum</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Guibe's (E): <i>Calumma guibei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon minor</i> = <i>Furcifer minor</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Hanang Hornless (E): <i>Bradyopodium uthmoelleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monachus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Harenna (E): <i>Chamaeleo harennae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monoceras</i> = <i>Furcifer monoceras</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Helmeted (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon oustaleti</i> = <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , High-casqued (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon petersii kirkii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Hooded (E): <i>Calumma cucullata</i>
<i>Chamaeleon pfefferi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo pfefferi</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Iaraka River Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rhinoceratus lineatus</i> = <i>Furcifer antimena</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Ilolo (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rufus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo rufus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Indian (E): <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon serratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Ituri (E): <i>Bradyopodium adolfifriederici/Bradyopodium adolfifriederici</i>
<i>Chamaeleon sphaeropholis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laevigatus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Ituri Forest (E): <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon spinosus</i> = <i>Bradyopodium spinosum</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Jackson's Three-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon subcorceus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Jewelled (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tavetanus</i> = <i>Bradyopodium tavetanum</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Johnston's (E): <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tempeli</i> = <i>Chamaeleo tempeli</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Madagascar (E): <i>Calumma capuronii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tenuis</i> = <i>Bradyopodium tenuis</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Madagascar Forest (E): <i>Furcifer campani</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tornieri</i> = <i>Bradyopodium Fischeri</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Madagascar Giant (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon unicornis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo oweni</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon voeltzkowi</i> = <i>Furcifer rhinoceratus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Malagasy Giant (E): <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>
<i>Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Maroantsetra (E): <i>Calumma linota</i>
<i>Chamaeleon werneri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo werneri</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Marojejy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia griveaudi</i>
<i>Chamaeleon wiedersheimi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Matschie's Dwarf (E): <i>Bradyopodium tenuis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon willsii</i> = <i>Furcifer willsii</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mayotte (E): <i>Furcifer polleni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon xenorhinus</i> = <i>Bradyopodium xenorhinum</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mediterranean (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon zebra</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Meller's (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , African (E): <i>Chamaeleo africanus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Minute Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia minima</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Ambiky (E): <i>Furcifer ticta</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mlanje Mountain (E): <i>Bradyopodium mlanjense</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Anchieta's (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Monarch (E): <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Angel's (E): <i>Furcifer angeli</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Montane (E): <i>Chamaeleo bitaeniatus</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Angola (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Montane Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Antsingy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mossy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Arabian (E): <i>Chamaeleo arabicus</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo schubotzi</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Armoured Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	<i>Chameleon</i> , Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): <i>Bradyopodium tavetanum</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Awash (E): <i>Chamaeleo calcaricarens</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Mount Lefo (E): <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Bale Mountains Heather (E): <i>Chamaeleo harennae</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Mount Marsabit (E): <i>Chamaeleo marsabitensis</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo balebicornutus</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Mountain (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Belalanda (E): <i>Furcifer belalandaensis</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Mountain Dwarf (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Big-nosed (E): <i>Calumma nasuta</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Müller's Leaf (E): <i>Bradyopodium uthmoelleri</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Blade (E): <i>Calumma gallus</i>	<i>Chamelein</i> , Namaqua (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
<i>Chameleon</i> , Blanc's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia betschi</i>	

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenaui*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceratus*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradyopodium spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Rawwathy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium oxyrhinum*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradyopodium spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradyopodium carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rufus*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium setaro*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bifaenatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradyopodium tenue*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradyopodium xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradyopodium tenue/Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socota (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradyopodium spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradyopodium xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradyopodium xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bimaculatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incarnatus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradyopodium oxyrhinum*
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradyopodium Fischeri*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradyopodium tenue*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradyopodium Fischeri*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
- Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium nemorale*
 chameleons (E): *Bradyopodium spp./Calumma spp./Chamaeleo spp./Furcifer spp.*
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradyopodium spp.*
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia spp.*
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsula gibbiceps = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Champsula vallifrons = *Caiman yacare*
 Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bicinctus = *Burhinus bicinctus*
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina bottae: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme **II** BOIDAE Re
Charina brachyops = *Charina bottae*
Charina plumbea = *Charina bottae*
Charina reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Charina trivirgata = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Charmosyna amabilis: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna aureicincta = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Charmosyna diadema: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna josefinae: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lori, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna margarethae: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna meeki: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de Meek **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna multistriata: (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estradio, (F) Lori strié **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna palmarum: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna papou: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna placensis: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flanquirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna pulchella: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féerique **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubrigularis: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubronotata: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna toxopei: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna wilhelminae: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina **II** LORIIDAE Av
Charmosynopsis multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Chasmistes cujus: (E) Cui-ui, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F) Cuiui I CATOSTOMIDAE Ac
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus*
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval*
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus undulatus:** (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoléon, (F) Kakatoï varure, Napoléon **II LABRIDAE Ac**
- Cheilopodus pulvinatum :** **II² STYLASTERIDAE Hy**
Cheiropogon moyen : *Cheiropogon medius*
- CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.:** (E) dwarf lemurs, (S) makis, (F) chirogales, **I Ma**
- Cheiropogon major:** (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Cheiropogon medius:** (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur ardilla coligruoso, Lémur enano coligruoso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen, Petit cheirogale **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Cheiropogon minusculus:** (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Cheiropogon ravus:** (E) Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Cheiropogon trichotis :** *Allocebus trichotis*
- Chelictinia riocourii:** (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucler **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Chelodina mccordi:** (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle **II CHELIDAE Re**
- Chelone imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Chelonina bicarinata = *Chelonina mydas*
Chelonina depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonina dussumieri = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonina formosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonina lachrymata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonina lata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonina maculosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonina marmorata = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonia mydas:** (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte **I CHELONIIDAE Re**
- Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia pelasgorum = *Caretta caretta*
Chelonia pseudocaretta = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia pseudomydas = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia radiata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia tenuis = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia virgata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonias lutaria = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- CHELONIIDAE spp.:** (E) marine turtles, (S) tortugas marinas, (F) tortues de mer, **I Re**
- Chelonoides carbonaria* = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Chelonoides chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chelonoides denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Chelonoides elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoides gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Chelonoides nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Chelys lata = *Peltoccephalus dumeriliiana*
- Cchersina angulata :** (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowspirit Tortoise, South African Bowspirit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**
- Chersina tetractyla* = *Homopus areolatus*
Chersinella fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella schonlandi = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
 Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
 Chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus spp.*
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
 Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti*
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Chevêchette australie (F): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Chevêchette châtaigne (F): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium boliviyanum*
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albirtinum*
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotain, Water (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus spp.*
 Chevrotain s porte-musc (F): *Moschus spp.*
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus gracilis = *Epicrates gracilis*
Chilabothrus inornatus = *Epicrates inornatus*
Chilabothrus maculatus = *Epicrates fordii*
Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Chillón de Sundeval (S): *Petromya dentata*
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpancés (S): *Pan spp.*
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpanzées (E): *Pan spp.*
 chimpanzés (F): *Pan spp.*
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Chincha (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
Chinchilla spp.: (E) chinchillas, (S) chinchillas, (F) chinchillas **I CHINCHILLIDAE Ma**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chinchilla brevicaudata : (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte **I**
CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera : (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue **I**
CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*
 chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chinemys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
Chinemys megalocephala : (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle **III**
EMYDIDAE Re
Chinemys nigricans: (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle **III** **EMYDIDAE Re**
Chinemys reevesii: (E) Reeve's Turtle **III** **EMYDIDAE Re**
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldti*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripep común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripep salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poiliues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 chirogales (F): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Chiropotes albinasus: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc **I** **CEBIDAE Ma**
Chiropotes satanas: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir **II** **CEBIDAE Ma**
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chitra spp.: (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles, **II** **TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Chitra chitra : (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** **TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Chitra indica: (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** **TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
Chitra vandijkii, **II** **TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Chlamydots macqueenii = *Chlamydots undulata*
Chlamydots undulata: (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara **I** **OTIDIDAE Av**
Chlorestes euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorestes notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Chlorocebus aethiops: (E) Green Monkey, Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus Monkey, Vervet Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert **II** **CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Chlorocebus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorostilbon alice: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alice **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon assimilis = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon auriceps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon forficatus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**

Chlorostilbon notatus: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibri verdécito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon poortmani: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon prasinus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon ricordii: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon russatus: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronzeada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon salvini = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon stenurus: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
Chlorostilbon vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Choeropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Cholepus hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau , Unau d'Hoffmann **III** **MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma**
Chondrohierax uncinatus: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogafio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson **I** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Chondrohierax wilsonii = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython azureus = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython pulcher = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
 Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolutea*
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii*
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix davidi*
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti*
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
 Chouette du Sitchouan (F): *Strix davidi*
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila/Surnia ulula*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albifacies*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette hulul (F): *Strix hulula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chousintha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii = *Corallus caninus*
***Chrysocyon brachyurus*:** (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Aguara guazu, Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière **II CANIDAE** Ma
***Chrysolampis mosquitos*:** (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rubí, Tucusito rubí, (F) Colibri rubis-topaze **II TROCHILIDAE**
 Av
***Chrysopathes formosa*:** **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An
***Chrysopathes speciosa*:** **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An
Chrysotis finschi = *Amazona finschi*
Chrysotis rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Chrysotis tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Chrysotis viridigenalis = *Amazona viridigenalis*
Chrysotis xantholora = *Amazona xantholora*
***Chrysura oenome*:** (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibri cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir oenome **II TROCHILIDAE**
 Av
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolaris*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Ciccaba albifrons = *Strix albifrons*
 Ciccaba hulula = *Strix hulula*
 Ciccaba minima = *Otus ingens*
 Ciccaba nigrolineata = *Strix nigrolineata*
 Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
 Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
***Cicinnurus magnificus*:** (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
***Cicinnurus regius*:** (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
***Cicinnurus resplendens*:** (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier république **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
***Ciconia boyciana*:** (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Coreé, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale **I CICONIIDAE** Av
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia crumenifera = *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Ciconia myceria = *Jabiru myceria*
***Ciconia nigra*:** (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire **II CICONIIDAE** Av
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Cervus eldii*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
 Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
 Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys belliana = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys dorri = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Cinixys homeana = *Kinixys homeana*
Cinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus beaudouini = *Circaetus gallicus*
***Circaetus cinerascens*:** (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
***Circaetus cinereus*:** (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
***Circaetus fasciolatus*:** (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
***Circaetus gallicus*:** (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
***Circaetus solitarius*:** = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
***Circus aeruginosus*:** (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus mailliardi = *Circus mailliardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
***Circus approximans*:** (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico, (F) Busard de Gould **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
***Circus assimilis*:** (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Circus buffoni:** (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F) Busard de Buffon **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus cinereus:** (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciente, (F) Busard bariolé **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus cyaneus:** (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho Páldio, Gavilán rastreiro, (F) Busard Saint-Martin **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus macroscelis* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus:** (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus maillardi:** (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus maurus:** (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus melanoleucos:** (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus pygargus:** (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus ranivorus:** (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etíopico, (F) Busard grenouillard **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus spilonotus:** (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Circus teesa** = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes contorta*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes densiflora*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes gardineri*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes indica*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes musculosa*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes nana*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes seccini*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes sinensis*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes translucens*: **II ANTIPATHIDAE An**
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*
- Cisne coscoroba* (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro* (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*
- Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*
- Cistudo triunguis* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo virginica* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo yucatana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*
- Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*
- Civet, African* (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm* (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm* (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta/Fossa fossana*
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta*: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique **III VIVERRIDAE Ma**
- Cladangia exusta*: **II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An**
- Cladangia gemmans*: **II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An**
- Cladocora arbuscula*: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladocora caespitosa*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora debilis*: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora pacifica*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladocora patriarcha* = *Cladocora debilis*
- Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
- Cladopathes plumosa*: **II CLADOPATHIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia echinata*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia eguchi*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia gracilis*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia rolandi*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Cladopsammia willeyi*: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- clams, giant (E): *TRIDACNIDAE spp.*
- Clavarina scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Clelia clelia : (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud **II COLUBRIDAE Re**

Clelia occipitoholata = *Clelia clelia*

Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta*

Clemmys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*

Clemmys bealei quadriocellata = *Sacalia quadriocellata*

Clemmys gibbera = *Orlitia borneensis*

Clemmys insculpta : (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée **II EMYDIDAE Re**

Clemmys muhlenbergii: (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages **I EMYDIDAE Re**

Clemmys mutica = *Mauremys mutica*

Clemmys nigricans = *Chinemys nigricans*

Clemmys nuchalis = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

Clemmys schmackeri = *Chinemys nigricans*

Cliftia fusca = *Epicrates cenchria*

Cloethia anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*

Cloethia johnii = *Eryx johnii*

Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*

Clytolaema rubricauda: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibrí colirrojo, (F) Colibrí rubis-émeraude **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Cnemophilus loriae: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**

Cnemophilus macgregorii: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier huppé **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**

Coati (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, Whitenosed (E): *Nasua narica*

Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*

Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*

Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra de antejos (S): *Naja naja*

Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*

Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cockatoo, Ducorp's (E): *Cacatua ducorpii*

Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.

Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*

Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*

Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*

Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*

Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*

Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*

Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*

Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*

Cocodrilo hociquífino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*

Cocodrilo marismeno (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*

cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp.

Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*

Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*

Coelacanthe (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*

coelacanthes (F): *Latimeria* spp.

Coeligena bonapartei: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena coerulea: (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibrí inca bronzeado, Inca bronzeado, (F) Inca céleste **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena eos: (E) Golden Starfrontlet **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena helianthea: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca ventrivioleta, Inca ventrivioleta, (F) Inca porphyre **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena inca: (E) Gould's Inca, (S) Inca de Gould, (F) Inca de Gould **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena iris: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena lutetiae: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena orina = *Coeligena bonapartei*

Coeligena phalerata: (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena prunellei: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena torquata: (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena violifer: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coeligena wilsoni: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Coelocyathus typicus = *Monomyces pygmaea*

Coelogyra laevis = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Coeloria ara bica = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria bottae = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria cooperi = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Coeloria crosslandi = *Platygyra crosslandi*
Coeloria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria edwardsi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria forskalana = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria laticollis = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria leptoticha = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Coeloria subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloseria mayeri: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Coelosmia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Coenangia conferta = *Astrangia conferta*
Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou mexicanus = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Coendou paraguayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou spinosus = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendu spinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coenocyathus anthophyllites: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus apertus = *Phyllangia americanamouchezii*
Coenocyathus bartschi = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Coenocyathus bowersi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus brooki: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus caribbeana: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus corsicus = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Coenocyathus cylindricus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus dohrni = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Coenocyathus giesbrechti = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Coenocyathus goreau: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus humannii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus lobatus = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
Coenocyathus mouchezii = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
Coenocyathus parvulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus sagamiensis = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*
Coenocyathus veriformis = *Stenocyathus veriformis*
Coenopsammia aequiserialis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia coccinea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia radiata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ramiculosa = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia temulamellosa = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia urvillii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia viridis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenosmilia arbucula: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenosmilia inordinata: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenosmilia repens = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*/Natator depressus
Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
Colacerda crestada (S): *Discosura popelairii*
Colacerda ventrinergra (S): *Discosura langsdorffii*
Colacerda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
Colacinta coliverte (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colangia immersa: (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Coral calice
 mouchetée II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia jamaicensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia moseleyi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia multipalifera: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia simplex = *Gardineria simplex*
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucus*
Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Coliazul bengali (S): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*

Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclytus cyanopectus*
 Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysia*
 Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylocharis macrocerca*
 Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucus*
 Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficornis*
 Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophrys bicolor*
 Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibri abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibri admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Colibri aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Colibri alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibri amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibri ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibri anteado (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibri apagado (S): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibri ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibri astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibri aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibri austral (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
 Colibri aux huppés d'or (F): *Heliaictus bilophus*
 Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoproria euryptera*
 Colibri barbesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibri barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri bicolor (S): *Cyanophrys bicolor*
 Colibri blancioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri blanquiverde (S): *Leucippus viridicauda*
 Colibri bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibri cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibri cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri calliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibri canelo (S): *Amazilia rutia*
 Colibri capirufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Colibri caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibri caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*
 Colibri centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
 Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Colibri cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Colibrí colaceste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibrí colipinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí cormudito (S): *Heliactin bilophia*
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Agrytria viridifrons*
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Agrytria violiceps*
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Agrytria cyanocephala*
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibri coruscans: (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rut ilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí anáis II
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí cuellcastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibrí d'Abéillé (F): *Abeilia abeillei*
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calyppe anna*
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Myrtis yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calyppe anna*
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Myrtis yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Barbijs (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Bouquer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bouquer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffoni*
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffoni*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Castelnau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calyppe costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calyppe costae*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus curvirostris*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus curvirostris*
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrni*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloisa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí de Hartter (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangetus mavora*
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Tepui (S): *Polymus milleri*
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polymus theresiae*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusi*
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus diauda*
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibri delphinae: (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejavioleta café, Orejavioleta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine
II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí des Santa María (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polymus milleri*
 Colibrí d'Helén (F): *Mellisuga helena*
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanocephala*
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí élisa (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polymus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*

- Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirribí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirribí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbi (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí héloise (F): *Aethia heloisa*
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollaredo (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaqueña (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí olívaceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí pamela (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreocervinus*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysia*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax curvirostris*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoproraeuryptera*
 Colibrí picosierre chico (S): *Glaucis dohrni*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiacota (S): *Opisthoproraeuryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunca (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochoteró (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneteño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urosticte ruficrissa*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sebanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolaemis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolaemis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillante (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí serrirostris: (E) White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta
 orejimorado, Picaflor ventriverde, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí tercio pelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus: (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta
 verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin
HTROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibrí ventigris (S): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventríniveo (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivoleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Colibrí volcánero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helena*
 Colibries (S): **TROCHILIDAE spp.**
 Colibries (F): **TROCHILIDAE spp.**
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colin de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S)
 Codorniz, Colín de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie I/NC
 PHASIANIDAE Av
- Colinus virginianus ridgwayi:** (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colin virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Colius passer ardens** = *Euplectes ardens*
Colius passer macrourus = *Euplectes macrourus*
 Collared-Dove, African (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Collared-Dove, Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius*/*Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus badius** = *Procolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
- Colobus guereza:** (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus pennantii* = *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Colobus satanas: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus vellerosus* = *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii*
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
- Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Procolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobus, Tana River (E): *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Procolobus badius*
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
 Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva*
 Colombas waalia (F): *Treron waalia*
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Colophon spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon barnardi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon berrisfordi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon cameroni:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon cassoni:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon eastmani:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon haughtoni:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon izardi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon kawaii:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon montisatriss:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon neli:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon oweni:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon primosi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon stokoei:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon thunbergi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon westwoodi:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon whitei:** III LUCANIDAE In
- Colostethus anthonyi** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colostethus boliviensis = *Epipedobates boliviensis*
Colostethus boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Colostethus festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Colostethus paradoxus = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colpophyllia amaranthus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia breviserialis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Colpophyllia natans: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau natan II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Coluber argus** = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Coluber boaeformis = *Python molurus*
Coluber daboie = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber javanicus = *Python reticulatus*
Coluber molurus = *Python molurus*
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Coluber russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber sebae = *Python sebae*
Coluber speciosus = *Python sebae*
Coluber spilotus = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber tamachia = *Epictiates cenchria*
Coluber trinoculus = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber triseriatus = *Daboia russelii*
Columba afra = *Turtur afra*
Columba calva = *Treron calva*
Columba capensis = *Oena capensis*
Columba cristata = *Goura cristata*
Columba domestica livia = *Columba livia*
Columba guinea: (E) Speckled Pigeon, Speckled Rock Pigeon, Triangular-spotted Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Guinea, (F) Pigeon de Guinée, Pigeon roussard III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Columba iriditorques:** (E) Western Bronze-naped Pigeon, (S) Paloma nuquibronceada, (F) Pigeon à nuque bronzée III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Columba livia:** (E) Common Pigeon, Feral Pigeon, Rock Dove, Rock Pigeon, (S) Paloma Bravia, Paloma doméstica, (F) Pigeon biset, Pigeon domestique III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Columba lherminieri** = *Gallicolumba lherminieri*
- Columba mayeri:** (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Columba nicobarica* = *Caloenas nicobarica*
Columba roseogrisea = *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
Columba semitorquata = *Streptopelia semitorquata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Columba senegalensis = *Streptopelia senegalensis*
Columba turtrum = *Streptopelia turtrum*
Columba tympanistria = *Turtur tympanistria*
Columba unicincta: (E) Afep Pigeon, African WoodPigeon, Grey Wood-Pigeon, (S) Paloma afep, Paloma del Congo, (F) Pigeon gris, Pigeon gris écaillé **III COLUMBIDAE** Av
Columba vinacea = *Streptopelia vinacea*
Columba waalia = *Tertron waalia*
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
 Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Combassou de Jambandu (F): *Vidua varicola*
 Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Combassou noir (F): *Vidua nigerrima*
 Combassou, Senegal (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Concentrotheca laevigata: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Concentrotheca vaughani: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
 Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
 Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
 Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
Conchodus dromas = *Dromus dromas*
 Cónador (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cónador andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cónador californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cónador de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cónador de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldti*
Conepatus humboldti: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie
II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Conilophyllia juncta: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus compressus = *Platytrochus compressus*
Conocyathus formosus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus gracilis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Conocyathus zelandiae: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
 conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.
conolophus spp.: (E) land iguanas, (S) iguanas terrestres, (F) Conolophes, iguanes terrestres, iguanes terrestres des Galapagos, **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conolophus pallidus: (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conolophus subcristatus: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre des Galápagos, (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Conopora adeta: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora anthocephala: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora candelabrum: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora dura: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora gigantea: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora laevis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora pauciseptata = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tenuis = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora tetraстichopora: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora unifascialis: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conopora verrucosa: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Conotrochus asymmetros: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus brunneus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An

Conotrochus funicolumna: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
Conotrochus magnaghii = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii*
Conradilla caelata: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naïad **I UNIONIDAE** Bi
Constrictor amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Constrictor auspex = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor amarali = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor imperator = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor nebulosus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Constrictor constrictor sigma = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor divinloquus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor formosissimus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor rexserpentum = *Boa constrictor*
 Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
 Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albiceps*
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura haematocephala*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à rouge gorge (F): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egeria*
 Conure azzéque (F): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Socorro (F): *Aratinga brevipes*
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddelli*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure des rochers (F): *Myiopsitta luchsi*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egredia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura haematonotus*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cinnamomea*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucocephala*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albiventer*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Conurus callipterus = *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Conurus devillei = *Pyrrhura devillei*
Conurus egregius = *Pyrrhura egredia*
Conurus finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Conurus hoffmanni = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Conurus holochlorus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus holochlorus brevipes = *Aratinga brevipes*
Conurus holochlorus strenuus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus icterotis = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus mitratus = *Aratinga mitrata*
Conurus molinae = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Conurus rhocephalus = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Conurus rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Conurus rubritorquis = *Aratinga rubritorquata*
Conurus ruficola = *Pyrrhura ruficola*
Conurus wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Conurus weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana*
 coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létilia (F): *Discosura letitiae*
 Coquette de Popelair (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicauda*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Coracopsis barkeri = *Coracopsis nigra*
Coracopsis nigra: (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
 Coracopsis personata = *Prosopeia personata*
Coracopsis vasa: (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vasa, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Coragyps atratus: (E) Black Vulture, (S) Zopilote negro, (F) Urubu noir NC **CATHARTIDAE Av**
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllum aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllum reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllum daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllum lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllum jerox*
 Corail cactus sinuex (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllum natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail cœur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigidula*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coral fleur doux (F): <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>	Coral, Golfball (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Coral fleur épineux (F): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>	Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia grahamae</i>
Coral laitue (F): <i>Helioseris cucullata</i>	Coral, Great Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>
Coral limace (F): <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	Coral, Green Cactus (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>
Coral méandreux (F): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	Coral, Grooved Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
Coral noir à résille (F): <i>Antipathes lenta</i>	Coral, Hammer (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>
Coral noir de barbe (F): <i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i>	Coral, Helmet (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Coral noir éventail (F): <i>Antipathes gracilis</i>	Coral, Hidden Cup (E): <i>Phyllangia americana</i>
Coral noir éventail gris (F): <i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Coral, Honeycomb (E): <i>Favites abdita</i>
Coral noir goupillon (F): <i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): <i>Porites colonensis</i>
Coral noir hérisse (F): <i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i>	Coral, Horn (E): <i>Hydnophora</i> spp.
Coral noir plumeux (F): <i>Plumatypathes pennacea</i>	Coral, Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>
corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDA E spp.	Coral, Ivory Tube (E): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
Coral solitaire de wells (F): <i>Scolymia wellsii</i>	Coral, Jasmine (E): <i>Plerogyra turbida</i>
Coral starlette massif (F): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>	Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral-dentelle rose (F): <i>Styloster roseus</i>	Coral, King's Black (E): <i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>
Coral anillado (S): <i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Coral, Knobby Brain (E): <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
Coral, Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>	Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>
Coral, Antler (E): <i>Pocillopora eydouxi</i>	Coral, Knobby Star (E): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia alcicornis</i>	Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): <i>Leptoseris cailletti</i>
Coral, Artichoke (E): <i>Scolymia cubensis</i>	Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia lamarckii</i>
Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	Coral, Large Flower (E): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>
Coral, Baroque Cave (E): <i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>	Coral, Large Ivory (E): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>
Coral, Basket (E): <i>Sandalolitha robusta</i>	Coral, Leaf (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliosa/Pavona cactus</i>
Coral, Black Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Coral, Lesser Horn (E): <i>Premocyathus corniformis</i>
Coral, Black Wire (E): <i>Stichopathes lutkeni</i>	Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): <i>Colangia immersa</i>
Coral, Bladder (E): <i>Plerogyra sinuosa</i>	Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Bladed Fire (E): <i>Millepora complanata</i>	Coral, Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i>
Coral, Blue (E): <i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Coral, Lobed Star (E): <i>Montastraea annularis/Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Blue Crust (E): <i>Porites branneri</i>	Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia humilis</i>
Coral, Bluetip (E): <i>Acropora loripes</i>	Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>
Coral, Blushing Star (E): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>	Coral, Massive Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
Coral, Boulder Brain (E): <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>	Coral, Maze (E): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>
Coral, Boulder Star (E): <i>Montastraea franksi</i>	Coral, Mountainous Star (E): <i>Montastraea faveolata</i>
Coral, Bowl (E): <i>Halomitra pileus/Turbinaria peltata</i>	Coral, Mushroom (E): <i>Fungia fungites/Heliofungia actiniformis</i>
Coral, Branched Finger (E): <i>Porites furcata</i>	Coral, Mustard Hill (E): <i>Porites astreoides</i>
Coral, Branching (E): <i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Needle (E): <i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>
Coral, Branching Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia paraancora</i>	Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Coral, Branching Fire (E): <i>Millepora alcicornis</i>	Coral, Northern Star (E): <i>Astrangia poculata</i>
Coral, Button (E): <i>Heteropsammia cochlea/Scolymia australis</i>	Coral, Orange Cup (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
coral, cabbage (E): <i>Merulina</i> spp.	Coral, Orange Tube (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
Coral, Cactus (E): <i>Pavona decussata</i>	Coral, Orange Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea faulkneri</i>
Coral, Carnation (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Organ-pipe (E): <i>Tubipora musica</i>
Coral, Castle (E): <i>Pachyseris rugosa</i>	Coral, Pacific Rose (E): <i>Cypharina larymialis</i>
Coral, Cat's-eye (E): <i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>	Coral, Pagoda (E): <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>
Coral, Cauliflower (E): <i>Pocillopora damicornis</i>	Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia paeonia</i>
Coral, Cavernous Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	Coral, Pancake Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>
Coral, Christmas (E): <i>Acropora elseyi</i>	Coral, Papillose Cup (E): <i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i>
Coral, Club Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Phonograph (E): <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i>
Coral, Cluster (E): <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	Coral, Pillar (E): <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
Coral, Common Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>	Coral, Pineapple (E): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>
Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina arbuscula</i>	Coral, Porous Cup (E): <i>Balanophyllia floridana</i>
Coral, Crater (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Puffed (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>
Coral, Crispy Crust (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>	Coral, Ribbon (E): <i>Agaricia tenuifolia</i>
Coral, Deepsea Star (E): <i>Deltocyathus calcar</i>	Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>
Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina tenella</i>	Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>
Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i>	Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina robusta</i>
Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Coral, Rose (E): <i>Manicina areolata</i>
Coral, Disk (E): <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>	Coral, Rose Lace (E): <i>Styloster roseus</i>
Coral, Dome (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	Coral, Rough Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>
Coral, Doughnut (E): <i>Scolymia viettensis</i>	Coral, Rough Star (E): <i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>
Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): <i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	Coral, Rough Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): <i>Madracis formosa</i>	Coral, Ruffled (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>
Coral, Elegant (E): <i>Caalaphyllia jardinei</i>	Coral, Scalpel (E): <i>Archelia horrescens</i>
Coral, Elkhorn (E): <i>Acropora palmata</i>	Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): <i>Flabellum macandrevi</i>
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris/Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): <i>Balanophyllia regia</i>
Coral, Feather (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	Coral, Scroll (E): <i>Agaricia undata</i>
Coral, Finger (E): <i>Millepora alcicornis/Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Sea Mole (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Folded (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): <i>Agaricia fragilis</i>	Coral, Slipper (E): <i>Herpolitha limax/Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Small Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Frogspawn (E): <i>Euphyllia divisa</i>	Coral, Small Star (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	Coral, Smooth Black (E): <i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>
Coral, Ginger (E): <i>Millepora alcicornis</i>	

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Smooth-ribbed Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spine (E): *Hydnophora spp.*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Tooth (E): *Lobophyllia spp.*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoploangia duorotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
Corallus annulatus: (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola
 anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé **II** BOIDAE Re
Corallus amboinensis: *Corallus annulatus*
Corallus caninus: (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmeralda, (F)
 Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot **II** BOIDAE Re
Corallus cookii: **II** BOIDAE Re
Corallus cropanii: (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F)
 Boa de Cropan **II** BOIDAE Re
Corallus enydris: *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus enydris cookii: *Corallus cookii*
Corallus grenadensis: **II** BOIDAE Re
Corallus hortulanus: (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Cook's Tree Boa,
 Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardin, (F) Boa
 arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins **II**
 BOIDAE Re
Corallus hortulanus cookii = Corallus cookii
Corallus hortulanus melanurus = Corallus cookii
Corallus maculatus = Corallus hortulanus
Corallus madagascariensis = Sanzinia madagascariensis
Corallus obtusirostris = Corallus hortulanus
Corallus ruschenbergerii: II BOIDAE Re
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora spp.*
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites spp.*
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia spp.*
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra spp.*
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora spp.*
 corals, bubble (E): *Physogyra spp./Plerogyra spp.*
 corals, bush (E): *Stylophora spp.*
 corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia spp.*
 corals, club finger (E): *Stylophora spp.*
 corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea spp.*
 corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora spp./Tubastraea spp.*
 corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora spp.*
 corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia spp.*
 corals, galaxy (E): *Galaxea spp.*
 corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia spp.*
 corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia spp.*
 corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea spp./Favia spp.*
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.
 corals, larger star (E): *Favites spp.*
 corals, leaf (E): *Pavona spp.*
 corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea spp.*
 corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia spp.*
 corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra spp.*
 corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha spp./Polypyilla spp.*
 corals, moon (E): *Astrocorpora spp./Favia spp.*
 corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia spp.*
 corals, pineapple (E): *Favites spp.*
 corals, pore (E): *Montipora spp./Porites spp.*
 corals, porous star (E): *Astrocorpora spp.*
 corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona spp.*
 corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea spp.*
 corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea spp.*
 corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea spp.*
 corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora spp.*
 corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea spp.*
 corals, torch (E): *Caulastraea spp.*
 corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastraea spp.*
 corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea spp.*
 corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia spp.*
 corals, velvet (E): *Montipora spp.*
 corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora spp.*
 corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia spp.*
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 coraux champignon (F): *Fungia spp.*
 coraux de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 cordilidios (S): *Cordylus spp.*
 Cordon bleu à joures rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
 Cordyles (F): *Cordylus spp.*
Cordylus spp.: (E) crag lizards, girdled lizards, spiny-tailed lizards,
 (S) falsos lagartos armadillos, lagartos armadillos, lézards à
 fausse ceinture, (F) cordyles, lépineux d'Afrique australe,
 lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, pseudocordyles, **II**
 CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus algaeensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Cordylus angolensis: (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-
 tailed Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus aridus: (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard **II**
 CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus barbertonensis: (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard **II**
 CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus beraduccii: (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE
 Re
Cordylus breyeri: (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE
 Re

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cordylus campbelli***: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus capensis***: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, P seudocordyle du Cap **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus cataphractus***: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus cloetie***: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus coeruleopunctatus***: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus cordylus***: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Cordylus cordylus minor* = *Cordylus minor*
- Cordylus cordylus niger* = *Cordylus niger*
- Cordylus cordylus pustulatus* = *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus* = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Cordylus cordylus tasmani* = *Cordylus tasmani*
- Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Cordylus depressus***: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus fasciatus***: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus giganteus***: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus imkae***: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus jonesii***: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus jordani***: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus langi***: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus lawrenci***: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus machadoi***: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus macropholis***: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus mclachlani***: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus melanotus***: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus microlepidotus***: (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus minor***: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus***: **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus namaquensis***: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus***: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus niger***: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus nyikae***: **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus oelofseni***: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus peersi***: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus polyzonus***: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pastulatus***: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus regius***: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus rhodesianus***: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus rivei***: **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus spinosus***: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus subviridis***: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus tasmani***: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus transvaalensis***: (E) Northern Crag Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus tropidosternum***: (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus ukingensis***: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus vandami***: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vitifer***: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus vitifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni***: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren **II CORDYLIDAE Re**
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*
- Cordylus warrenimossambicus* = *Cordylus mossambicus*
- Cordylus warreniregius* = *Cordylus regius*
- Cordylus warrenivandami* = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Cormeille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebra***: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des îles Salomon, Scinque géant des îles Salomon **II SCINCIDAE Re**
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Coryllis del Sula (F): *Loriculus sclateri*
- Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener*
- Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaea cristata: (E) Blue Plantain-eater, Great Blue Turaco, (S) Turaco gigante, (F) Touraco géant **III MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**
- Corythaix Fischeri* = *Tauraco Fischeri*
Corythaix hartlaubi = *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Corythaix leucolophus = *Tauraco leucolophus*
Corythaix leucotis = *Tauraco leucotis*
Corythaix macrorhynchus = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Corythaix porphyreolopha = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Corythaix schuetzii = *Tauraco schuetzii*
Coscinarea donnani = *Coscinastrea monile*
Coscinarea foliata = *Leptoseris yabei*
Coscinarea maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Coscinarea ostreaeformis = *Coscinastrea monile*
Coscinastrea columnaria: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea crassa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea exesa: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea fossata: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea hahazimaensis: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinastrea columnaria*
Coscinastrea marshae: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea mcneilli: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea monile: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscinastrea wellsi: **II SIDERASTREIDAE An**
Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba **II ANATIDAE Av**
- Cosmopites laevigata* = *Porites astreoides*
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculata: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculata **I COTINGIDAE Av**
- Cotinga maculé* (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga manchada (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga porphyryion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*/*Lepidocheles kempfi*
Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra boliviaca (S): *Myiopsitta luchsi*
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra capriota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Cotorra carirrossa (S): *Psittacula roseata*
Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthropae*
Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
- Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
Cotorra de Santa María (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
Cotorra frenidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha*
Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchositta terrisi*
Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera*
Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*
Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
Cotorrita de Slater (S): *Forpus sclateri*
Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonota*
Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Cotorrita purpura (S): *Touit purpurata*
Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica*
Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surda*
Cotorrita tepui (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*
Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*
Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor couguar*
Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Cougar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
Couleuvre à darmier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagrus gigas*
Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
Courlis esquimaux (F): *Numenius borealis*
Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Crane (E): *Grus grus*
Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
Crane, Blue (E): *Grus paradisea*
Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotes*
Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Grus virgo*
Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*

Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Grus paradisea*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Grus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.
Cranorrhinus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoidea* spp./ *Nectophrynoidea* spp./
Nimbaphrynoidea spp./ *Spinophrynoidea* spp.
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nîma (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea* spp.
Craterastrea levata = *Leptoseris foliosa*
Crax alberti: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco piguiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piguazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert **III CRACIDAE Av**
Crax blumenbachii: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco piquirojo, Muitú marmaco, Pauji piquirojo, Pavón piquirrojo, (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach **I CRACIDAE Av**
Crax daubentoni: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow, (S) Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de Daubenton **III CRACIDAE Av**
Crax globulosa: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow, (S) Hoco barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco globuleux, Hoco caruncule **III CRACIDAE Av**
Crax mitu mitu = *Mitu mitu*
Crax pauxi = *Pauxi pauxi*
Crax pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Crax rubra: (E) Globoso Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow, (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco **III CRACIDAE Av**
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crêcerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crêcerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crêcerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco ruficollis*
 Crêcerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crêcerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crêcerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crêcerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crêcerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crêcerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco areae*
 Crêcerelle katitie (F): *Falco areae*
 Crêcerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crêcerelle renard (F): *Falco alopecuroides*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Tricilaria malachitacea*
Crinifer africanus = *Crinifer piscator*
Crinifer piscator. (E) Grey Plantain-eater, Western Grey Plantain-eater, (S) Turaco gris occidental, (F) Touraco gris **III MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**
Crispatotrochus cornu: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus curvatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus diomedae = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Crispatotrochus foxi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus gregarius: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus inornatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus irregularis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus ninoi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rubescens: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rugosus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus squiresi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*

Crispatotrochus woodsi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Long nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvatorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodiles (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
 crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Crocodylus amazonicus: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile **II TEIIDAE Re**
Crocodylus lacertinus = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Crocodylus americanus moreletii = *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodilus arcirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodilus binuensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodilus biporcatus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodilus biporcatus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodilus bicoloratus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodilus bombifrons = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodilus caiman = *Caiman crocodilus*
Crocodilus chamaes = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodilus complanatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodilus cuvieri = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodilus floridanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodilus frontatus = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodilus galeatus = *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodilus gavial = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodilus journei = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodilus lacunosus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodilus latirostris = *Caiman latirostris*
Crocodilus leptorhynchus = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Crocodylus lewyanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus longirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus lucius = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus madagascariensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus marginatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus mexicanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus multiscutatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus octophractus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus oopholis = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus pacificus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Crocodylus robustus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus schlegelii = *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Crocodylus sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Crocodylus suchus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus tenuirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Crocodylus vulgaris = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
CROCODYLIA spp.: (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians, (S) Aligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles, I/II Re
Crocodylus acutus: (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique I/II CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus cataphractus: (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hocquifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux -gavial d'Afrique I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus intermedius: (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnsoni: (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone II CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Crocodylus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus moreletii: (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus niloticus: (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil I/II⁵ CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus novaeguineae: (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée II CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis = *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodylus palustris: (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus porosus: (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin I/II CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus rhombifer: (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus siamensis: (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam I CROCODYLIIDAE Re
Crocodylus trigonops = *Crocodylus palustris*
Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

Crossoptilon crossoptilon: (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hokki blanco, (F) Faisán oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani = *Crossoptilon harmani*
Crossoptilon harmani: (E) Tibetan Eared-Pheasant, (F) Hokki de Harman, Hokki du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crossoptilon mantchuricum: (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hokki pardo, (F) Faisán oreillard brun, Hokki brun I PHASIANIDAE Av
Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus basiliscus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus cascavella = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus cumanensis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus drymias = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus durissus: (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical III VIPERIDAE Re
Crotalus exalbidus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus immaculatus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus loeflingii = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus maricelae = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus pifanorum = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus pulvis = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus simus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus strepitans = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
Crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.
Cryptabacia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Cryptabacia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Cryptothelia affinis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia balia: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia clausa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia cryptotrema: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia curvata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia cymas: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia dactylopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia eueides: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia floridana: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia formosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia fragilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia gigantea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia glebulenta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia glossopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia insolita: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia japonica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia lacunosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia medioatlantica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia micropoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia papillosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia peircei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia platypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia polypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptothelia pudica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁵ *Crocodylus niloticus* Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens). Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II. / Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II. / Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Etiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Cryptphelia ramosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia robusta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia stenopoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia studeri: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia temniseptata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia trophostega: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptphelia vascomarquesi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cryptobranchus davidiarius = *Andrias davidiarius*
Cryptobranchus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptobranchus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptoglaux ridgwayi = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Cryptohelia gigantea = *Cryptphelia gigantea*
Cryptohelia moseleyi = *Cryptphelia affinis*
Cryptohelia pachypoma = *Pseudocryptphelia pachypoma*
Cryptohelia pudica = *Cryptphelia pudica*
Cryptohelia trophostega = *Cryptphelia trophostega*
Cryptohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Cryptonyx niger = *Melanoperdix nigra*
Cryptophyllotes azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Cryptoprocta ferox: (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocta féroce, Fossa, Foussa **II VIVERRIDAE** Ma
Cryptoprocta féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Cryptotrochus brevipilus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus javanus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cryptotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Cryptura solitaria = *Tinamus solitarius*
Ctenactis albifaculata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis crassa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenactis echinata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Ctenella chagii: II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Ctenella laxa = *Gyrosmilia interrupta*
Ctenophyllia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Ctenophyllia maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia profunda = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia quadrata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Cuchara común (S): *Anas clypeata*
Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*/*Potos flavus*
Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii*
Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
Cuculus persa = *Tauraco persa*
Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
Cuí (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cuíú cíúú (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
Cuiú (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebra azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*/*Circaetus gallicus*
Culebrera chíilla (S): *Spilornis cheela*
Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Culebrera congolefía (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipictus*
Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus*
Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilus*
Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
Culicia australiensis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia cuticularia: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia excavata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia fragilis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An

Culicia hoffmeisteri: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaria: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia rubeoala: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia smithii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia stellata: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia subaustraliensis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenella: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenuisepes: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Cultrunguis flavigipes = *Ketupa flavigipes*
Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*
Cuon alpinus: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole **II CANIDAE** Ma
Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp.: (E) Asian box turtles, Box turtles, (F) Tortue-boites **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora amboinensis: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boite d'Asie orientale **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora aurocapita *ta*: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite à tête jaune **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora chrysikaramurum = *Cuora panii*
Cuora flavomarginata: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite à bords jaune **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora galbinifrons: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite à front jaune **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora mccordi: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite de McCord **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora pallidiceps = *Cuora zhoui*
Cuora panii: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite de Pan **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora serratula = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora trifasciata: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite à trois bandes **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora yunnanensis: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite du Yunnan **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cuora zhoui: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boite du Guangxi **II EMYDIDAE** Re
Cupido (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Cupressopathe abies: II⁸ MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathe gracilis: II⁸ MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathe paniculata: II⁸ MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathe pumila: II⁸ MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius temminckii*
Currucu bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Currucu bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Curucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocucus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocucus maculatus*
Cusoria elegans = *Eryx elegans*
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Cyanolesbia emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanopsis patagonus: (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cynomyia microrhyncha = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Cynomyia sordida = *Cyanthus sordidus*
Cynomyia violiceps = *Agyrtia violiceps*
Cyanophia bicolor: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Cyanopsis spixii: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabeciguado, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cyanoramphus cookii = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Cyanoramphus forbesi: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus malherbi: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae: (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à bandea rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparman **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus saisseti = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Cyanoramphus unicolor: (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antipodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolor **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyathelia axillaris: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Cyathina clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathina cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Cyathina pulchella = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Cyathina smithii = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathoceras avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Crispatotrochus cornu*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Cyathoceras diomedae = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceras inornatus = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*
Cyathoceras irregularis = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*
Cyathoceras niinoi = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*
Cyathoceras portoricensis = *Oxysimilia rotundifolia*
Cyathoceras quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathoceras riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Cyathoceras rubescens = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras squiresi = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*
Cyathoceras tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras woodsi = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*
Cyathohelia formosa = *Madreporella oculata*
Cyathotrochus herdmani: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus nascornatus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus pileus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyclagras gigas: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuática, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil **II** COLUBRIDAE Re
Cyclemys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
Cyclemys annandalii = *Hieremys annandalii*
Cyclemys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys giebelii = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys mouhotii = *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Cyclemys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys trifasciata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cyclemys yunnanensis = *Cuora yunnanensis*
Cyclocheilichthys jullieni = *Probarbus jullieni*
Cyclohelis molophilata: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito dobleojos, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsittacus edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Cyclopsittacus salvadorii = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Cycloseris colini: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Cycloseris cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris costulata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris curvata = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris cyclolites = *Fungia cyclolites*
Cycloseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Cycloseris elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris erosa = *Fungia erosa*
Cycloseris hexagonalis = *Fungia hexagonalis*
Cycloseris marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris mycoides = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris noumea = *Cantharellus noumeae*
Cycloseris patelliformis = *Fungia patelliformis*
Cycloseris similis = *Fungia fralinae*
Cycloseris sinensis = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris sinuosa = *Fungia concinna*
Cycloseris somervillei = *Fungia somervillei*
Cycloseris tenuis = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris vaughani = *Fungia vaughani*
Cyclura spp.: (E) ground iguanas, (S) iguanas cornuda, iguanas terrestres, (F) cyclures, iguanes cornus, iguanes rhinocéros, **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura baelopha = *Cyclura cyclura*
Cyclura carinata: (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques **II** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura collei: (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cornuta: (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura cyclura: (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana **I** IGUANIDAE Re
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleayi = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura nubila: (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes **I** IGUANIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cyclura pinguis*: (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'Ile Anegada **I IGUANIDAE Re**
- Cyclura ricordi*: (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola **I IGUANIDAE Re**
- Cyclura rileyi*: (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas **I IGUANIDAE Re**
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura rubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-ét-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melanocorypha*: (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuello negro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur **II ANATIDAE Av**
- Culicia tenella natalensis* = *Culicia tenella natalensis*
- Cylindrophis minimus* = *Peponocephalus minimus*
- Cylloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrorhynchus uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Aglaeocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris*: (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquiancho, (F) Colibri circé **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus*: (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí prieto, (F) Colibrí sombre **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral **II MUSSIDAE An**
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii*: (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra **II VIVERRIDAE Ma**
- Cynopithecus nigra* (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cynornis ruckii*: (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobemouche bleu de Rueck, Gobemouche de Rueck **II MUSCICAPIDAE Av**
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) knob corals, lesser knob corals **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemannii* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: **II FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea conforaria* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea japonica*: **II FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmalma*
- Cyphastrea serialia*: **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Cyphastrea suvadivae* = *Cyphastrea serialia*
- Cyphastrea taranensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyrogenia aberti*: (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearl Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel **II UNIONIDAE Bi**
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*: (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geko de la îsla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatenensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatenensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia russelii*: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell **III VIPERIDAE Re**
- Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
- Dactyloctenius cervicornis*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama mesopotamica*: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mésopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie **II CERVIDAE Ma**
- Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Damaliscus dorcus* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus dorcus dorcus* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus lunatus*: (E) Topi, Tsessebe, Tsessebi, (S) Sasabi, Tiang, (F) Damalisque, Hirola, Korrigum, Sassaby, Topi **III BOVIDAE Ma**
- Damaliscus pygargus*: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok **II/NC BOVIDAE Ma**
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok **II BOVIDAE Ma**
- Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Damonia mutica* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia reevesii* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia unicolor* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damophila julie*: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivioleta, (F) Colibri julie **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius americanus*: (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara comecacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Daptrius ater*: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmosmilia lymani*: (E) Splitting Cup Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Dasmosmilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Dasmosmilia pacifica* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Dasmosmilia valida*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Dasmosmilia variegata*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornis broadbenti*: (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux **II/NC MUSCICAPIDAE Av**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Currucia bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyornise Rousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest I
MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Dasyornis longirostris: (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Currucia bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyornise à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidental I
MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Dasyphyllea echinulata = *Caulastraea echinulata*

Dasyprocta punctata: (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agouti rojizo, Aguti de América Central, (F) Agouti ponctué III
DASYPROCTIDAE Ma

Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*

Daubentonnia madagascariensis: (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye I DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma

Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dauphin fluviaitaire de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.
dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.
day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Bohkharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Cervus eldi*
Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Eld's (E): *Cervus eldi*
Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*
deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.
Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Deer, Swamp (E): *Cervus duvaucelii*
Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
Delatria sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*
Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
Delfín del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcella brevirostris*
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis/Lissodelphis peronii*
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Delfín mular del Océano Índico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín tornillo (S): *Stenella longirostris*
delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.
Delopelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus leucas: (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc II MONODONTIDAE Ma

Delphinus capensis = *Delphinus delphis*

Delphinus delphis: (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, (S) Delfín común, (F) Dauphin commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma

Delphinus tropicalis = *Delphinus delphis*
Deltocyathoides orientalis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus agassizii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar = *Deltocyathus calcar*
Deltocyathus andamanicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus calcar: (E) Deepsea Star Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus cameratus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus conicus = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Deltocyathus corrugatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus crassiseptum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus eccentricus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus formosus = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
Deltocyathus fragilis = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
Deltocyathus halianthus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus heteroclitus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus hexagonus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Deltocyathus italicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Deltocyathus magnificus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
Deltocyathus moseleyi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus murayai: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Deltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
Deltocyathus ornatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus parvulus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus philippinensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus pourtalesii: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Deltocyathus rotulus*: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus sarsi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus stella: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathusstellatus = *Bourneotrochus stellatus*
Deltocyathus suluensis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus varians: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vaughani: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
 Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo*
 Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi*
 Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates varzolinii*
 Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
 Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis*
 Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
 Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates spp./Epipedobates spp./ Minyobates spp.*
Dendrobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates amoenus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arborea, (F) Dendrobate arboricole II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates auratus: (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates aurotaenia = *Phylllobates aurotaenia*
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates aureus: (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) Dendrobate bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Dendrobates betsileo = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates biolat: (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate biolat II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates boliviensis = *Epipedobates boliviensis*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates castaneoticus: (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Xingu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates claudiae: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ebenau = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates erythromos = *Epipedobates erythromos*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates eucnemis = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates fantasticus: (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantastica, (F) Dendrobate fantastique II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates femoralis = *Epipedobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulgoritus = *Minyobates fulgoritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates galindoi = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates granuliferus: (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates histrionicus: (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histrionica II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ignitus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates imitator: (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: (F) Dendrobate labié II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lamasi: (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates latimaculatus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates lehmanni: (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates leucomelas: (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lugubris = *Phylllobates lugubris*
Dendrobates machadoi = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates madagascariensis = *Mantella madagascariensis*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates nigerrimus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates obscurus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates occultator: (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates paraensis = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates reticulatus: (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates shrevei = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirenensis = *Dendrobates imitator*
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tetravittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates tinctoriusauratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates tinctoriusconfluens = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctoriusigneus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctoriusquinquevittatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctoriusvittatus = *Phylllobates vittatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dendrobates tinctorius wittei = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates trivittatus auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Dendrobates typographus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates vanzolinii: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**

Dendrobates variabilis = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F)

Dendrobate au ventre tacheté **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**

Dendrobates vicentei: **II DENDROBATIDAE Am**

Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*

Dendrobates virolensis = *Minyobates virolensis*

Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*

Dendrobaenypathes grandis: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**

Dendrobaenypathes isocrata: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**

Dendrocygna arborea: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chirínia caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suiriri yaguaza, (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles **II ANATIDAE Av**

Dendrocygna autumnalis: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guiriri, Pato silbón ventrino, Pijiji aliblanco, Suiriri piquirojo, (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir **III ANATIDAE Av**

Dendrocygna bicolor: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suiriri bicolor, Suiriri leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocygne fauve **III ANATIDAE Av**

Dendrocygna fulva = *Dendrocygna bicolor*

Dendrocygna viduata: (E) White-faced Tree-Duck, White-faced Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón cariblanco, Suiriri cariblanco, Yaguaso cariblanco, (F) Dendrocygne veuf **III ANATIDAE Av**

Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*

Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*

Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*

Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*

Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*

Dendrocygne veuf (F): *Dendrocygna viduata*

Dendrogala melanura: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S)

Tupaya de Borneo **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**

Dendrogale murina: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe murin **II TUPAIIDAE Ma**

Dendrogyra cylindrus: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge **II MEANDRINIIDAE An**

Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*

Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*

Dendrolagus inustus: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arbórico gris, (F) Dendrolague gris **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**

Dendrolagus ursinus: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arbórico negro, (F) Dendrolague noir **II MACROPODIDAE Ma**

Dendrophyllea aculeata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*

Dendrophyllea alcoceti: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea alternata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea amphelioidea = *Enallopammia rostrata*

Dendrophyllea arbuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea arbuscula compressa = *Dendrophyllea arbuscula*

Dendrophyllea atrata = *Astrangia atrata*

Dendrophyllea aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*

Dendrophyllea axifuga = *Duncanopsammia axifuga*

Dendrophyllea boschmai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea californica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea cladonia: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**

Dendrophyllea coarctata = *Cladopsammia gracilis*

Dendrophyllea coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllea conferta = *Dendrophyllea arbuscula*
Dendrophyllea cornigera: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea cornucopia = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllea cortesi = *Dendrophyllea oldroydae*
Dendrophyllea cribrosa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea cyathoides = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*
Dendrophyllea danae = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllea diaphana = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllea dilatata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllea elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllea erecta = *Dendrophyllea arbuscula*
Dendrophyllea fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllea florulenta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllea gracilis = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllea horsti = *Dendrophyllea arbuscula*
Dendrophyllea ijimai: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea incisa: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea indica: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea japonica = *Dendrophyllea boschmai/Eguchipsammia japonica*
Dendrophyllea johnsoni: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea kluizingeri = *Dendrophyllea robusta*
Dendrophyllea laboreli: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllea micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllea minuscula: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea nigrescens = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllea oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllea oldroydae: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea oldroydi = *Dendrophyllea oldroydae*
Dendrophyllea palita = *Dendrophyllea alcocki*
Dendrophyllea praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllea profunda = *Enallopammia profunda*
Dendrophyllea pusilla = *Enallopammia pusilla*
Dendrophyllea ramea: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea robusta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Dendrophyllea serpentina = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
Dendrophyllea sibogae = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllea subcornigera = *Dendrophyllea arbuscula*
Dendrophyllea surcularis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllea turbinata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllea velata: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLEIDAE An**
Dendrophyllea wellsi = *Eguchipsammia wellsi*
Dendrophyllea willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrosmilia nomlandi = *Lophelia pertusa*
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
Dermatemydé de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys mawii: (E) Central American River Turtle, (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemydé de Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco
II DERMAPTEMYDIDAE Re
Dermatemys salvini = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermochelys coriacea: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F) Tortue luth **IDERMOCHELYDAE Re**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum insignis = *Javania insignis*
Desmophyllum lamprotichum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum nobile = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum serpuliforme = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum simplex = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum solidum = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum stria tum: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Desmophyllum tenuescens = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens*
Desmophyllum vitreum = *Javania cailleti*
 Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Dhama (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
 Diamant à face rouge (F): *Ptililia hypogrammica*
 Diamant aurore (F): *Ptililia phoenicoptera*
 Diamante colidorado (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*
 Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
 Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*
 Diamante multicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
 Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Polyerata lactea*
 Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*
 Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crista = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
Diaseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris fragilis = *Fungia fragilis*
Diaseris freycineti = *Fungia simensis*
Diaseris pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris pusilla = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Diceros bicornis: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Dichocoenia stellaris: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichocoenia stokesii: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral, (F) Corail étoile elliptique II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichopsammia granulosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dicotyles tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis = *Furcifer bifidus*
Dicroglossus tigrinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Digger, Mussel (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Dineutes truncatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Dioch, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythrops*
Diomedea albatrus: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av
Diomedea demersa = *Spheniscus demersus*
Diopsittaca nobilis: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit peruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Diostédé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Diphyllodes magnificus = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
Diphyllodes repubblica = *Cicinnurus repubblica*
Diploastrea glauropsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diploastrea heliopora: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploastrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diphelbia eburnea = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Diphelbia profunda = *Enalopsmamia profunda*
Diploria cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria clivosa: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria geographica = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria labyrinthiformis: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de neptune II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Diploria mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Diploria stokesii = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria strigosa: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastrea solida = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Dipsochelys abrupta = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys arnoldi = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys daudini = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys dussumiéri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys grandidieri = *Geochelone gigantea*
Dipsochelys hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Discophus antongili = *Dyscophus antongili*
Discosura conversii: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura langsdorffii: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacerda ventrínegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrínegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura letitia: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura longicauda: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Discosura popelairii: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacerda crestada, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Distotrochus dentatus = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
Distotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Distichopathe disticha: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopathe filix: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Distichopora allnutti = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora anceps: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora anomala: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora barbadensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora borealis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora brasseyae = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora breviserialis = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora cervina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora cinnabrina = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora coccinea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora conferta = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora contorta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora dispar: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fisheri = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora foliacea: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora fragilis = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora fulvacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora gracilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora granulosa = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora irregularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora livida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora milesii = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora nitida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora ochracea = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora providentiae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosalindae: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora rosea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora serpens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora sulcata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora uniserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora vervoorti: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora violacea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Distichopora yucatanensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Dob (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Doederleinia irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Doederleinia sluteri = *Sandalolitha dentata*
 Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
 Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
 Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
 Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Euphrasine (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
 Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*
 Sotalia fluviatilis
 Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
 Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*
 Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*
 Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
 Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Pacific Whitesided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Riso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
 Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
 Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.
 dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.
 dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.
Domicella albidiomucha = *Lorius albidiomuchs*
Domicella amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella chlorocercus = *Lorius chlorocercus*
Domicella domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Domicella garrula = *Lorius garrulus*
Domicella hypoinochroa = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella lory = *Lorius lory*
Domicella tibialis = *Lorius tibialis*
Domoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Domoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Domoseris solida = *Leptoseris solida*
 don't coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.
Doricha bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*
- Doricha eliza*: (E) Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élide **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Doricha enicura: (E) Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibrí colirraro, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera johannae: (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera ludoviae: (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*
 Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp.
 Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Dove, African Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Dove, Laughing (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Long-tailed (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Masked (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Namaqua (E): *Oena capensis*
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Dove, Palm (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Pink-headed (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Dove, Red-eyed (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Dove, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
 Dove, Rose-grey (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Dove, Senegal (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Dove, Tambourine (E): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Dove, Turtle (E): *Streptopelia tutur*
 Dove, Vinaceous (E): *Streptopelia vinacea*
 Dracaena spp.: (E) caiman lizards, (S) jacaruxi, lagartos dragóns, (F) dracénes, lézards caïman, **II** TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena guianensis: (E) Armoured Teju, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane **II** TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena paraguayensis: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay **II** TEIIDAE Re
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.
 Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Drepanornis alberti = *Epimachus alberti*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus alberti*
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drogouera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Dromus dromas: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Br
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaukopis*
Dryocopuss javensis: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc **I** NC PICIDAE Av
Dryocopuss javensis richardsi: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram **I** PICIDAE Av
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Aguila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpentaire, Serpentine du Congo **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
 Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Duck, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*
 Duck, Hartlaub's (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Duck, Whiteheaded (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Cairina scutulata*
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Ducula mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro **I COLUMBIDAE**
 Av
Dugesiella epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
 Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
Dugong dugon: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong **IDUGONGIDAE** Ma
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnocelus madagascariensis*
Duncania barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Duncania capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Duncanopsammia axifuga: (E) Whisker Coral **II⁸**
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dunocystathus parasiticus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
Dunocystathus wallaceae: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE** An
 Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Dusicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thoui = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dyscophus antongili: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate **IMICROHYLIDAE** Am
Dyscophus insularis antongili = *Dyscophus antongili*
Dyscophus insularis pallidus = *Dyscophus antongili*
Dyscophus sanguineus = *Dyscophus antongili*
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Dysnomia sampsonii = *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayreis*
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii***II⁸ Ictinaetus malayensis**
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaeetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oraetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaeetus coronatus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oraetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophoetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaeetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Aquila wahlbergi*
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatrana*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Rock (E): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon manchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Tibetan (E): *Crossoptilon harmani*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Echidna russelii = *Dabioia russelii*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidnos de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
Echinomorpha nishihirai = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*
Echinophyllia aspera: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia costata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia echinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia echinoporoidea: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia lacera = *Oxypora lacera*
Echinophyllia maxima: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia nishihirai: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia orpheensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia patula: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia pectinata: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia taylorae: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia tosaensis: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinopora ashmorensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Echinopora carduus = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora concinna = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora ehrenbergii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora elegans = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora flexuosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora forskaliana: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora fruticulosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora gemmacea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora glabra = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Echinopora helli = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora hirsutissima: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora horrida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora lamellosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora litae = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora magna = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Echinopora mammiformis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora pacificus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora reflexa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora robusta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora rosularia = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora rousseau = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora gemmacea/Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora striatula = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora tertia = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora tiranensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora undulata = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.
Eclectus roratus: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro ecléctico, (F) Grand Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av
 écureuils géants (F): *Ranfa* spp.
 écureuils volants (F): *Anomalurus* spp.
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manus*
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris*
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumaginei*
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops*
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Effraie ombrière (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumaginei*
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Egret, Cattle (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Egret, Great (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Great White (E): *Casmerodius albus*
 Egret, Little (E): *Egretta garzetta*
Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: (E) Little Egret, (S) Garceta Común, (F) Aigrette garzette III ARDEIDAE Av
Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia fistula: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia gaditana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia japonica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia serpentina: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia strigosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eguchipsammia wellsii: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Eira barbara: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucatí, Ulamá, (F) Tayra III MÜSTELIDAE Ma
 Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann II COLUBRIDAE Re
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsnyx swainsonii*
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
 Elanio del Mississippi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsnyx swainsonii*
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Elanoides forficatus: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milán à queue fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanoides riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus axillaris: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus caeruleus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Elanus leucurus: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Elanus notatus = *Elanus axillaris*
Elanus riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus scriptus: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F) Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Elatopathes ab ietina: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
 Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
 Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Elephas maximus: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde I ELEPHANTIDAE Ma

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Elk (E): Cervus elaphus</i>	<i>Emys speciosa = Clemmys insculpta</i>
<i>Elvira chionura</i> : (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire II TROCHILIDAE Av	<i>Emys spinosa = Heosemys spinosa</i>
<i>Elvira cupreiceps</i> : (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirotada, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée II TROCHILIDAE Av	<i>Emys subrijuga = Malayemys subrijuga</i>
<i>Emerald, Andean (E): Agyrtia franciae</i>	<i>Emys tecta = Kachuga tecta</i>
<i>Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): Chlorostilbon mellisugus</i>	<i>Emys tecta intermedia = Kachuga tentoria</i>
<i>Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): Chlorostilbon olivaresi</i>	<i>Emys tentoria = Kachuga tentoria</i>
<i>Emerald, Coppery (E): Chlorostilbon russatus</i>	<i>Emys tetraonyx = Batagur baska</i>
<i>Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): Elvira cupreiceps</i>	<i>Emys tracaxa = Peltoccephalus dumeriliana</i>
<i>Emerald, Cuban (E): Chlorostilbon ricordii</i>	<i>Emys trigibbosa = Kachuga tecta</i>
<i>Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): Chlorostilbon canivetii</i>	<i>Emys trivittata = Kachuga trivittata</i>
<i>Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): Chlorostilbon aureoventris</i>	<i>Emys vulgaris picta = Chinemys reevesii</i>
<i>Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): Polyrata fimbriata</i>	<i>Enallopsammia adminicularis = Enallopsammia rostrata</i>
<i>Emerald, Green-tailed (E): Chlorostilbon alice</i>	<i>Enallopsammia ampheliooides = Enallopsammia rostrata</i>
<i>Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): Chlorostilbon swainsonii</i>	<i>Enallopsammia ampheliooides cucullata = Enallopsammia rostrata</i>
<i>Emerald, Honduran (E): Polyrata luciae</i>	<i>Enallopsammia marenzelleri = Enallopsammia pusilla</i>
<i>Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): Chlorostilbon stenorhynchus</i>	<i>Enallopsammia micranthus = Tubastraea micranthus</i>
<i>Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): Agyrtia leucogaster</i>	<i>Enallopsammia profunda: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): Chlorostilbon lucidus</i>	<i>Enallopsammia pusilla: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, Rondônia (E): Agyrtia rondoniae</i>	<i>Enallopsammia rostrata: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): Polyrata lactea</i>	<i>Endelias japonica = Cryptelia japonica</i>
<i>Emerald, Short-tailed (E): Chlorostilbon poortmani</i>	<i>Endocyanthropus laticostata: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, Versicolored (E): Agyrtia versicolor</i>	<i>Endopachys austra liae = Platytrochus hastatus</i>
<i>Emerald, White-bellied (E): Agyrtia candida</i>	<i>Endopachys bulbosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, White-chested(E): Agyrtia brevirostris</i>	<i>Endopachys grayi: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emerald, Whitaed (E): Elvira chionura</i>	<i>Endopachys japonicum = Endopachys grayi</i>
<i>Emerauldine à bec noir (F): Turtur abyssinicus</i>	<i>Endopachys oahense = Endopachys grayi</i>
<i>Emerauldine à bec rouge (F): Turtur afer</i>	<i>Endopachys vaughani= Endopachys grayi</i>
<i>Emouche des Seychelles (F): Falco areae</i>	<i>Endopachys weberi = Endopachys grayi</i>
<i>Emys ceylonensis = Lissemyx punctata</i>	<i>Endopsammia philippensis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emys dura = Lissemyx punctata</i>	<i>Endopsammia pourtalesi: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emys granosa = Lissemyx punctata</i>	<i>Endopsammia regularis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An</i>
<i>Emys vittata = Lissemyx punctata</i>	<i>Engoulevent d'Europe (F): Aegolius funereus</i>
<i>Emye d'Annam (F): Annamemys annamensis</i>	<i>Enhydra lutris: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loure de mer II MUSTELIDAE Ma</i>
<i>Emye géante de Borneo (F): Orlitia borneensis</i>	<i>Enhydra lutris nereis: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loure de mer de Californie, Loure de mer méridionale I MUSTELIDAE Ma</i>
<i>Emydura inspectata = Pseudemydura umbrina</i>	<i>Enicognathus ferrugineus: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cauchaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude II PSITTACIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys adansonii = Pelusios adansonii</i>	<i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracie II PSITTACIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys amazonica = Podocnemis expansa</i>	<i>Enigmopora darveliensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An</i>
<i>Emys arrau = Podocnemis expansa</i>	<i>Ensifera ensifera: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri picospada, (F) Colibri porte épée II TROCHILIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys baska = Batagur baska</i>	<i>Ensirostris melleri = Chamaleo melleri</i>
<i>Emys batagur = Batagur baska</i>	<i>Entelle (F): Semnopithecus entellus</i>
<i>Emys bernetti = Ocadia sinensis</i>	<i>Entelle de Pagi (F): Nasalis concolor</i>
<i>Emys berardii = Dermatemys mawii</i>	<i>Entelle dorée (F): Trachypithecus geei</i>
<i>Emys berdmorei = Morenia ocellata</i>	<i>Entelle pileuse (F): Trachypithecus pileatus</i>
<i>Emys biguttata = Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>	<i>Enygrus asper = Candoia aspera</i>
<i>Emys borneensis = Callagur borneensis</i>	<i>Enygrus australis = Candoia bibroni</i>
<i>Emys castanea = Pelusios castaneus</i>	<i>Enygrus bibroni= Candoia bbronii</i>
<i>Emys cayennensis = Podocnemis erythrocephala</i>	<i>Enygrus carinatus = Candoia carinata</i>
<i>Emys crassicollis = Siebenrockiella crassicollis</i>	<i>Enygrus gularis = Trachyboa gularis</i>
<i>Emys cuoro = Cuora amboinensis</i>	<i>Enygrus regius= Python regius</i>
<i>Emys dermatemys = Dermatemys mawii</i>	<i>Enygrus superciliosus = Candoia carinata</i>
<i>Emys dhongoka = Kachuga dhongoka</i>	<i>Eolophus roseicapillus: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada, (F) Cacatoès rosalbin II CACATUIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys dumeriliana = Peltoccephalus dumeriliana</i>	<i>Eos bornea: (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys duvaucelii = Kachuga dhongoka</i>	<i>Eos cyanogenia: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F) Lori à joues bleues II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys erythrocephala = Podocnemis erythrocephala</i>	<i>Eos fuscata = Pseudeos fuscata</i>
<i>Emys expansa = Podocnemis expansa</i>	<i>Eos goodfellowi = Eos bornea</i>
<i>Emys guttata = Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>	<i>Eos histrio: (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys hamiltonii = Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>	<i>Eos reticulata : (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori réticulé II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys japonica = Chinemys reevesii</i>	<i>Eos rubra = Eos bornea</i>
<i>Emys kachuga = Kachuga kachuga</i>	<i>Eos semilarvata : (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys kinosternoides = Terrapene carolina</i>	<i>Eos squamata : (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé II LORIIDAE Av</i>
<i>Emys lineata = Kachuga kachuga</i>	
<i>Emys macrocephala = Peltoccephalus dumeriliana</i>	
<i>Emys muticus = Mauremys mutica</i>	
<i>Emys nigra = Siebenrockiella crassicollis</i>	
<i>Emys nigricans = Chinemys nigricans</i>	
<i>Emys nuchalis = Malayemys subrijuga</i>	
<i>Emys ocellata = Morenia ocellata</i>	
<i>Emys olivacea = Pelomedusa subrufa</i>	
<i>Emys picquotii = Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>	
<i>Emys platynota = Notochelys platynota</i>	
<i>Emys reevesii = Chinemys reevesii</i>	
<i>Emys schneideri = Terrapene carolina</i>	
<i>Emys sinensis = Ocadia sinensis</i>	

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Epaulard* (F): *Orcinus orca*
Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Ephialtes balli = *Otus balli*
Ephialtes brucei = *Otus brucei*
Ephialtes elegans = *Otus elegans*
Ephialtes grammicus = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Ephialtes sagittatus = *Otus sagittatus*
Ephialtes spilocephalus = *Otus spilocephalus*
Ephialtes watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: (E) Saddlebill Stork, Saddle-billed Stork, (S) Cigüeña ensillada, Jabirú, Jabirú africano, (F) Jabirú, Jabirú africain, Jabirú d'Afrique, Jabirú du Sénégal **III**
CICONIIDAE Av
Epicsius cupreus = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates angulifer: (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates cenchria: (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates cenchria alvarezi = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria assisi = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria barbouri = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria gaigei = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria hygrophilus = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria maurus = *Epiprates maurus*
Epiprates cenchria polylepis = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cenchria xerophilus = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates chrysogaster: (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates crassus = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates cupreus = *Epiprates cenchria*
Epiprates exsul: (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates fordii: (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates gracilis: (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboreo gracie, Boa d'Hispaniola **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates gracilis monensis = *Epiprates monensis*
Epiprates inornatus: (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre **I** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates inornatus fordii = *Epiprates fordii*
Epiprates inornatus granti = *Epiprates monensis*
Epiprates maurus: **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates monensis: (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona **I** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates relicquus = *Epiprates chrysogaster*
Epiprates sabogae = *Boa constrictor*
Epiprates striatus: (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haiti **II** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates striatus chrysogaster = *Epiprates chrysogaster*
Epiprates striatus relicquus = *Epiprates chrysogaster*
Epiprates subflavus: (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jannaique **I** **BOIDAE** Re
Epiprates versicolor = *Epiprates striatus*
Epimachus alberti: (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis **II** **PARADISAEIDAE** Av
Epimachus bruijnii: (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc **II** **PARADISAEIDAE** Av
Epimachus fastuosus: (E) Black Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux **II** **PARADISAEIDAE** Av
Epimachus meyeri: (E) Brown Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer **II** **PARADISAEIDAE** Av
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Epioblasma curtisi: (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma florentina: (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Epioblasma sampsonii: (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma sulcata : **INC UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua : (E) White Catspaw **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma torulosa : **I/II UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum : (E) Green Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana : (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel **II** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa : (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma turgidula: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epioblasma walkeri: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi
Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates boliviensis*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchriceps*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates boliviensis*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates spinosus*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*
Epipedobate do Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Epipedobate féminale (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*
Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*
Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Epipedobates zaparo*
Epipedobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates andinus: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobates ardens = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
Epipedobates azureiventris: (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates bassleri: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates bilinguis: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates boliviensis: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates boulengeri: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates cainarachi: **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates erythromos: (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate do Rio Palenque **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates espinosai (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates femoralis: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate féminale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
Epipedobates ingeri: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am
Epipedobates labialis = *Dendrobates labialis*
Epipedobates macero: (E) Manu Poison Frog **II** **DENDROBATIDAE** Am

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Epipedobates maculatus***: (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi***: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus***: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi***: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus***: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipalea***: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripectus***: (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris***: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus***: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei***: (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans***: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus***: (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor***: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus***: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes **II**
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo***: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epixerus ebii***: (E) Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel, Western Palm Squirrel, (S) Ardilla de las palmas, Ardilla de palmera, (F) Écureuil d'Ebi, Écureuil des palmiers, Écureuil palmiste **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
Equina de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus***: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique **I**EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii*** = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus ferus przewalskii*** = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus grevyi***: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebra de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus***: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione **VII** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus***: (E) Dzitgetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie **I**EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur*** = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus hemionus kiang*** = *Equus kiang*
- Equus hemionus onager*** = *Equus onager*
- Equus khur*** = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus kiang***: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager***: (E) Onager, (S) Onagro, (F) Onagre **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager khur***: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde **I**EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus przewalskii***: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski **I**EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra***: (E) Mountain Zebra **VII** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae***: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra***: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montañesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap **I**EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebophas asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata***: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata*** = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Ericiocyathus echinatus***: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae***: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreoventris***: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuivré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi***: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinero, Zamarrito muslinero, (F) Érione de Derby **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaukopoides***: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini***: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani***: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Erione Catherine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis***: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera***: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigriventris***: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinero, Zamarrito pechinero, (F) Érione à robe noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia***: (E) Coppery-naped Puffleg **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus***: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito lucente, (F) Érione pattue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriopis lugens*** = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Ermine** (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbirgás (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantufiso (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbilanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yanuqui*
- Ermitaño bolíviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño colancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrni*
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
- Ermitaño de Yaruquí (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentrinero (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis strigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño oráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippi*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventribabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripáldido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Fippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite teme (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yarouqui (F): *Phaethornis yarouqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachytelea arachnoides*
 Errina altispina: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina amoena = *Errina dabneyi*
 Errina antarctica: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina aspera: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina aspera mascarina = *Errina aspera*
 Errina atlantica: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina bicolor: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina boschmai: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina capensis: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
 Errina carneae = *Errina laterorufa*
 Errina cervicornis = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*
 Errina chathamensis: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina cheilopora: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina cocheata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina cooki: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina cruenta = *Errina novaezelandiae*
 Errina cyclopura: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina dabneyi: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina decipiens = *Lepidopora decipiens*
 Errina dendyi: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina diffusa = *Lepidopora diffusa*
 Errina echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
 Errina fissurata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina glabra = *Lepidopora glabra*
 Errina gracilis: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
 Errina horrida = *Lepidotheca horrida*
 Errina japonica: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina kerguelensis: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina labiata = *Inferiolabiata labiata*
 Errina laevigata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina laterorufa: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina macrogastra: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy

Errina moseleyi = *Errina antarctica*
 Errina novaezelandiae: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina novaezelandiae cooki = *Errina cooki*
 Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = *Errina dendyi*
 Errina porifera: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina pourtalesii = *Errinopora pourtalesii*
 Errina ramosa = *Lepidotheca ramosa*
 Errina regularis = *Phalangopora regularis*
 Errina reticulata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
 Errina sarmentosa = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*
 Errina simusa: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errina spongiosa = *Errina antarctica*
 Errina tenuistylus = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*
 Errinopora cestoporina: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopora intervacans = *Errinopora stylifera*
 Errinopora latifundata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopora nanneca: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopora pourtalesii: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopora stylifera: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopora zarhynchia: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopsis fenestrata: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Errinopsis reticulum: II⁸ STYLAsteridae Hy
 Erymnochelys madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar II PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Erythrastra flabellata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
 Erythrocebus patas: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Erythospizias trinitatis nanus = *Accipiter nanus*
 Erythrororchis buergersi: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Erythrororchis radiatus: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
 Eryx cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
 Eryx colubrinus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
 Eryx elegans: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx familiaris = *Eryx jaculus*
 Eryx fodiens = *Eryx jayakari*
 Eryx jaculus: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx jaculus czarewskii = *Eryx elegans*
 Eryx jaculus miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
 Eryx jaculus semnairensis = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Eryx jayakari: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx johnii: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx johnii persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
 Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx maculatus = *Eryx johnii*
 Eryx miliaris (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Eryx miliaris: (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliaria, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliaris II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx muelleri = *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Eryx multocarinata = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Eryx persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
 Eryx reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Eryx rickmersi = *Eryx miliaris*
 Eryx rufescens = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx scutata = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx somalicus: (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie II BOIDAE Re
 Eryx speciosus = *Eryx tataricus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Eryx tataricus: (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie

II BOIDAE Re

Eryx tataricus bogdanovi = *Eryx miliaris*

Eryx tataricus heltuo = *Eryx miliaris*

Eryx thebaicus = *Gonylophis colubrinus*

Eryx turcicus = *Eryx jaculus*

Eryx whitakeri: (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker, (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker II BOIDAE Re

Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*

Eschrichtius glauces = *Eschrichtius robustus*

Eschrichtius robustus: (E) Devil Fish, Gray Back, Grey Whale, Hard Head, Mussel Digger, Rip Sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise I ESRICHTIIDIAD Ma

Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*

Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*

Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*

Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*

Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*

Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*

Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*

Esmeralda capirotada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*

Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*

Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*

Esmeralda coliverte (S): *Chlorostilbon alice*

Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*

Esmeralda de la España Roja (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivarensis*

Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*

Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*

Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*

Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*

Esmeralda viente blanco (S): *Agyrtia candida*

Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*

Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*

Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*

Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*

Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*

Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*

Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*

Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*

Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*

Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*

Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*

Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina*

Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*

Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*

Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*

Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphylum*

Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*

Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malaccense*

Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis*

Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*

Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*

Estouriño (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*

Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*

Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*

Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*

Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*

Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*

Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*

Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*

Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*

Estrellita gorjipúrpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*

Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*

Estrilda astrild: (E) Common Waxbill, Saint Helena Waxbill, (S)

Astrilda común, Pico de coral, (F) Astrilda ondulé III

ESTRILDIDAE Av

Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*

Estrilda caerulescens: (E) Lavender Firefinch, Lavender Waxbill,

(S) Astrilda ceniza del Senegal, (F) Astrilda queue-de-vinaigre,

Queue de vinaigre III ESTRILDIDAE Av

Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*

Estrilda melpoda: (E) Orange-cheeked Waxbill, (S) Astrilda carirroja, (F) Astrild à joues oranges, Joues-oranges III

ESTRILDIDAE Av

Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*

Estrilda troglodytes: (E) Black-rumped Waxbill, Pink-cheeked Waxbill, Red-eared Waxbill, (S) Astrilda culinegra, (F) Astrild cendré, Bec de corail cendré III ESTRILDIDAE Av

Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*

Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Esturgeon atlántique (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon atlántique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon de la Báltica (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*

Esturgeon de l'Atlántique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*

Esturgeon de Siberia (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*

Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenserstellatus*

Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon occidental (F): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*

Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*

Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*

esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.

Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*

Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*

Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*

Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*

Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*

Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*

Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*

Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*

Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenserstellatus*

Esturión hociquícoro (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*

Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*

esturiós (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.

Ethiopian toads (E): *Alipterynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoidea* spp.

Euathlus albopilosus = *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Euathlus angustus = *Brachypelma angustum*

Euathlus aureocepis = *Brachypelma aureocepis*

Euathlus embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*

Euathlus emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*

Euathlus epicureanus = *Brachypelma epicureanum*

Euathlus fossorius = *Brachypelma fossorium*

Euathlus pallidus = *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Euathlus sabulosus = *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Euathlus smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*

Euathlus vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*

Eubalaena spp.: (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines franches, Baleines noires I BALAENIDAE Ma

Eubalaena australis: (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca, (F) Baleine australie I BALAENIDAE Ma

Eubalaena glacialis: (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena, (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche I BALAENIDAE Ma

Eucimpates contorta = *Cirrhipatess contorta*

Eudocimus ruber: (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge II THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av

Eugenias fulgens: (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí magnífico, (F) Colibrí de Rivoli II TROCHILIDAE Av

Eugenia imperatrix = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*

Eulampis holosericeus: (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibrí falle-vert II TROCHILIDAE Av

Eulampris jugularis: (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibri madère **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Eulemur albifrons = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur albocollaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur cinereiceps = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur collaris = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur coronatus: (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne **I LEMURIDAE Ma**

Eulemur fulvus: (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun **I LEMURIDAE Ma**

Eulemur macaco: (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir **I LEMURIDAE Ma**

Eulemur mongoz: (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz **I LEMURIDAE Ma**

Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*

Eulemur rubriventer: (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de vientre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge **I LEMURIDAE Ma**

Eulemur rufus = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulemur sanfordi = *Eulemur fulvus*
Eulidia zarrellii = *Myrtis zarrellii*
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes beniensis: **II BOIDAE Re**

Eunectes deschauenseei: (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee **II BOIDAE Re**

Eunectes murinus: (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucuri, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert **II BOIDAE Re**

Eunectes notaeus: (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune **II BOIDAE Re**

Eunectes scytale = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes vieningeri = *Eunectes notaeus*

Eunymphicus cornutus: (E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée **I PSITTACIDAE Av**

Eunymphicus uvaeensis = *Eunymphicus cornutus*

Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*

Euoticus elegans: (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S) Aboli, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant **II GALAGONIDAE Ma**

Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*

Euoticus pallidus: (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago **II GALAGONIDAE Ma**

Eupetomena macroura = *Campylopterus macrourus*

Euphema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*

Euphema petrophila = *Neophema petrophila*

Euphema splendida = *Neophema splendida*

Euperusa cupreiceps = *Elvira cupreiceps*

Euperusa cyanophrys: (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Euperusa eximia: (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colirriado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Euperusa nigriventris: (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrinoche, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Euperusa poliocerca: (E) White-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F) Colibrí du Guerrero **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Euphlyctis hexadactylus: (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle **II RANIDAE Am**

Euphractus nationi = *Chaetophractus nationi*

Euphyllia ancora: (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*

Euphyllia cristata: (E) White Grape Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia divisa: (E) Frogspawn Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia fimbriata: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia glabrescens: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia laxa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*

Euphyllia meandrina = *Euphyllia fimbriata*

Euphyllia paraancora: (E) Branching Anchor Coral **II⁸**

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Euphyllia paradvisa: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euphyllia pavonina = *Flabellum pavoninum*

Euphyllia rubra = *Monomyces rubrum*

Euphyllia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*

Euphyllia sinuosa = *Plerogyra sinuosa*

Euphyllia spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*

Euphyllia turgida = *Euphyllia glabrescens*

Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*

Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*

Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*

Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*

Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*

Euplectes afer: (E) Golden Bishop, Napoleon Weaver, Yellow-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes amarillo, (F) Euplecte vorabé, Vorabé **III PLOCEIDAE Av**

Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus*

Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer*

Euplectes ardens: (E) Red-collared Whydah, Red-collared Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda pechirroja, (F) Euplecte veuve-noire, Veuve-noire **III PLOCEIDAE Av**

Euplectes franciscanus: (E) Orange Bishop, (S) Euplectes rojo, (F) Euplecte franciscain, Ignicolor, **III PLOCEIDAE Av**

Euplectes hordeaceus: (E) Black-winged Bishop, Fire-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes alinegro, (F) Euplecte monseigneur, Monseigneur **III PLOCEIDAE Av**

Euplectes macrourus: (E) Yellow-backed Whydah, Yellow-mantled Whydah, Yellow-mantled Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda dorsigualda, (F) Euplecte à dos d'or, Veuve à dos d'or **III PLOCEIDAE Av**

Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*

Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus*

Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*

Eupleres goudotii: (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de Goudot **II VIVERRIDAE Ma**

Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*

Euplocomus swinhonis = *Lophura swinhonis*

Eupodotis afra: (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro aliocular, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*

Eupodotis afraoides: (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro alclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengal, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale **I OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis burchelli = *Neotis denhami*

Eupodotis caerulescens: (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombeée **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis gindiana: (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventriñegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis humilis: (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somalí, (F) Outarde somaliense **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis indica: (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passarage **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis melanogaster: (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventriñegro, Sisón ventriñegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis rueppellii: (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis ruficrista: (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñurojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houpquette, Outarde naine **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*

Eupodotis savilei: (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano, (F) Outarde de Savile **II OTIDIDAE Av**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Eupodotis senegalensis: (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupodotis vigorsii: (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors **II OTIDIDAE Av**

Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eupsammia stimpsoniana = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsammia stimpsonii = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsittula aurea = *Aratinga aurea*
Eupsittula cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Eupsittula canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Eupsittula nana = *Aratinga nana*
Eupsittula pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Eupsittula weddelli = *Aratinga weddelli*
Erychelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurypelma aureocephalum = *Brachypelma aureocephalum*
Eurypelma dupontii = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eurypelma embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Eurypelma emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Eurypelma epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureana*
Eurypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Eurypelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Eurypelma smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Eurypelma vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eusmilia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Eusmilia fastigiata: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur doux **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Eusmilia knorrii = *Eusmilia fastigiata*

Eutoxeres aquila: (E) White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Eutorches condamini: (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colibano, Picohoz colicanelá, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Eutriorchis astur: (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpentaire, Serpentaire de Madagascar **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**

Exilisboa placata: (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca **II TROPIDOPHIDIAD Re**

Explanaria annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Explanaria argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Explanaria cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Explanaria gemmacea = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Explanaria hemprichii = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Explanaria infundibulum = *Turbinaria crater*
Explanaria mesenterina = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Fabio calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx aurita*
Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
Faisán à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán colicano (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisán de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita*
Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malaccense*
Faisán de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malaccense*
Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*

Faisán de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisán de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Faisán de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisán de Walllich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Walllich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisán d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*
Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*
Faisán mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Faisán monal de Scaler (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Faisán noble (F): *Lophura ignita*
Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita*
Faisán oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*
Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malaccense*
Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Falco aequinoctialis = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Falco aeruginosus = *Circus aeruginosus*
Falco albicilla = *Haliastur albicilla*
Falco albicollis = *Leucopeternis albicollis*
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinunculus*
Falco alopecus: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorrudo, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard **II FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco altaicus = *Falco cherug*
Falco americanus = *Daptrius americanus*
Falco amurensis: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour **II FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco angolensis = *Gypohierax angolensis*
Falco anthracinus = *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Falco apivorus = *Pernis apivorus*
Falco areae: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle kattie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles **I FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco ardosiaceus: (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé **II FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco augur = *Buteo augur*
Falco australis = *Phalcoboenus australis*
Falco badius = *Accipiter badius*
Falco belllicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Falco berigora: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérígora **II FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco biarmicus: (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier **II FALCONIDAE Av**

Falco bidentatus = *Harpagus bidentatus*
Falco buffoni = *Circus buffoni*
Falco buteo = *Buteo buteo*
Falco cachinnans = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Falco caerulescens = *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falco caeruleus = *Elanus caeruleus*
Falco canorus = *Melierax canorus*
Falco cayanensis = *Leptodon cayanensis*
Falco cenchroides: (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

d'Australie **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco cheela = *Spilornis cheela*

Falco cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*

Falco cherug: (E) Saker, Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F)

Faucon sacre **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco chicquera: (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco chrysaetos = *Aquila chrysaetos*

Falco cirrhatus = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*

Falco columbarius: (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon émerillon **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco concolor: (E) Sooty Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F) Faucon concolore **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco connivens = *Ninox connivens*

Falco cooperii = *Accipiter cooperii*

Falco coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*

Falco cuvieri: (E) African Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier, (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco cyaneus = *Circus cyaneus*

Falco deiroleucus: (E) Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirufo, Halcón plomizo, (F) Faucon orangé **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco dickinsoni: (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de Dickinson, Cernicalo dorsinegro, (F) Faucon de Dickinson **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco diodon = *Harpagus diodon*

Falco ecaudatus = *Terathopius ecaudatus*

Falco eleonorae: (E) Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Eléonore **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco fasciinucha: (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F) Faucon taita **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco femoralis: (E) Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero, (F) Faucon aplomado **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco forficatus = *Elanoides forficatus*

Falco fringillarius = *Microhierax fringillarius*

Falco gabar = *Melierax gabar*

Falco gallicus = *Circaetus gallicus*

Falco gentilis = *Accipiter gentilis*

Falco guianensis = *Morphnus guianensis*

Falco haliaetus = *Pandion haliaetus*

Falco hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Falco humilis = *Ichthyophaga humilis*

Falco hypoleucus: (E) Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia, (F) Faucon gris **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco ichthyaetus = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*

Falco indicus = *Butastur indicus*

Falco indus = *Haliastur indus*

Falco isidori = *Oroetus isidori*

Falco jamaicensis = *Buteo jamaicensis*

Falco juger: (E) Laggar Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar **I** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco kreybergi = *Falco peregrinus*

Falco lacernulatus = *Leucopternis lacernulata*

Falco lagopus = *Buteo lagopus*

Falco leucocephalus = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Falco leucogaster = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Falco leucorrhous = *Buteo leucorrhous*

Falco leuphotes = *Aviceda leuphotes*

Falco lineatus = *Buteo lineatus*

Falco liventer = *Butastur liventer*

Falco longicauda = *Henicopernis longicauda*

Falco longipennis: (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano, (F) Petit faucon **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco macrourus = *Circus macrourus*

Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*

Falco magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*

Falco malayensis = *Ictinaetus malayensis*

Falco maurus = *Circus maurus*

Falco melanoleucus = *Circus melanoleucus*

Falco melanops = *Leucopternis melanops*

Falco meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*

Falco mexicanus: (E) Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon des prairies **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco migrans = *Milvus migrans*

Falco milvus = *Milvus milvus*

Falco minullus = *Accipiter minullus*

Falco mississippiensis = *Ictinia mississippiensis*

Falco moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de las Molucas, Cernicalo moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco monogrammicus = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*

Falco naumannii: (E) Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo primilla, (F) Faucon crécerellette **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco neglectus = *Falco timunculus*

Falco newtoni: (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S)

Cernicalo de Aldabra, Cernicalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernicalo de Madagascar, (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco nigricollis = *Busarellus nigricollis*

Falco nisus = *Accipiter nisus*

Falco nitidus = *Asturina nitida*

Falco novaehollandiae = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Falco novaeelandiae: (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí, (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco occipitalis = *Lophætus occipitalis*

Falco ornatus = *Spizaetus ornatus*

Falco pelegrinoides: (E) Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie **I** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco permatus = *Hieraetus pennatus*

Falco peregrinus: (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin **I** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco peregrinus babylonicus = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*

Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides = *Falco pelegrinoides*

Falco piscator = *Crinifer piscator*

Falco plancus = *Polyborus plancus*

Falco plumbeus = *Ictinia plumbea*

Falco poliogaster = *Accipiter poliogaster*

Falco polyosoma = *Buteo polyosoma*

Falco ptilarhynchos = *Pernis ptilarhynchos*

Falco punctatus: (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de la Mauricio, Cernicalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice **I** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco pygargus = *Circus pygargus*

Falco radiatus = *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*

Falco ranivorus = *Circus ranivorus*

Falco rapax = *Aquila rapax*

Falco rufifiguratus: (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murciélaguero, Halcón plomizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco rufinus = *Buteo rufinus*

Falco rufofuscus = *Buteo rufofuscus*

Falco ruficollides: (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo ojiblanco, Cernicalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco rusticulus: (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifaite, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut **I** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco semitorquatus = *Poliherax semitorquatus*

Falco serpentarius = *Sagittarius serpentarius*

Falco severus: (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco soloensis = *Accipiter soloensis*

Falco sparverius: (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo americano, Cernicalo primitivo, Halcón primitivo, Halconcito, Halconcito comun, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco subbuteo: (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau **II** FALCONIDAE Av

Falco subniger: (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Falco superciliatus = Accipiter superciliosus
Falco tachiro = Accipiter tachiro
Falco tinnunculus: (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Falco trivirgatus = Accipiter trivirgatus
Falco tyranus = Spizaetus tyranus
Falco uncinatus = Chondrohierax uncinatus
Falco unicinctus = Parabuteo unicinctus
Falco urubitinga = Buteogallus urubitinga
Falco vespertinus: (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobezi **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Falco vespertinus amurensis = Falco amurensis
Falco virgatus = Accipiter virgatus
Falco vocifer = Haliaeetus vocifer
Falco zoniventris: (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé **II** FALCONIDAE Av
 Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
 Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco peregrinoides*
 Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
 Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
 Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
 Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonorae*
 Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucus*
 Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
 Falcon, Laggar (E): *Falco jugger*
 Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
 Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucus*
 Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconete filipina (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconete pio (S): *Microhierax melanoleucus*
FALCONIFORMES spp.: (E) birds of prey, raptors, (S) aves de rapina, (F) rapaces diurnes **I/II/III/NC** Av
 Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa cobra acuática (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Falsa viuda dorsignalda (S): *Euplectes macrourus*

Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens*
 Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
 Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
 Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys praecox*
 Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
 falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufulus*
 Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
 Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
 Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
 Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiacus*
 Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
 Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
 Faucon crérerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Faucon crérerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco areaa*
 Faucon crérerellette (F): *Falco naumannni*
 Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco peregrinoides*
 Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
 Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Faucon d'Éléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae*
 Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
 Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
 Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
 Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
 Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucus*
 Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
 Faucon kobezi (F): *Falco vespertinus*
 Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
 Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Faucon pélérin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
 Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
 Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Fauconnet noir-à-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucus*
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco allopex*
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praecoxis*
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorcula crassidens*
 Favastrea magnifica = Favites abdita
 Favia adduensis = Favites pentagona
 Favia affinis = Favia favus

Favia albida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*
Favia cavernosa = *Favia favus*
Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*
Favia coarctata = *Favia fragum*
Favia complanata = *Favites complanata*
Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*
Favia danae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia danai: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia denticulata = *Favia favus*
Favia doreensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia favus*
Favia favus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia fragum: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F) Corail balle de golf II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia geoffroyi = *Favia favus*
Favia gravida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia halicora = *Favites halicora*
Favia hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Favia helianthoides: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*
Favia hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Favia hululensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*
Favia ingolfi = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Favia jacquinoti = *Favia favus*
Favia laccadivica = *Favia pallida*
Favia lacuna: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
Favia laxa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia leptophylla: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia lizardensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maritima: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia marshae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia mathiae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maxima: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favia pallida: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*
Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*
Favia pectolina = *Favia speciosa*
Favia putnami = *Favia pallida*
Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favia rosaria: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotundata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rufida = *Favia speciosa*
Favia rugosa = *Favia matthiae*
Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Favia speciosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*
Favia truncatus: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia tuberculifera = *Favia favus*
Favia veronii: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia vietnamensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favia wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisseli: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites abdita: (E) Honeycomb Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites acuticollis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites astrinus = *Favites abdita*
Favites bennettiae = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*
Favites bestiae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites chinensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites complanata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An

Favites ellisiana = *Favites abdita*
Favites filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Favites flexuosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites galei = *Favites pentagona*
Favites halicora: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Favites micropentagona: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favites paraflexuosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites parvicella = *Favites pentagona*
Favites pentagona: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites peresi: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favites rotundata = *Favia rotunda*
Favites russelli: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spinosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites stylifera: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites vasta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Favites yamanaxii = *Favites chinensis*
FELIDAE spp.: (E) cats, (S) felinos, (F) félidés, félins II⁶ Ma
 félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.
 felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.
 félins (F): FELIDAE spp.
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet II FELIDAE Ma
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais II FELIDAE Ma
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis colocolo budini = *Oncifelis colocolo budini*
Felis colocolo crespoi = *Oncifelis colocolo crespoi*
Felis colocolo pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor couguar = *Puma concolor couguar*
Felis euptilura = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis libyca = *Felis silvestris*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx isabellina = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables II FELIDAE Ma
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs I FELIDAE Ma
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage II FELIDAE Ma
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

⁶ **Felidae spp.** Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention / Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
 Fenocoptéridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Feresa attenuata: (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S)
 Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée II
 DELPHINIDAE Ma
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
 Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
 Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittacula rostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittacula rostris edwardsii*
 Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittacula rostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittacula rostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
 Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittacula rostris salvadorii*
 Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
 Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Finch, Aurora (E): *Ptilia phoenicoptera*
 Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
 Finch, Green Singing (E): *Serinus mozambicus*
 Finch, Grey Singing (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
 Finch, Ribbon (E): *Amadina fasciata*
 Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
 Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*
 Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*
 Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
 Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Firefinch, African (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Firefinch, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Firefinch, Black-faced (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Firefinch, Blue-billed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Brown-backed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*
 Firefinch, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Firefinch, Red-billed (E): *Lagonosticta senegalensis*
 Firefinch, Senegal (E): *Lagonosticta senegalensis*
 Firefinch, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Fish, Devil (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Fish-Eagle, Madagascan (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Vulture (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
 Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Flabellum aculeatum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum affine = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum alabastrum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angustum = *Truncatoflabellum angustum*
Flabellum angulare: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum angustum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Flabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Flabellum aotearoa: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Flabellum apertum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum arcuatile: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum arecum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum atlanticum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum australe: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Flabellum campanulatum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum candeanum = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum chunii: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum coalitum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum conicus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum crassum = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*
Flabellum crenulatum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum cumingii = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*
Flabellum curvatum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum daphnense: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum debile = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum deludens: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum distinctum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum elegans = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum elongatum = *Placotrochides scaphula*
Flabellum flexuosum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum floridanum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum folkesoni: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum harmeri = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum impensum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum inconstans = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*
Flabellum irregulare = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*
Flabellum japonicum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum japonicum bythios = *Flabellum japonicum*
Flabellum knoxi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum laciniatum = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Flabellum laciniatum messum = *Flabellum messum*
Flabellum lamellulosum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum latum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum lessonii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Flabellum lowkeyesi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum macandrewi: (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
 II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum magnificum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marcus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum marenzelleri: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum martensi = *Truncatoflabellum martensi*
Flabellum matricidum = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Flabellum messum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum minus = *Flabellum alabastrum*
Flabellum montereyense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum moseleyi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum nobile = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum nutrix = *Blastotrochus nutrix*
Flabellum oglundense: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum oweni = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum paripavoninum = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*
Flabellum patens: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum : II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum = *Flabellum atlanticum*
Flabellum politum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum sibogae: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum spinosum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum stabile = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*
Flabellum stokesii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum suhwense = *Flabellum magnificum*
Flabellum sumatrense = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum tannerense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum thouarsii: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum transversale: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Flabellum truncum* = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*
Flabellum tuthilli: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum variable = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum vaughani: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Flabellum weberi = *Javania insignis*
 Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 flamants (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
 Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
 flamingos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissomys punctata*
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Florican, Lesser (E): *Eupodotis indica*
 floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Florisuga fusca: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibri demi-deuil **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Florisuga mellivora: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibri jacobin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldbrensis*
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus argentatus*/*Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonei*
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Mearns's (E): *Pteropus mearnsi*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Mortlock (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus velutinus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Panay (E): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Santa Cruz (E): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocellaris*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Silvery (E): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanurus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temmincki*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitidadiensis*
 Flying-fox, Torresian (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanurus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp. / *Pteropus* spp.
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.
Folioseri papryacea = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Fordia africana = *Trionyx triunguis*
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus coelestis: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus coelestis xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Forpus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes **II**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus crassirostris:** (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix **II**
- PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus cyanopygius:** (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus passerinus:** (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été **II**
- PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus passerinus crassirostris* = *Forpus crassirostris*
- Forpus sclateri:** (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater **II**
- PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus xanthops:** (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita cariguada, (F) Toui à tête jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Forpus xanthopterygius* = *Forpus crassirostris*
- Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Fossa fossana:** (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
- Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx bentii*
- Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
- Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx loricata*
- Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
- Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*
- Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi*
- Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
- Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*
- Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
- Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
- Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*
- Fouette-queue prin cier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
- fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
- Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
- Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Foveolocyathus alternans*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Foveolocyathus parkeri*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Foveolocyathus verconis*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Fox, Chiloe (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Fox, Colpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
- Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
- Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdcoyon thous*
- Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Fox, Little (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
- Fox, Red (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus/Vulpes vulpes*
- Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Aulocyathus matrididus*
- Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*
- Fregata andrewsi:** (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las islas Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas **I** FREGATIDAE Av
- Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frentiestrella aliahabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
- Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis*
- Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas*
- Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchriceps*
- Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*
- Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowani*
- Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates minutus*
- Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchriceps*
- Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates boliviensis*
- Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
- Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Minyobates bombetes*
- Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Minyobates abditus*
- Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowani*
- Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
- Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinius*
- Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinius*
- Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Frog, Eugella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Foliohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis/Phyllobates terribilis*
- Frog, Golfo dulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis*
- Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occulator*
- Frog, La Planaida Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*
- Frog, Lehmann's Poiso n (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
- Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
- Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulegeri*
- Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
- Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
- Frog, Nicéforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingieri*
- Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromelas*
- Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
- Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates basleri*
- Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gotthelei*
- Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Minyobates virolensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*/*Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates fulguritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates tricinctus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
 frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
 Frogspawn corals (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Fuligule nyroca (F): *Athyra nyroca*
Fungia actiniformis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia actiniformis palawensis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia acutidens = *Fungia horrida*
Fungia adrianae = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia agariciformis = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia alta = *Fungia gravis*
Fungia asperata = *Ctenacis echinata*
Fungia brachystoma = *Ctenacis crassa*
Fungia cacharias = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia concinna: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia confertifolia = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Fungia corona: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia costulata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia crassa = *Ctenacis crassa*
Fungia crassitentaculata = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia crassolamellata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia curvata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia cyclolites: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia danae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia dentata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia dentigera = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia distorta: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia diversidens = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Fungia echinata = *Ctenacis echinata*
Fungia ehrenbergii = *Ctenacis echinata*
Fungia elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Fungia erosa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fieldi = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia fragilis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fralinae: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fungites: (E) Mushroom Coral II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gigantea = *Ctenacis echinata*
Fungia glans = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia granulosa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gravis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia haimei = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia hexagonalis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia horrida: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia integra = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia klunzingeri: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia lacera = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia laciniosa = *Fungia fragilis*
Fungia limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Fungia limnaei = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia lobulata = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia madagascariensis = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia moluccensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia oahensis = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia papillosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patella = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patellaris = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patelliformis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia paumotensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pectinata = *Ctenacis echinata*
Fungia placunaria = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia plana = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia piliculosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia proechinata = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia puishani II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia repanda: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia rugosa = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia samoangensis = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia scabra: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scruposa: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scutaria: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia serrulata = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia seychellensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia sibogae = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia simplex = *Ctenacis crassa*
Fungia sinensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia somervillei: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia spinifer: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia subrepanda = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungia taiwanensis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Fungia tenuidens = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia tenuis: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia vaughani: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia verrilliana = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia weberi = *Herpolitha weberi*
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus denmani: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fissilis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fragilis: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus granulosus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
Fungiacyathus hydra: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus margaretae: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus paliferus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus plicisepus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pusillus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sandoi: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sarsi = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
Fungiacyathus sibogae: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Fungiacyathus stephanius: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus turbinoloides: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus variegatus: II⁸ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Furcifer spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleones, (F) caméléons II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer angelii: (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer antimena: (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer balteatus: (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer belalandaensis: (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Belalanda II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer bifidus: (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer campani: (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer cephalolepis: (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer labordi: (F) Caméléon de Laborde II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer lateralis: (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer minor: (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer monoceros: (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer nicosiai: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer oustaleti: (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer pardalis: (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer petteri: (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Petter, (F) Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer polleni: (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer rhinoceratus: (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleón rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer tuzetae: (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer verrucosus: (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S) Camaleón verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verrueux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furcifer willsi: (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Furculachelys nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*
Furculachelys whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Fusconaria cuneolus: (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Fusconaria edgariana : (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
 Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago alleni: (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago crassicaudatus = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
 Gálogo de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
 Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galago demidovii = *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus pallidus = *Euoticus pallidus*
 Gálago enano (S): *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum*
Galago gabonensis = *Galago allenii*
Galago gallarum : (E) Somali Galago, (S) Gálago etíope II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago granti = *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: (E) Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago moholi: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, South African Lesser Galago II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago orinus = *Galagoidea demidoff*
Galago rondoensis = *Galagoidea rondoensis*
Galago senegalensis: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galago thomasi = *Galagoidea demidoff*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
 Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago allenii*
 Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago allenii*
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galagoidea demidoff*
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Matundu Dwarf (E): *Galagoidea udzungwensis*
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galagoidea rondoensis*
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galagoidea rondoensis*
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Zanzíbar (E): *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galagoidea allenii = *Galago allenii*
Galagoidea cocos = *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galagoidea demidoff: (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F) Galago de Demidoff II GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoidea demidovii = *Galagoidea demidoff*
Galagoidea granti = *Galagoidea zanzibaricus*
Galagoidea nyasae = *Galago moholi*
Galagoidea orinus = *Galagoidea demidoff*
Galagoidea rondoensis: (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoidea thomasi = *Galagoidea demidoff*
Galagoidea udzungwensis: (E) Matundu Dwarf Galago II
 GALAGONIDAE Ma
Galagoidea zanzibaricus: (E) Zanzíbar Bushbaby, Zanzíbar Galago, (S) Gálago de Zanzíbar II GALAGONIDAE Ma
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*
 Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemmys hamiltonii*
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 galápago (S): *Podocnemis* spp.
 galápago cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 galápago cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.
Galaxea spp.: (E) crystal corals, galaxy corals, starburst corals, tooth corals **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea acerhelia: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea alta: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea aspera = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea astreata: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea cespitosa = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea cryptoramosa: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea eburnea = *Javania cailleti*
Galaxea fascicularis: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea horrescens = *Acerhelia horrescens*
Galaxea hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea lamarchi = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Galaxea laticostata = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea lawisiana = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea longisepta: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea negrensis = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Galaxea paucisepta: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea susanae = *Galaxea astreata*
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vitata: (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica: (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée **II** COLUMBIDAE Av
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcophampus papa*
Gallirallus sylvestris: (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre **I** RALLIDAE Av
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolophia*
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrao tetrix*
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Gallotia simonyi: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro **I** LACERTIDAE Re
Gallus sonneratii: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat **II** PHASIANIDAE Av
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
Gampsomys swainsonii: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernicalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapa pyrenaica ornata*
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapa pyrenaica ornata*
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Gansito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*
 Ganso nena (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Garceta Común (S): *Egretta garzetta*
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garcilla grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxia*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: **II⁸** GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria minor: **II⁸** GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: **II⁸** GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria philippinensis: **II⁸** GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Gardineroseris planulata: **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Gardineroseris ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
Garrulax canorus: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Garza goliat (S): *Ardea goliath*
 Garzetta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato cutarua (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Paradfelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato lineo (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris/Leopardus wiedii/Lynx rufus*
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial, Falso (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gavialis gangeticus: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du Gange **I GAVIALIDAE Re**
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán alirrojizo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopernis schistacea*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopernis albicollis*
 Gavilán cabecigris (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rosthamus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopernis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciente (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyrurus*
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus/Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur galvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopernis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patílargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*

Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius/Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroso (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rosthamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopernis schistacea*
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea/Leucopernis plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopernis princeps*
 Gavilán punero (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastreo (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopernis semiplumbea*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyrurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito molqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito muslirojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relictia (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella cuvieri: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)
 Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier **III BOVIDAE Ma**
Gazella dama: (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama **I BOVIDAE Ma**
Gazella dorcas: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle dorcas **III BOVIDAE Ma**
Gazella leptoceros: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim **III BOVIDAE Ma**
 Gacela à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gacela dama (F): *Gazella dama*
 Gacela de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gacela leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gacelle, Addra (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gacelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacelle, Dama (E): *Gazella dama*
 Gacelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gacelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gacelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gacelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
Gecko cepediana = Phelsuma cepediana
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanasy (F): *Phelsuma antanasy*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussiére-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko, Antanox Day (E): *Phelsuma antanox*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourtii*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakurae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rufus*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenaui*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronkii*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rufus*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus spp.*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenaui*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma spp.*
 geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma spp.*
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma spp.*
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus spp.*
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus spp.*
 geckos, Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus spp.*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticeps*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrías negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens = *Turbinaria frondens*
Gemmipora fungiformis = *Turbinaria peltata*
Gemmipora patula = *Turbinaria patula*
Gemmularochus simplex = *Hoplania durotrix*
Gennaeus edwardsi = *Lophura edwardsi*
Geochelone carbonaria: (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone chilensis: (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone dentigulata: (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone donosobarrosi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone elegans: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra: (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos **I TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone pardalis: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga léopard, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone petersi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone phlyctaena: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmania **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone radiata: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée **I TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone sulcata: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée **II⁷ TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone yniphora: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar **I TESTUDINIDAE** Re
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemmys hamiltonii*
Geoclemys grangeri = *Chinemys reevesii*
Geoclemys hamiltonii: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde, Tortue de Hamilton **I EMYDIDAE** Re
Geoclemys kwangtungensis = *Chinemys nigricans*
Geoclemys macrocephala = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Geoclemys paracarettai = *Chinemys reevesii*

Geoemyda arakana = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda depressa = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda grandis = *Heosemys grandis*
Geoemyda impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda japonica = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Geoemyda latinuchalis = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda leytensis = *Heosemys leytensis*
Geoemyda spengleri: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle **III EMYDIDAE** Re
Geoemyda spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoemyda yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoemyde des Célestes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoemyde de tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétérocrite **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Geoffroyus simplex: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Geopsittacus occidentalis: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne **I PSITTACIDAE** Av
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aguia **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Geranospiza caerulescens: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patílargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir **II THRESKIORNITHIDAE** Av
Geronticus eremita: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermít Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldriapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve **I THRESKIORNITHIDAE** Av
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur*
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Hylobates hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Hylobates concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*

⁷ **Geochelone sulcata** A zero annual export quota has been established for Geochelone sulcata for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para Geochelone sulcata, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour Geochelone sulcata pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*
 gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
- Gibón cenciente (S): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock*
- gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
- Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Gladostomus stellatus* = *Acipenserstellatus*
- Glaucidium albiginum:** (E) Albertine Owllet, Prigogine's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo del Alberto, (F) Chevêchette du Graben **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium boliviannum:** (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium brasiliannum:** (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolito común, (F) Chevêchette brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium brodiei:** (E) Collared Owllet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium californicum:** (E) Northern Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo californiano, Tecolito del cabo, (F) Chevêchette des Rocheuses **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium capense:** (E) African Barred Owllet, Barred Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium capense castaneum* = *Glaucidium castaneum*
- Glaucidium capense ngamiense* = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
- Glaucidium capense scheffleri* = *Glaucidium scheffleri*
- Glaucidium castaneum:** (E) Chestnut Owllet, (S) Mochuelo castaño, (F) Chevêchette châtaigne **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium castanopterum:** (E) Chestnut-backed Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium cuculoides:** (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owl, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoidé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Glaucidium gnoma:** (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium gnoma californicum* = *Glaucidium californicum*
- Glaucidium griseiceps* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium hardyi:** (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Glaucidium jardinii:** (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium minutissimum:** (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo minimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium mooreorum:** (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium nanum:** (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium ngamiense:** (E) Ngami Owllet, (F) Chevêchette de Ngami **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium nubicola:** (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium palmarum* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium parkeri:** (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium passerinum:** (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium perlatum:** (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium peruanum:** (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium radiatum:** (E) Barred Jungle Owllet, Jungle Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium radiatum castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Glaucidium sanctezi* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium scheffleri:** (E) Scheffler's Owllet, (F) Chevêchette de Scheffler **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium siju:** (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium sjostedi:** (E) Sjostedt's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjöstedt, Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium tephronotum:** (E) Red-chested Owllet, Yellow-legged Owllet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucis aenea:** (E) Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronzeado, (F) Ermité bronzé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis dohrni:** (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermité de Dohrn, Ermité de Dohrnou à bec incurvé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta:** (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermité hirsute **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta aenea* = *Glaucis aenea*
- Globicephala edwardii* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala macrorhynchus:** (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Calderón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala melena* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala melas:** (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Calderón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderalii*
- Glossopitta concinna:** (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopitta porphyrocephala:** (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopitta pusilla:** (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Glyptemys insculpta* = *Clemmys insculpta*
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii* = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobemouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- gobemouches (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia bella:** (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthroat, Green-tailed (E): *Polymixus theresiae*
- Goldenthroat, Tepui (E): *Polymixus milleri*
- Goldenthroat, White-tailed (E): *Polymixus guainumbi*
- Goldmania violiceps:** (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Golundrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis colubrinus:** (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écaillles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya **II** BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis conicus:** (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes **II BOIDAE** Re
Gongylophis muelleri: (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller **II BOIDAE** Re
Goniastrea aspera: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea australensis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea berhami = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea bournonii = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea cerium = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea columella: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea coronalis = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea deformis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea edwardsi: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea equisepta = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea favistella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea favulus: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea favus = *Favia favus*
Goniastrea grayi = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Goniastrea incrustans = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea laxa = *Favia laxa*/*Favites pentagona*
Goniastrea mantonae = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea minuta: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea multilobata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea palauensis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea pectinata: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea peresi = *Favites peresi*
Goniastrea planulata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea quoyi = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea ramosa: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea regularis = *Goniastrea favulus*
Goniastrea retiformis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea rufida = *Favites pentagona*
Goniastrea sericea = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Goniastrea serrata = *Favia pallida*
Goniastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea solida = *Goniastrea edwardsi*/*Porites solida*
Goniastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea thecate: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An
Goniastrea yaeyamaensis = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*
Goniocarella dumosa: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Goniocarella glamulosa = *Goniocarella dumosa*
Goniocyathus pacificus = *Dasmosmilia lymari*
Goniopora spp.: (E) daisy corals, flowerpot corals, sunflower corals
II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora albiconus: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora burgosi: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora ciliolosa: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora ciliatus: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora columnata: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora djiboutiensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora duofaciata = *Goniopora planulata*
Goniopora eclipsensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora fruticosa: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora hirsuta = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora klanzingeri = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lichen = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lobata: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora minor: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora nigra = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
Goniopora norfolkensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora palmensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pandoraensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pearsoni: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pendulus: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora planulata: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora polyformis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
Goniopora savignii: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora somaliensis: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora stokesi: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An

Goniopora stutchburyi: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora sultani: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora tenella: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora termitens: **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora undulata = *Goniopora somaliensis*
Goniopora viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Goniopora wotouensis = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
Goose, Aleutian (E): Branta canadensis leucopareia
Goose, Canada (E): Branta canadensis
Goose, Egyptian (E): Alopochen aegyptiacus
Goose, Hawaiian (E): Branta sandvicensis
Goose, Knob-billed (E): Sarkidiornis melanotos
Goose, Red-breasted (E): Branta ruficollis
Goose, Spur-winged (E): Plectropterus gambensis
Gophère (F): Gopherus flavomarginatus
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): Gopherus flavomarginatus
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): Gopherus agassizii
Gophère du Texas (F): Gopherus berlandieri
Gophère polyphème (F): Gopherus polyphemus
Gopherus agassizii: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz **II TESTUDINIDAE**
Gopherus berlandieri: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Gopherus flavomarginatus: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère , Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousisse du Mexique **I TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Gopherus polyphemus: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gauffrée **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Goral (E): Naemorhedus goral
Goral à queue longue (F): Naemorhedus caudatus
Goral rouge (F): Naemorhedus baileyi
Goral, Chinois (E): Naemorhedus caudatus
Goral, Himalayan (E): Naemorhedus goral
Goral, Long-tailed (E): Naemorhedus caudatus
Goral, Red (E): Naemorhedus baileyi
Goreaugrya memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Gorgia abies = *Cupressopathe abies*
Gorgia aenea = *Cupressopathe abies*
Gorila (S): Gorilla gorilla
Gorilla (E): Gorilla gorilla
Gorilla gorilla: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille **I HOMINIDAE**
Ma
Gorille (F): Gorilla gorilla
Gorrión de Java (S): Padda oryzivora
Gorrón pardillo (S): Passer griseus
Goshawk (E): Accipiter gentilis
Goshawk, African (E): Accipiter tachiro
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): Accipiter trivirgatus
Goshawk, Australasian (E): Accipiter fasciatus
Goshawk, Black (E): Accipiter melanoleucus
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): Accipiter melanochlamys
Goshawk, Brown (E): Accipiter fasciatus
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): Accipiter griseiceps
Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): Erythrociorchis buergersi
Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): Erythrociorchis buergersi
Goshawk, Chinese (E): Accipiter soloensis
Goshawk, Crested (E): Accipiter trivirgatus
Goshawk, Doria's (E): Megatriorchis doriae
Goshawk, Fiji (E): Accipiter rufitorques
Goshawk, Frances's (E): Accipiter francesii
Goshawk, Gabar (E): Melierax gabar
Goshawk, Gray's (E): Accipiter henicogrammus
Goshawk, Grey (E): Accipiter novaehollandiae
Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): Accipiter poliocephalus
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): Accipiter poliocephalus

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toulssenii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp.: (E) crowned-pigeons, gouras, (S) palomas crestadas, (F) goaras, pigeons couronnés **II COLUMBIDAE Av**
Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata: (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné **II COLUMBIDAE Av**
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
Goura scheepmakeri: (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater **II COLUMBIDAE Av**
Goura victoria: (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria **II COLUMBIDAE Av**
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
Gracula enganensis = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula indica = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula religiosa: (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes **II STURNIDAE Av**
Gracula robusta = *Gracula religiosa*
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus griseus: (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*
 Gran búho etíopico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Gran cíbete de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Grand bandicoot-lapín (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Grand cacatúa à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Ectlectus roratus*
 Grand esturión (F): *Huso huso*
 Grand fourmillier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Grand halpalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus*
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Grand lélépémur (F): *Lepilemure mustelinus*
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 grand téju (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranaus*
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis*
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Grand urubu (F): *Cathartes melambrotus*
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus*
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Grande toupaïe (F): *Tipaia tana*
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Grass-Owl, Eastern (E): *Tyto longimembris*
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Gray-Back, (E): *Eschrictius robustus*
Graydidascalus brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caïque à queue courte **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
 Grèbe de l'Attilan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe du lac Attilan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe, Attilan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Green-Pigeon, African (E): *Treron calva*
 Green-Pigeon, Bruce's (E): *Treron waalia*
 Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied (E): *Treron waalia*
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilli*
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus*spp.
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosbeak, White-fronted (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophilus haematina*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Grus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.
GRUIDAE spp.: (E) cranes, (S) grúidos, grullas, (F) grues I/II Av
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.
Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea*
Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
Grulla carunculada (S): *Grus carunculatus*
Grulla ceniciente (S): *Grus canadensis*
Grulla ceniciente de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
Grulla ceniciente del Misisipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
Grulla cornún (S): *Grus grus*
Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo*
Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
Grulla de paraíso (S): *Grus paradisea*
Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo*
Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla zarzo (S): *Grus carunculatus*
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.
Grus americana: (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique I GRUIDAE Av
Grus antigone: (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale II GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis: (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla ceniciente, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise VII GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis nesiotis: (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla ceniciente de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba I GRUIDAE Av
Grus canadensis pulla: (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla ceniciente del Misisipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi I GRUIDAE Av
Grus carunculatus: (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée II GRUIDAE Av
Grus grus: (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla común, (F) Grue cendrée II GRUIDAE Av
Grus japonensis: (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon I GRUIDAE Av
Grus leucogeranus: (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiática , Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogéranne I GRUIDAE Av
Grus monacha: (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine I GRUIDAE Av
Grus nesiotis = *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
Grus nigricollis: (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir I GRUIDAE Av
Grus paradisea: (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis II GRUIDAE Av
Grus pratensis = *Grus canadensis pratensis*
Grus rubicunda: (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie II GRUIDAE Av
Grus vipio: (E) White-naped Crane, Whitlednecked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc I GRUIDAE Av
Grus virgo: (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle II GRUIDAE Av
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguia*
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Propyrrhura couloni*
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo frenetirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloroptera*
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa*
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguia*
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Guarahau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba: (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée **I PSITTACIDAE Av**
 Gubarte (S): *Megapteria novaecangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata: (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé **II EMBERIZIDAE Av**
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus spp.*
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii*
 Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guineafowl, White-breasted (E): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Guiríri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Guynia annulata: **II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An**
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnoglau lawrencii = *Otus lawrencii*
Gymnogyps californianus: (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de California **I CATHARTIDAE Av**
Gymnopus lineatus = *Chitra indica*
Gymnoris dentata = *Petronia dentata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón plomizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón plomizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón primitivo (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
 Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
 Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halconcito africano (S): *Poliherax semitorquatus*
 Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito asiático (S): *Poliherax insignis*
 Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Poliherax insignis*
 Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
 Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Halcón-montés dorsigris (S): *Micrastur mirandolii*
 Halcón-montés plomizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcrosia afzelii = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Halcrosia nigra = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Haliaeetus albicilla: (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S)
 Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo,
 (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S)
 Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano,
 Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F)
 Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucogaster: (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied
 Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F)
 Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE
 Av
Haliaeetus leucoryphus: (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-
 Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de
 Pallas **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Haliaeetus pelagicus: (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller,
 Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus sandfordi: (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle,
 Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las
 Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vocifer: (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo
 vocinglero, (F) Aigle pécheur africain, Pygargue vocifer **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus vociferoides: (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de
 Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus indus: (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed
 Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F)
 Milan sacré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliastur sphenurus:*** (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk,
 Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur **II**
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Halglossa echinata = *Ctenacris echinata*
Halglossa foliosa = *Herpolitha limax*
Halglossa interrupta = *Herpolitha limax*
Halglossa limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Halglossa stellaris = *Herpolitha limax*
Halomitra clavator: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra clypeus = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra concentrica = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Halomitra louwiniae = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra meierei: **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra pileus: (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral,
 Neptune's Cap Coral **II**⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Halomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Halomitra tiara = *Halomitra pileus*
Haloseris crispa = *Leptoseris papryacea*
Halsydrus pontoppidanii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamirostra melanosternon: (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-
 breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano
 pechinégra, (F) Milan à pastron **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Green-fronted (E): *Loriculus tener*
 Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantifrons*
 Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantifrons*
 Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sula (E): *Loriculus sclateri*
 Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Hapalemur adattersi = *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur aureus: (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S)
 Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalemur doré **II** LEMURIDAE Ma
 Hapalemur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Hapalemur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur griseus: (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho,
 (F) Hapalemur gris, Petit hapalemur **II** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalemur occidentalis = *Hapalemur griseus*
 Hapalemur simien (F): *Hapalemur simius*
Hapalemur simius: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo
 Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalemur, Hapalemur
 simien **II** LEMURIDAE Ma
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito
 amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caïque à face rouge **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot,
 (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caïque de Fuertes **II** PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Hapalopsittaca melanotos: (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged
 Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caïque à ailes noires **II**
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito
 ecuatoriano, (F) Caïque de Salvini **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Érione d'Aurélie **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis** = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso, (F) Érione givré **II** **TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Haplophyllia paradoxo** = *Gardineria paradoxa*
- Hardella baileyi** = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Hard-Head, (E):** *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E):** *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E):** *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E):** *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E):** *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F):** *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harpagus circumcinctus** = *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Harpagus diodon:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodon **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harpia (S):** *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpia, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harpie féroce (F):** *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie huppée (F):** *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F) Buse couronnée **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harpyia coronata** = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Harypopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpía papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Harrier, Australasian (E):** *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black (E):** *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous (E):** *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen (E):** *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged (E):** *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar (E):** *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh (E):** *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's (E):** *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern (E):** *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale (E):** *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid (E):** *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan (E):** *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied (E):** *Circus melanoleucos*
- Harrier, Réunion (E):** *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted (E):** *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed (E):** *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp (E):** *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E):** *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E):** *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African (E):** *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E):** *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E):** *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther (F):** *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria ponctué (F):** *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata** = *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatterias (F):** *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F):** *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F):** *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré (F):** *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide (F):** *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F):** *Oreocatetes underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E):** *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E):** *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat (E):** *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged (E):** *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolored (E):** *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested (E):** *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared (E):** *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced (E):** *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled (E):** *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged (E):** *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E):** *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing (E):** *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's (E):** *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane (E):** *Geranospiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black (E):** *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck (E):** *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous (E):** *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos (E):** *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey (E):** *Asturina platiae*
- Hawk, Grey Frog (E):** *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed (E):** *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied (E):** *Accipiter polioptaster*
- Hawk, Grey-lined (E):** *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's (E):** *Accipiter Gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's (E):** *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's (E):** *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian (E):** *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan (E):** *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed (E):** *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled (E):** *Leucopternis polionota*
- Hawk, Marsh (E):** *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked (E):** *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's (E):** *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black (E):** *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon (E):** *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plain-breasted (E):** *Accipiter ventralis*
- Hawk, Plumbeous (E):** *Leucopternis plumbea*
- Hawk, Puna (E):** *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed (E):** *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested (E):** *Accipiter tounseenii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered (E):** *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed (E):** *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Red-thighed (E):** *Accipiter erythroneurus*
- Hawk, Ridgway's (E):** *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside (E):** *Buteo magnirostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged (E):** *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E):** *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E):** *Accipiter erythroneurus/Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, Savanna (E):** *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared (E):** *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E):** *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E):** *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed (E):** *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored (E):** *Leucopternis schistacea*
- Hawk, Swainson's (E):** *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny (E):** *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable (E):** *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling (E):** *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Hawk, White (E):** *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Hawk, White-breasted (E):** *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Hawk, White-browed (E):** *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked (E):** *Leucopternis lacernulata*
- Hawk, White-rumped (E):** *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, White-tailed (E):** *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated (E):** *Buteo albiguila*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed (E):** *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African (E):** *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E):** *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black (E):** *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E):** *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E):** *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E):** *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E):** *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E):** *Spizaetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E):** *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E):** *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E):** *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E):** *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E):** *Spizaetus bartelsi*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus narus*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
 Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
 Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Hawk-owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Helarctos malayanus: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers.
 Ours malais **IURSIDAE Ma**
Heleionomus variegatus = *Python sebae*
Heliaictin bilopha: (E) Horned Sungem, (S) Colibrí cornudito, (F) Colibrí aux huppes d'or **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliaictin cornuta = *Heliaictin bilopha*
 Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Heliangelus amethysticollis: (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgijamista, Solangel gorjiamista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus clarisse: (E) Longuemare's Sunangel **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus exortis: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus mavors: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuellicroce, Colibrí de Marte, (F) Héliange mars **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus micraster: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibrí lacero, (F) Héliange menu **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus regalis: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibrí real, (F) Héliange royale **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus spencei = *Heliangelus clarisse*
Heliangelus strophianus: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliangelus viola: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Helianthea eos = *Coeligena eos*
Helianthea iris = *Coeligena iris*
Heliaestrea aperta = *Favia leptophylla*
Heliaestrea forskalana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Heliaestrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Heliasotrema solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Heliodilus soumagnei = *Tyto soumagnei*
Heliodoxa aurescens: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastaño, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa branickii: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirroso, (F) Brillant à gorge rose **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa imperatrix: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa jacula: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentivioleta, Heliodoxa frentiazul, (F) Brillant à front violet **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa rubinoides: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechianto, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoïde **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa schreibersii: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliofungia actiniformis: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Sunflower Coral **II FUNGIIDAE An**
Heliomaster constantii: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibrí pochoteró, Picolargo coroniocuro, (F) Colibrí de Constant **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliomaster furcifer: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibrí d'Angèle **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliomaster longirostris: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, Heliomaster piquilargo, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibrí corinne **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus: (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado, (F) Colibrí médiastin **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Helioseris cucullata : (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue **II AGARICIIDAE An**
Heliotropes americana : **II CLADOPATHIDAE An**
Heliotropes heterorhodos: **II CLADOPATHIDAE An**
Helipora carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Helipora coerulea: (E) Blue Coral **II⁸ HELIOPORIDAE An**
Helipora compressa = *Helipora coerulea*
Helipora tubulata = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
 HELIOPORIDAE spp.: (E) Blue Coral **II⁸ An**
Helioseris cucullata : (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue **II AGARICIIDAE An**
Heliothryx aurita: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibrí oreillard **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliothryx barroti: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada, (F) Colibrí féérique **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Heliotrypha viola = *Heliangelus viola*
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxypogon guerinii*
***Heloderma* spp.**: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S) Helodermas, (F) Hélodermes, Lézards perlés, Lézards venimeux **II HELODERMATIDAE Re**
Heloderma horridum : (E) Beaded Lizard, (S) escorpión, lagarto de Cuentas, (F) héloderme granuleux, héloderme horrible **II HELODERMATIDAE Re**
Heloderma suspectum : (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila **II HELODERMATIDAE Re**
 helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.
 Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 hélodermes (F): *Helodermas* spp.
Helops stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
 Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalus derbyanus: (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby **II VIVERRIDAE Ma**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
 Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*
 Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
 Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur*
 Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Hemitriton mexicanum = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Henicopernis infuscatus:** (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée noire **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Henicopernis longicauda:** (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue queue **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
 Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Heosemys leyensis*
 Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
Heosemys depressa: (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan **II EMYDIDAE Re**
- Heosemys grandis:** (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante **II EMYDIDAE Re**
- Heosemys leyensis:** (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte **II EMYDIDAE Re**
- Heosemys spinosa:** (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse **II EMYDIDAE Re**
- Heosemys yuwonoi:** *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
 Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
 Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetes gounellei*
 Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aenea*
 Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
 Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Hermit, Porcula (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsuta*
 Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Hermit, Steak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
 Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Héron garde-boeufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath*
 Heron, Buff-backed (E): *Bubulcus ibis*
 Heron, Goliath (E): *Ardea goliath*
Herpailurus yaguarondi: (E) Ery Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato Colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi **II FELIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes auropunctatus** = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
Herpestes brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Mongoose **III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus:** (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes edwardsii:** (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S) Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes fuscus* = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes fuscus fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes hosei = *Herpestes brachyurus*
- Herpestes javanicus:** (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose **III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus:** (E) Small Indian Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, (F) Petite mangouste indienne **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes smithii:** (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la India, (F) Mangouste de Smith **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes urva:** (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpestes vitticollis:** (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé **III HERPESTIDAE Ma**
- Herpetoglossa secunda* = *Ctenacis crassa*
Herpetoglossa simplex = *Ctenacis crassa*
Herpetolitha ampla = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha crassus = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha rueppellii = *Ctenacis echinata*
Herpetolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii = *Ctenacis echinata*
- Herpetotheres cachinnans:** (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón guaco, Halcón guairú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F) Macagu rieur **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Herpetotheres sociabilis:** *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Herpolitha crassa* = *Ctenacis crassa*
Herpolitha limax: (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Coral limace **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An**
- Herpolitha simplex* = *Ctenacis crassa*
Herpolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpolitha weberi: **II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An**
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus:** **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Heterocyathus alternatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Heterocyathus cochlea = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Heterocyathus heterocostatus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus japonicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus lamellosus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus mai = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus oblongatus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus parasiticus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus philippinensis = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus pulchellus = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Heterocyathus rousseanus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus rousseauai = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus sulcatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Heterocyathus woodmasoni = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heteroglaea blewitti = *Athene blewitti*
Heterometrus roeseli = *Pandinus imperator*
Heteropora abrotanoides = *Acropora humilis*
Heteropora appressa = *Acropora appressa*
Heteropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Heteropora corymbosa hemisphaerica = *Acropora cytherea*
Heteropora forskalii = *Acropora forskalii*
Heteropora hemprichii = *Acropora hemprichii*
Heteropora microclados = *Acropora microclados*
Heteropora millepore = *Acropora millepore*
Heteropora seriata = *Acropora seriata*
Heteropora squarrosa = *Acropora squarrosa*
Heteropora tylostoma = *Acropora horrida*
Heteropsammia aphrodites = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia cochlea: (E) Button Coral **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Heteropsammia eupammides:** **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
Heteropsammia geminata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia michelinii = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia multilobata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hexapathes australiensis: **II CLADOPATHIDAE An**
Hexapathes heterosticha: **II CLADOPATHIDAE An**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hexaprotodon liberiensis:** (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée **II** HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
 Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
 Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator*
 Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimetus gurneyi*
 Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
 Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
 Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
 Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
 Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
 Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hieraetus ayresii:** (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Hieraetus dubius = *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hieraetus fasciatus:** (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Aguila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus fasciatus* spilogaster = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hieraetus kienerii:** (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Aguila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus morphnoides:** (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguililla australiana, (F) Aigle nain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus pennatus:** (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguililla calzada, (F) Aigle botté **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus spilogaster:** (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Aguila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraetus wahlbergi* = *Aquila wahlbergi*
Hierax erythrogenys = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii:** (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
- Hierophasis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*
Hierophasis imperialis = *Lophura imperialis*
Hierophasis swinhonis = *Lophura swinhonis*
Hilopathes ramosa: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Hillstar, Green-headed (E): *Oreotrochilus stolzmanni*
 Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Hipopótamo antíbio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
 Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippocamelus spp.:** (E) huemuls, (S) ciervo mazama, ciervos andinos, huemules, (F) cerfs des Andes, guémaux **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocamelus antisensis:** (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocamelus bisulcus:** (E) Chilean Guemal, Chilean Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
 hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hippocampus spp.:** (E) horsefishes, seahorses, sea ponies, (S) caballitos de mar, (F) chevaux de mer, hippocampes **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus abdominalis:** (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus agnesae* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus aimei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
- Hippocampus atlatus:** (E) Winged Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus algiricus:** (E) West African Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus angustus:** (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus antiquorum* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus antiquus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus arnei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Hippocampus aterrimus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus atrichus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

Hippocampus barbouri: (E) Barbour's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus bargibanti: (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus bicuspid = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus biocellatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus bleekeri = *Hippocampus abdominalis*

Hippocampus borboniensis: (E) Réunion Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus brachyrhynchus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus breviceps: (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus brevirostris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus brunneus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus camelopardalis: (E) Giraffe Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus capensis: (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus chinensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus colemani: (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus comes: (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus coronatus: (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus dahli = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus deanei = *Hippocampus algiricus*

Hippocampus Denise: **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus ecuadorensis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus elongatus = *Hippocampus subelongatus*

Hippocampus erectus: (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus erinaceus = *Hippocampus angustus*
Hippocampus europea = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus fasciatus = *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampus fascicularis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus filamentosus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

Hippocampus fisheri: (E) Fisher's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippocampus fuscus: (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus gracilis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus grandiceps: (E) Big-head Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus guttulatus: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus hendrikii: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus heptagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus hildebrandi = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus hilonis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hippocampus: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus histrix: (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus horai = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hudsonius = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus ingens: (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F) Hippocampe marin **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus japonicus = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Hippocampus jayakari: (E) Jayakar's Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus jubatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus jugunus: (E) Collared Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kampylorachelos = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus kaupii = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus kelloggi: (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kincaidi = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus kuda: (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus kudamultianularis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus laevicaudatus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus lenis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus lichtensteinii: (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus longirostris = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus macleayana = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus manadensis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus mannulus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus marginalis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus melanospilos = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus microcoronatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus microstethanus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus minotaur: (E) Bullneck Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus mohnikei: (E) Japanese Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus moluccensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus montebelloensis: (E) Monte Bello Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus multiannularis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus multispinus: (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus natalensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novahebridorum = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novahollandiae = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus obscurus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus obtusus = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus pentagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus planifrons = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus poeyi = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus polysticta = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus procerus = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus algiricus/Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus queenslandicus: (E) Queensland Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus regulus = *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampus reidi: (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus rhynchomacer = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus ringens = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus rondeletii = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosaceus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus rosamondae = *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampus semispinosus: (E) Half-spined Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus sexmaculatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus sindonis: (E) Dhiho's Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus spinosissimus: (E) Hedgehog Seahorse **II**
 SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus stylifer = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus subcoronatus = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
Hippocampus subelongatus: (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus suessensis = *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Hippocampus taeniops = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus taeniopterus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus takakurae = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus tetragonus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus trimaculatus: (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus tristis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus tuberculatus = *Hippocampus breviceps*
Hippocampus valentini = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus villosus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus vulgaris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus whitei: (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zebra: (E) Zebra Seahorse **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus zosterae: (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain **II** SYGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippopotamus (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotamus amphibius: (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S) Hippopotamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie **II** HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus hippopus: (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippopus porcellanus: (E) China Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Hippotragus niger: (E) Sable Antelope I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Hippotragus niger variani: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antílope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant I BOVIDAE Ma
Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Hirudo medicinalis: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguisue, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale **II** HIRUDINIDAE Hi
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
 Hoco caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
 Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
 Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
 Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Hoco piguerojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvianus*
 Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
 Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Holcotrochus scriptus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Homalochilus chrysogaster = *Epirates chrysogaster*
Homalochilus multisectus = *Epirates striatus*
Homalochilus striatus = *Epirates striatus*
Homalochilus strigilatus = *Epirates striatus*
Homophyllia australis = *Scolymia australis*
 Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
 Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Homopode épervonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
Homopus areolatus: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus bergeri = *Psammobates tentorioides*
Homopus boulengeri: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus burnesii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Homopus darlingi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus femoralis: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode épervonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Homopus nogueyi = *Kinixys belliana*
Homopus signatus: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re
 Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
 Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
 Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchos*
 Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
 Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock*
Hoplania durirostris: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Hoplania pallaryi = *Cladocora caespitosa*
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE Am
 Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus spp.: (E) sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus delcourtii: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus duvaucelii: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus granulatus: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus kahutarae: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus maculatus: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus nebulosus: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus pacificus: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus rakiurae: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus stephensi: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Horastrea indica: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
 Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
 Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
 Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix/Penelopides exarhatus*
 Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
 Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Buceros vigil*
 Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
 Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
 Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
 Hornbill, Luzon (E): *Penelopides manillae*
 Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic (E): *Penelopides manillae*
 Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Hornbill, Mindanao (E): *Penelopides affinis*
 Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic (E): *Penelopides affinis*
 Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Hornbill, Mindoro (E): *Penelopides mindorensis*
 Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Aceros narcondami*
 Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Aceros plicatus*
 Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Aceros plicatus*
 Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Aceros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
 Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
 Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Aceros plicatus*
 Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Hornbill, Plain -pouched (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*
 Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Aceros plicatus*
 Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
 Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
 Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Hornbill, Samar (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
 Hornbill, Samar Tarictic (E): *Penelopides samarensis*
 Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Aceros everetti*
 Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Aceros everetti*
 Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
 Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
 Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
 Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*
 Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Aceros comatus*
 Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*
 Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Hornbill, Writched (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Hornbill, Writched-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
 hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./
Buceros spp.
 hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.
 Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satra*
 Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan m elanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Hornera gravieri = *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
Hornera verrucosa = *Errina dabneyi*
 Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Hortulia natalensis = *Python sebae*
Hortulia regia = *Python regius*
Hortulia sebae = *Python sebae*
 Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Houleman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houppifer erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta fusca*
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis/Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Huhua shelleyi = *Bubo shelleyi*
 Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillin (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
 Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Agyrtria cyanocephala*
 Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helena*
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Saucerottia beryllina*
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Polyerata amabilis*
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Saucerottia cyanura*
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Saucerottia saucerottei*
 Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Hummingbird, Broadtailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
 Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Saucerottia tobaci*
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Saucerottia cupreicauda*
 Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Leucippus viridicauda*
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Saucerottia viridigaster*
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Agyrtria viridifrons*
 Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*
 Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia altilcola*
 Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Polyerata boucardi*
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Polyerata rosenbergi*
 Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus cuniverii*
 Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Saucerottia edward*
 Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*
 Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus tacazawskii*
 Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Saucerottia saucerottei*
 Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Campylopterus macrourus*
 Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
 Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
 Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
 Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Agyrtria violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
 Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Augastes geoffroyi*
 Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Leucippus chionogaster*
 Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp.
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Hurleur à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca*
 Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata* / *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
Hurria rynchos = *Cerberus rynchos*
Huso anasimoides = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso anthracinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso atelaspis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso copei = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso dauricus: (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso honneymanni = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso huso: (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso ichthyocella = *Huso huso*
Huso kaluschka = *Huso dauricus*
Huso kirtlandi = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso lamarii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso mertinianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso paranasimoides = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso platyrhinos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rafinesquii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rauchii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso richardsonii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rosarium = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hydnophora spp.: (E) horn coral , spine coral II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora aurorae = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora bonsai II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora brevicornis = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora demidovii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ehrenbergii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora exesa : II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora grandis: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora gyrosa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora maldivensis = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora majori = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora microconos: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora pilosa: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ramosa = *Hydnophora grandis*
Hydnophora rigida: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora tenella = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydrictis maculicollis = *Lutra maculicollis*
Hydrodynastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*
Hydrosalamanandra japonica = *Andrias japonicus*
Hydrosaurus giganteus = *Varanus giganteus*
Hydrosaurus gouldii = *Varanus gouldii*
Hyelaphus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Hyemoschus aquaticus: (E) Water Chevrotain, (S) Antílope amízclero enano de agua, Cervatillo almízclero acuático, (F) Chevrotain aquático III TRAGULIDAE Ma
Hyla nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hyla tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hyla trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia aurata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia ignita = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia labialis = *Dendrobates labialis*
Hylaplesia lugubris = *Phylllobates lugubris*
Hylaplesia nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia picta = *Epipedobates pictus*
Hylaplesia pumilio = *Dendrobates pumilio*

Hylaplesia speciosa = *Dendrobates speciosus*
Hylaplesia tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia truncata = *Dendrobates truncatus*
Hylaplesia typographa = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylobates agilis: (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F) Gibbon agile I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates hoolock: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F) Hoolock I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates klossii: (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de Kloss I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar: (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, Whitehanded Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates lar moloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates lar muelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates lar pileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates moloch: (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón ceniciente, (F) Gibon cendré I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates muelleri: (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibon de Muller I HYLOBA TIDAE Ma
Hylobates pileatus: (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates syndactylus: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
***HYLOBATIDAE* spp.**: (E) gibbons, (S) gibones, (F) gibbons I Ma
Hylocharis chrysura: (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronzeado, (F) Saphir à queue d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis cyanus: (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir azuré II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis eliciae: (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis grayi: (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul, (F) Saphir ulysses II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis humboldti = *Hylocharis grayi*
Hylocharis leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Hylocharis sapphirina: (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à gorge rouuse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylophila xantusi = *Basilinna xantusi*
Hylonymppha macrocerata: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hypargos nitidula = *Mandingoa nitidula*
Hypsipetes dipsadoides = *Morelia amethystina*
***Hyperoodon* spp.**: (E) bottlenose whales, (S) ballenas hocico de botella I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Hyperoodon ampullatus: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon boréal I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hyperoodon planifrons: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Hyperoodon rostratus = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hypocharmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Hypocharmosyna diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hypocharmosyna meeki* = *Charmosyna meeki*
Hypocharmosyna multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Hypocharmosyna palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Hypocharmosyna placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Hypocharmosyna toxopei = *Charmosyna toxopei*
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Hypochera chalybeata = *Vidua chalybeata*
Hypochera wilsoni = *Vidua wilsoni*
Hypochoton pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Hypuroptila urochrysis = *Chalybura urochrysis*
Hystrix cristata : (E) Crested Porcupine, North African Crested Porcupine, (S) Puercoespín, (F) Porc-épic à crête, Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique **III HYSTRICIDAE** Ma
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis calvo d'Afrika del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nipon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon = *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis rare (S): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus/Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Hadada (E): *Bostrychia hagedash*
Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Sacred (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Spot-breasted (E): *Bostrychia rara*
Ibycter americanus = *Daptrius americanus*
Ichthyætaetus nanus = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichthyophaga humilis: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus = *Agelaius flavus*
Ictinaetus malayensis: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Ictinia mississippiensis: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississippi **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Ictinia plumbea: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plomizo, Gavilán plomizo, Milano plomizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Idiotrochus atatus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDI** An
Idiotrochus emarginatus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDI** An
Idiotrochus emarginatus peregrina = *Idiotrochus emarginatus*
Idiotrochus kitukii: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDI** An
- Idiotrochus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarginatus*
Idiurus kivuensis = *Idiurus macrotis*
Idiurus macrotis: (E) Long-eared Flying Mouse, Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel, (S) Ardilla voladora de orejas largas, Ardilla voladora enana, (F) Anamolute nain **III ANOMALURIDAE** Ma
Idrni (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax melanoleucus = *Microhierax melanoleucus*
Ignicolor (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*
Iguana spp.: (E) iguanas, (S) iguanas, (F) iguanes communs, iguanes vrais, **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Iguana cornuta (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana delicatissima: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Iguana iguana: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert **II IGUANIDAE** Re
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cyclura*
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata/Cyclura cyclura*
Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.
Iguanas cornuda (S): *Cyclura* spp.
Iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.
Iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.
Iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
Iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.
Iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.
Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca de Gould (F): *Coeligena inca*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivioleto (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca, Gould's (E): *Coeligena inca*
 Indigobird, Baka (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Vidua larvaticola*
 Indigobird, Goldbreast (E): *Vidua raricola*
 Indigobird, Green (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Jambandu (E): *Vidua raricola*
 Indigobird, Pale-winged (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Indigobird, Village (E): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Indigobird, Wilson's (E): *Vidua wilsoni*
Indopacetus pacificus: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F)
 Mesoplodon de Longman **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Indophyllia macassarensis: **II⁸ MUSSIDAE** An
Indotestudo elongata: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Indotestudo forstenii: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Tranvancore, Tortue des Célèbes **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
Indotestudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
Indri indri: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte **I INDRIDAE** Ma
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
INDRIDAE spp.: (E) indris, sifakas (S) indris, sifakas, (F) avahis, propithéques **I** Ma
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*
 indris (E/S): **INDRIDAE** spp.
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi*
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Inferiolabiata labiata: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
- Inferiolabiata lowei*: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE** Hy
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Bouta, (S) Bufeo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia **II PLATANISTIDAE** Ma
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigripenis*
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inséparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inséparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigripenis*
 Inséparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable d'Abbyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inséparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inséparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inséparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Ionolaima schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isophyllastrea rigida: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rugueux **II⁸ MUSSIDAE** An
Isophyllia erythraea = *Sympyllia erythraea*
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia simosa*
Isophyllia rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Isophyllia sinuosa: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Coral cactus sinueux **II⁸ MUSSIDAE** An
Isopora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemannii*
Isopora palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Isostichopus fuscus: **III STICHOPODIDAE** Ho
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguíneo, (F) Faisán sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines **II PHASIANIDAE** Av
 Jabali enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabali pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis/Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Afrique (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Jabiru mycteria: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique **I CICONIIDAE** Av
 Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Jacare hirticollis = *Caiman crocodilus*
 Jacare longiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
 Jacare multiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
 Jacare ocellata = *Caiman yacare*
 Jacaretinga crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
 Jacaretinga crocodilusfuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Jacaretinga crocodilusjacare = *Caiman yacare*
 Jacaretinga moschifer = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguariundi (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania antarctica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania borealis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania cailleti: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania californica: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania delicata = *Javania cailleti*
Javania eburnea = *Javania cailleti*
Javania exserta: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania fusca: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania galapagensis = *Javania cailleti*
Javania insignis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania lamprotichum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania nobile = *Javania cailleti*
Javania pachytheca = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Javania vitrea = *Javania cailleti*
Jerdonella sylhetensis = *Kachuga sylhetensis*
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaehangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcophamphus papa*
 Joues-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula letti: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crín, Búho de Guinea, (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou àbec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga spp.: (E) roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F) kachugas I/II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga brookei = *Callagur borneoensis*
Kachuga carénée (F): *Kachuga tentoria*
Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Kachuga de Smith (F): *Kachuga smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga fusca = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga hardwickii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Kachuga intermedia = *Kachuga tentoria*
Kachuga kachuga: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga major = *Callagur borneoensis*
Kachuga peguensis = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga smithii: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de Smith II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga sylhetensis: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tecta: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga tentoria: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II EMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga trilineata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga trivittata: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetus jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatoe alba = *Cacatua alba*
Kakatoe ducrops = *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Kakatoe galerita = *Cacatua galerita*
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica = *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Kakatoe haematuropygia = *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Kakatoe leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Kakatoe moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Kakatoe roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Kakatoe sanguinea = *Cacatua sanguinea*
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Kakatoe sulphurea = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Kakatoe tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Chelinus undulatus*
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 kangaroos, Rat (E): *Bettongia* spp.
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unbandé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopec*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco aerea*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistonii*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa blakistoni: (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE Av
Ketupa flavipes: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pécheur roux, Kétoupa roux II STRIGIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Ketupa ketupu: (E) Buffy Fish -Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Ketupa zeylonensis: (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Khur (E): *Equus onager khur*

Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*

King-Parrot, Amboin (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*

King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*

King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*

King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*

King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*

Kinixys australis = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys belliana: (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**

Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*

Kinixys castanea = *Kinixys erosa*

Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*

Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*

Kinixys erosa: (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schwegger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**

Kinixys homeana: (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**

Kinixys jordani = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys natalensis: (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**

Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*

Kinixys schoenii = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys spekii = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinixys youngi = *Kinixys belliana*

Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*

Kionotrochus avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*

Kionotrochus hoodensis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*

Kionotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*

Kionotrochus suteri: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**

Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*

Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*

Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*

Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*

Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*

Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*

Kite, Black-eared (E): *Milvus lineatus*

Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus*

Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*

Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*

Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*

Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*

Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*

Kite, Everglade (E): *Rosrhamus sociabilis*

Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*

Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*

Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*

Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*

Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*

Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swa insonii*

Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*

Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*

Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*

Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*

Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*

Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*

Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*

Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*

Kite, White-collared (E): *Leptodon forbesi*

Kite, Whitetailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*

Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*

Klais guimeti: (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri cabeciazul, Colibri cabecivioleta, Tucusi cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Kobus leche: (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe **II BOVIDAE Ma**

Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna*

Kogia breviceps: (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée **II PHYSETERIDAE Ma**

Kogia simus: (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain **II PHYSETERIDAE Ma**

Kokomo (E): *Aceros plicatus*

Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*

Korhaan, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*

Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*

Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*

Korhaan, Crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*

Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*

Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*

Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*

Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*

Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*

Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*

Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*

Labiopora antarctica = *Errina antarctica*

Laboriora cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythrops*

Labyrinthocathus cornu = *Labyrinthocathus delicatus*

Labyrinthocathus delicatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Labyrinthocathus facetus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Labyrinthocathus langae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Labyrinthocathus limatulus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Labyrinthocathus quaylei: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**

Lacerta aegyptia = *Uromastyx aegyptia*

Lacerta capensis = *Varanus niloticus*

Lacerta chamaeleon = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*

Lacerta cordylus = *Cordylus cordylus*

Lacerta crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*

Lacerta exanthematica = *Varanus exanthematicus*

Lacerta gangetica = *Gavialis gangeticus*

Lacerta nilotica = *Varanus niloticus*

Lacerta pumila = *Bradyopodium pumilum*

Lacerta varia = *Varanus varius*

Lafresnaya lafresnayi: (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibri aterciopelado, Colibri terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye **II TROCHILIDAE Av**

Lagarhja de las Pitusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*

Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*

Lagartija de las Pitusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*

Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*

Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinura*

Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri*

Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*

Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi*

Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellata*

Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*

Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastyx aegyptia*

Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*

Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastyx hardwickii*

Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*

lagartos (S): *Tupinambis spp.*

lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus spp.*

lagartos dragones (S): *Dracaena spp.*

Lagenodelphis hosei: (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**

Lagenorhynchus acutus: (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfín de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**

Lagenorhynchus albirostris: (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**

Lagenorhynchus australis: (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfín austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale **II DELPHINIDAE Ma**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Lagenorhynchus cruciger: (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfin cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère **II**
DELPHINIDAE Ma

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Lagenorhynchus obscurus: (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfin listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*

Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*

Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*

Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*

Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*

Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*

Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = *Lagonosticta vinacea*

Lagonosticta rara: (E) Black-bellied Firefinch, Black-bellied Waxbill, (F) Amarante à ventre noir, Amarante rare **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Lagonosticta rubricata: (E) African Firefinch, Blue-billed Firefinch, Brown-backed Firefinch, (S) Bengali de Lichtenstein, (F) Amarante flamé, Amarante foncé **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Lagonosticta rufopicta: (E) Bar-breasted Firefinch, Bar-breasted Waxbill, (S) Bengali de Fraser, (F) Amarante pointé **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Lagonosticta senegala: (E) Red-billed Firefinch, Senegal Firefinch, (S) Bengali senagalés, (F) Amarante commun, Amarante du Sénégal **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Lagonosticta vinacea: (E) Black-faced Firefinch, Vinaceous Firefinch, Vinaceous Waxbill, (S) Bengali carinégo, (F) Amarante masqué, Amarante vineux **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Lagorchestes hirsutus: (E) Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'est, Wallaby-lièvre roux **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma

Lagothrix fasciatus: (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma

Lagothrice de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*

Lagothrix flavicauda: (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune **I** CEBIDAE Ma

Lagothrix hendeei = *Lagothrix flavicauda*

Lagothrix la gotricha: (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (F) Lagothrice de Humboldt, Singe laineux **II** CEBIDAE Ma

Lama guanicoe: (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco **II** CAMELIDAE Ma

Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*

Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*

Lamantin de l'Amazonie (F): *Trichechus inunguis*

Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*

Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*

Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*

Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*

Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*

Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*

Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*

Lampornis amethystinus: (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjamatisto, (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis calolaema = *Lampornis castaneoventris*

Lampornis castaneoventris: (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri variable, (F) Colibri à ventre châtain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneoventris*

Lampornis clemenciae: (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjazul, (F) Colibri à gorge bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis hemileucus: (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgivioleta, (F) Colibri à gorge lilas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis sybillae: (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibri de Sybil **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis viridipallens: (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibri vert-d'eau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampornis viridipallens sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*

Lampraster branickii = *Heliodoxa branickii*

Lampris rara = *Bostrychia rara*

Lamprolaima rhamé: (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri alicastaño, (F) Colibri à gorge grenat **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Lampsilis higginsii: (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Lampsilis orbiculata : INC UNIONIDAE Bi

Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata : (E) Pinkmucket **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Lampsilis satur: (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*

Lampsilis virescens: (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johanna*

Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*

Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor*

Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana*

Langur coihargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*

Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus*

Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*

Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*

Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*

Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*

Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*

Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*

Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*

Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*

Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*

Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor*

Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*

Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*

Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*

Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*

Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*

Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*

Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*

Langur rabicero (S): *Nasalis concolor*

Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*

Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*

Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*

Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*

Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*

Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*

Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*

Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*

Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*

Langur, Mentawai Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Nasalis concolor*

Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*

Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Nasalis concolor*

Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Nasalis concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus = *Larus relictus*
Larus relictus: (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relictiva, (F) Goeland de Mongolia, Goéland relique, Mouette relique **I** LARIDAE Av
Lasiorhinus barnardi = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiorhinus gillespiei = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiorhinus krefftii: (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Vombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland **I** VOMBATIDAE Ma
Lathamus discolor: (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Latimeria spp.: (F) coelacanthes **I** LATIMERIIDAE Sa
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae: (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanthe **I** LATIMERIIDAE Sa
Latimeria menadoensis: (E) Menado Coelacanth **I** LATIMERIIDAE Sa
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layerdilla tabuensis = *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*/*Speotyto cunicularia*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus*/*Strix virgata*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaurops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator*/*Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus*
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón anteojos menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator**Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Leiopathes acanthophora : **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes bosci = *Antipathes bosci*
Leiopathes bulbosa: **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes expansa : **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes glaberrima (E) Smooth Black Coral **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes grimaldi: **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes lenta = *Antipathes lenta*
Leiopathes secunda: **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopython albertisi: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Pitón de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
 Léiothrix à jous argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Leiothrix argentauris: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía, (F) Léiothrix à jous argent, Mesia **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea: (E) Red-billed Léiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruisenor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Léiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempijius megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur carionao (S): *Hapalemur aureus*/*Hapalemur griseus*/*Hapalemur simus*
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
Lemur catta: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta **I** LEMURIDAE Ma
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur orejipieludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*

Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur simus*
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.
LEMURIDAE spp.: (E) lemurs, (S) lemures, (F) lémuriens, Lémurs I Ma
 lémuriens (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs comadreja (S): MEGALADAPIAE spp.
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 León costaricensis (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus spp.: (E) lion tamarins, (S) titis-león, (F) singes lions I CALLITRICHIDAE
Leontopithecus caissara: (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysomela: (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia: (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma
 Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard (S): *Panthera pardus*

Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Leopardus pardalis: (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote, (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus tigrinus: (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica, (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus wiedii: (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys kempii: (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea: (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga golfinha, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea kempii = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidogenys subcristata = *Aviceda subcristata*
Lepidopora acrolophos: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora biserialis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora carinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora clavigera: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cochleata = *Errina cochleata*
Lepidopora concatenata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cryptocymas: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dabneyi = *Errina dabneyi*
Lepidopora decipiens: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora diffusa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora eburnea: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora glabra: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora granulosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora polystichopora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora symmetrica: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga coerulogularis lilliae = *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Lepidopyga goudoti: (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga lilliae: (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrizarifero, (F) Colibrí de Lillian II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Lepidotheca altispina: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca brochi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca cervicornis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca horrida: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca inconsuta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca macropora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca pourtalesii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca ramosa: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca robusta: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepilemur dorsalis: (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur edwardsi: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur leucopus: (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur microdon: (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus: (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
Lepilemur septentrionalis: (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I MEGALADAPIAE Ma
lépilémurs (F): MEGALADAPIAE spp.
Leporillus conditor: (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma
Leptailurus servat: (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma
Leptastrea aequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea agassizi = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
Leptastrea bewickensis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea bottae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea inaequalis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea mammiformis = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Leptastrea pruinosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea purpurea: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptastrea roissiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea stellulata = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea transversa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoboa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Leptocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Leptodon cayanensis: (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquirígs, Milano cabecigris, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptodon forbesi: (E) White-collared Kite, (S) Milano acollarado, (F) Milan de Forbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leptopenus antarcticus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus discolor: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopenus irinae = *Leptopenus discus*
Leptopenus solidus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leptopsammia britannica: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia chevalieri: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia columnaria: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia conica = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Leptopsammia crassa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia formosa: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia microcardia = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
Leptopsammia poculum: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia pruvoti: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
Leptoptilos crumeniferus: (E) Marabou Stork, (S) Marabú, Marabú africano, (F) Marabout, Marabout africain, Marabout d'Afrique III CICONIDAE Av
Leptoria gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Leptoria irregularis: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria phrygia: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Leptoria tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Leptoseris amitoriensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris cailleti: (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris columnaria = *Leptoseris scabra*
Lepto seris cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris digitata = *Leptoseris papryacea*
Leptoseris explanata: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris foliosa: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris fragilis = *Leptoseris tenuis*
Leptoseris gardineri: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris glabra = *Leptoseris explanata*
Leptoseris gravieri = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris incrustans = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris incrustans: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris mycetoseroidea: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris nobilis = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris panamensis = *Leptoseris papryacea*
Leptoseris papryacea: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris paschalensis = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Leptoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Leptoseris scabra: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris solida: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris striata = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
Leptoseris tenuis: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris tubulifera: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris yabei: II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An
Leptoseris zamboi = *Leptoseris papryacea*
Leptosittaca branickii: (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av
Leptosmilia costulata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmilia gaimardi = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmilia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmilia ramosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmilia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Leptosmilia striata = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lesbia goeldii = *Lesbia nuna*
Lesbia nuna: (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nouna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lesbia victoriae: (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Letepsammia fissilis: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia formosissima: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia franki: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Letepsammia superstes: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Leucippus baeri: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes, (F) Colibrí de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chionogaster: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventríngeo, Picaflor ventriblanco, (F) Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus chlorocercus: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blancioliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibrí à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus fallax: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteado, (F) Colibrí trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus hypostictus: (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado, (F) Colibri grivelé II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus taczaniowskii: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski, (F) Colibri de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucippus viridicauda: (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucocephalon yuwonoi: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoemyde des Célèbes II EMYDIDAE Re
Leucocloris albicollis: (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibrí à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Leucogeranus (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
Leucopleurus acutus = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Leucopspars rothschildi: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av
Leucopspars albicollis: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopspars albicollis occidentalis = *Leucopspars occidentalis*
Leucopspars kuhlii: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopspars lacernulata: (E) Whitemecked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Leucopspars melanops: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinégo, Gavilán carinégo, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Leucopternis occidentalis: (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigris, Gavilán dorsigris, (F) Buse à dos gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucopternis plumbea: (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plomizo, Gavilán plomizo, (F) Buse plombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucopternis polionota: (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucopternis princeps: (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucopternis schistacea: (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucopternis semiplumbea: (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo, (F) Buse semiplombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Leucuria phalerata = *Coeligena phalerata*

Levipalifer orientalis = *Deltocyathus vaughani*

Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*

Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*

Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*

Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*

Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*

Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*

Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*

Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*

Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrencii*

Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*

Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*

Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*

Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*

Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*

Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*

Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*

Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*

Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*

Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*

Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*

Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*

Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*

Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*

Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*

Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*

Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*

Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*

Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*

Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*

Lézard-caiman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*

lézards à fausse ceinture (F/S): *Cordylus* spp.

lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.

lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.

lézards épineux d'Afrique austral (F): *Cordylus* spp.

lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.

lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.

lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.

Liasis albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*

Liasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*

Liasis amethystinus timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*

Liasis boa = *Bothrocophias boa*

Liasis boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*

Liasis carinata = *Morelia carinata*

Liasis childreni = *Antaresia childreni*

Liasis childreni perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*

Liasis clarki = *Morelia amethystina*

Liasis cornwallisius = *Liasis fuscus*

Liasis duceboracensis = *Morelia amethystina*

Liasis fuscus: II PYTHONIDAE Re

Liasis fuscus albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*

Liasis mackloti: (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot II PYTHONIDAE Re

Liasis maculosis = *Antaresia maculosa*

Liasis maximus = *Apodora papuana*

Liasis olivaceus: (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive II PYTHONIDAE Re

Liasis olivaceus papuanus = *Apodora papuana*

Liasis papuanus = *Apodora papuana*

Liasis perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*

Liasis pettersii = *Python timoriensis*

Liasis sauvensis = *Liasis mackloti*

Liasis stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*

Liasis taronga = *Morelia boeleni*

Liasis tornieri = *Apodora papuana*

Lichanotus laniger = *Avahi laniger*

Lichanura myrioepis = *Lichanura trivirgata*

Lichanura orcutti = *Lichanura trivirgata*

Lichanura roseofusca = *Lichanura trivirgata*

Lichanura simplex = *Lichanura trivirgata*

Lichanura trivirgata : (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose II BOIDAE Re

Lichenostomus cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Lichenostomus melanops: (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE Av

Lichenostomus melanops cassidix : (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué I MELIPHAGIDAE Av

Licmetis pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*

Liems inornata = *Orlitia borneensis*

Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica*

Lillipates lilliei: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Lillipates quadribrachiatu : II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*

Limnaetus africanus = *Spizaetus africanus*

Limnochelone micrura = *Dermatemys mawii*

Limnonectes tigerinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*

Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*

Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*

Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*

Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*

Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*

Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*

Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*

Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*

Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*

Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*

Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*

Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*

Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*

Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*

Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*

Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*

Liocichla omeiensis: (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocichla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'omei II MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*

Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*

Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*

Liocichla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*

Lion (E): *Panthera leo*

Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*

Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*

Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*

Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*

Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*

Lipotes vexillifer: (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfín de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine I PLATANISTIDAE Ma

Lisalia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*

Lissemys punctata: (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flapshell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tort uga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana india, (F) Lyssémide ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde **II**
TRIONYCHIDAE Re

Lissodelphis borealis: (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Lissodelphis peronii: (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral **II**
DELPHINIDAE Ma

Lissotis hartlaubii = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Lissotis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Lissotrochus curvatus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Lithactinia novaehiberniae = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Lithodendrum saccharatum = *Distichopora coccinea*
Lithodomus dactylus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithodomus inflatus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithophaga lithophaga: (E) Date Mussel **II** MYTILIDAE Bi
Lithophaga mytiloides = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithophyllia argemone = *Mussa angulosa*
Lithophyllia vietiensis = *Scolymia vietiensis*
Lithophyllum levistei = *Lithophyllum undulatum*
Lithophyllum lobata: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllum mokai: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllum ranjithi: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllum undulatum: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
 little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx bentii*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerili*
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polynotus*
 Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrencii*
 Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Lizard, Orman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rufidorsus*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
 Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
 lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
 lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
 lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
 lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.
 lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastyx* spp.
 lizards, Tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
Lobactis conferta = *Fungia scutaria*
Lobactis danae = *Fungia scutaria*
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobito de rio (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Lophoparadisea sericea: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux II
 PARADISEAE AV
Lobophyllia angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Lobophyllia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Lobophyllia corymbosa: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia costata: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Lobophyllia dentatus: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia diminuta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia fistulosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Lobophyllia flabelliformis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lobophyllia hataii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia hemprichii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia pachysepta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia robusta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia serrata: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Lobopsammia robusta = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lochmaeotrochus ocellatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Loddigesia mirabilis: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibri admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura bicolor. (E) Black-and-white Mannikin, Black-and-white Munia, Blue-billed Mannikin, (F) Capucin bicolore, Spermète à bec bleu III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura cantans: (E) African Silverbill, (S) Monjita pico-de-plata, (F) Bec-d'argent, Capucin bec-d'argent III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura cucullata : (E) Bronze Mannikin, Bronze Munia, Bronzed-winged Mannikin, (S) Negrita bronzeada, (F) Capucin nonnette, Spermète nonnette III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura fringilloides: (E) Magpie Mannikin, Magpie Munia, Pied Mannikin, (S) Negrita picanza, (F) Capucin pie, Spermète pie III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lonchura malabarica cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Lonchura oryzivora = *Padda oryzivora*
 long-nosed echidnas (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
Lontra canectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina : (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimén, Chichimén, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra incurva = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua. Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra mesopeta = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillin, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lophætus occipitalis: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Lophelia anthophyllites = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*
Lophelia californica = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia pertusa: (E) Tuft Coral II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lophelia prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia subcostata = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophocebus albigena : (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophochroa goffini= *Cacatua goffini*
Lophohelia affinis = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophohelia arbuscula = *Madrepora arbuscula*
Lophohelia candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia carolina = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tenuis = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tubulosa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophoictinia isura: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicuadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Lophophore de Lhuyi (F): *Lophophorus lhuysi*
 Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya IPHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus lhuysi: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuyi, Monal chinensis IPHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus sclateri: (E) Crestless Monal, Scaler's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Scaler, Lofóforo de Scaler, Monal birman IPHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus wallacii = *Catreus wallacii*
Lophorina superba : (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe II PARADISEAE AV
Lophornis adorabilis: (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis brachylophus: (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestirroca, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis chalybeus: (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picalflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei : (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestirrufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus = *Lophornis brachylophus*
Lophornis gouldii: (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis helene: (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis magnificus: (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F) Coquette magnifique II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis melaniae = *Lophornis delattrei*
Lophornis ornatus: (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis pavoninus: (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pav real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophornis stictolophus: (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lophosaura pumila fordii = *Bradyptodon pumilum*
Lophoseris cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Lophoseris divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Lophoseris explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Lophoseris frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Lophoseris repens = *Pavona varians*
Lophosmilia rotundifolia = *Oxymilia rotundifolia*
Lophosmilia wellsi = *Phyllangia consagensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lophostrix cristata: (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
II STRIGIDAE Av
Lophotrix letii = *Jubula letii*
Lophotis gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Lophotis savilei = *Eupodotis savilei*
Lophura edwardsi: (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
Lophura erythrophthalma: (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisan à queue rousse **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Lophura ignita: (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Lophura imperialis: (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
Lophura rufa = *Lophura ignita*
Lophura swinhonis: (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
Lophyrus victoria = *Goura victoria*
Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidiunchus*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematocephalus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sinuifrons*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placenta*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori de Goldie (S): *Pseiteneles goldiei*
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroeckii*
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*

Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea*
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori flammeché (F): *Chalcopsitta sinuifrons*
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placenta*
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna amabilis*
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lori iris (S): *Pseiteneles iris*
Lori linda (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroeckii*
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atrata*
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atrata/Lorius garrulus*
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidiunchus*
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori piegno (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori rabílaro (S): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
Lori rojo (S): *Eos bornea*
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placenta*
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ultramarina (F): *Vini ultramarina*
Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori verdiguado (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lori versicolor (S): *Pseiteneles versicolor*
Loria loriae = *Cnemophilus loriae*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus fuscatus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangha (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener*
Loriculo de las Sula (S): *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus amabilis: (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculus amabilis sclateri = *Loriculus sclateri*
Loriculus aurantiifrons: (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Loriculus aurantiifrons tener = *Loriculus tener*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Loriculus berylinus:** (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Ceilán, (F) Corylis de Ceylan **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus catamene:** (E) Sangiye Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de la Sangiye, (F) Coryllis des Sangi **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus exilis:** (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo exiguo, (F) Coryllis vert **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus flosculus:** (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus galgulus:** (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Lorículos malais **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Lorículos malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Loriculus philippensis:** (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus pusillus:** (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus sclateri:** (E) Sula Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de las Sula, (F) Coryllis del Sula **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus stigmatus:** (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Célebes, (F) Coryllis des Célèbes **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus stigmatus tener = Loriculus tener**
- Loriculus tener:** (E) Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de las Bismarck, (F) Coryllis des Bismarck **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Loriculus vernalis:** (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo vernal, (F) Coryllis vernal **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
- Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*
- Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lorikeet, Mussenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfakii*
- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*
- Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna amabilis*
- Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
- Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
- Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Loriquet de Ponape (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grandis = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lydekerianus = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris malabaricus = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nordicus = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nycticebooides = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris tardigradus:** (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grêle **II LORIDAE Ma**
- Loris, Lesser Slow (F): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
- Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhura*
- Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Lorito cajigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi/Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
- Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Lorito dobleojo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Pionitula cyanourus*
- Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Lorito emmascaramado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematonota*
- Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
- Lorito niám-niám (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
- Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
- Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito piquíguero (S): *Rhynchositta spp.*
- Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
- Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
- Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
- Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradti*
- Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacula brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacula madaraszi*
 Lorito-tigre modesta (S): *Psittacula modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacula picta*
Lorius albidiinchus: (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lorius cardinalis = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lorius chlorocercus: (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius domicella: (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius garrulus: (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius hypoinochrous: (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivenoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius lory: (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore **II** LORIIDAE Av
Lorius loratus = *Ectlectus roratus*
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
 Lori aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Lori alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Lori alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Lori barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Lori brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Lori burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Lori cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
 Lori cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Lori cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Lori cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Lori cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Lori cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Lori cachtirroso (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lori cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Lori cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
 Lori caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Lori choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Lori colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lori corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Lori de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Lori de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Lori de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Lori de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Lori de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Lori de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaris*
 Lori de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Lori de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Lori de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Lori de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Lori del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Lori eclectico (S): *Ectlectus roratus*
 Lori famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Lori frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Lori frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Lori frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Lori guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Lori habrador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Lori hombramarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Lori imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Lori lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
 Lori malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Lori mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Lori morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Lori multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Lori negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Lori nocturno (S): *Geopspittacus occidentalis*
 Lori nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Lori nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala europalliata*
 Lori nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Lori orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematonotis*
 Lori pechivino (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Lori pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Lori picogrodo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Lori piquigordo (S): *Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha*
 Lori piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Lori rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Lori real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Lori senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Lori tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Lori vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Lori ventriazul (S): *Tricilaria malachitacea*
 Lori ventrimaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Lori verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*
 Lori yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Lori yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Lori yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Lorus (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Lori, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lori, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lori, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lori, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lori, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lori, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lori, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lori, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lori, Moluccan (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lori, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lori, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lori, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lori, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lori, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lori, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lori, Red (E): *Eos bornea*
 Lori, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lori, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lori, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lori, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidiinchus*
 Lori, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lori, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loutré à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Loutré à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutré à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutré à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx congicus*
 Loutré à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré cendrée (F): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Loutré commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutré de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutré de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
 Loutré de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutré de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutré de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutré d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutré du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutré du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutré géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Loutrés (F): LUTRINAE spp.
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp.: (E) New World pythons **II Re**
Loxocemus bicolor: (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Pitón excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique **II LOXOCEMIDAE Re**
Loxodonta africana: (E) African Elephant, African Savanna Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique **I/I⁹ ELEPHANTIDAE Ma**
Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra longicaudis longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe **I MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Lutra maculicollis: (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté **II MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F) Loutre de Sumatra **II MUSTELIDAE Ma**
LUTRINAE spp.: (E) otters, (S) nutrias, (F) loutres **I/I MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Lutrogale perspicillata: (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie **II MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Lycalopex culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Lycalopex griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Lycalopex gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Lycocorax pyrrhocerus: (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Lynchailurus colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx canadensis: (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada **II FELIDAE Ma**
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx lynx: (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie **II FELIDAE Ma**
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus: (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle **I FELIDAE Ma**
- Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus: (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux **II FELIDAE Ma**
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lyssémide ponctuée (F): *Lissomys punctata*
Macaca arctoides: (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stumped-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca assamensis: (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d' Assam **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis: (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Formose **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaca fascicularis: (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca fuscata: (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca selenus*
Macaca leonina = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca maura: (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca maura, (F) Macaque maure **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
 Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
Macaca mulatta: (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhésus **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
 Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
Macaca nemestrina: (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca nigra: (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca nigrescens = *Macaca nigra*
Macaca ochreata: (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*
Macaca pagensis siberi = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca radiata: (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca silenus: (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca sinica: (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
Macaca speciosa = *Macaca arctoides/Macaca fuscata*
Macaca sylvanus: (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berberia, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**

⁹ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Macaca thibetana : (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**

Macaca tonkeana : (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkean **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**

Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca selenus*
 Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*
 Macagá rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*
 macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp.
 Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fusca*
 Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque couronne (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Macaque de Tonkean (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca selenus*
 Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca selenus*
 Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*
 Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
 Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca selenus*
 Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
 Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Propyrrhura couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucoptera*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severa*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloroptera*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloroptera*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severa*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
Macgregoria pulchra: (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Macgregor **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
Macheiramphus alcinus: (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Macrocephalon maleo: (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Malee Fowl, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S) Megapodo maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo, (F) Maleo, Megapodo maléo **I MEGAPODIIDAE Av**
Macrocercus glaucus = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Macrocercus maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Macrocercus pachyrhyncha = *Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha*
Macrotis lagotis: (E) Bilby, Dalgote, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot conejo, Cangurito nárigudo grande, (F) Bandicootlapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin **I PERAMELIDAE Ma**
Macrotis leucura: (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicot conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito nárigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit bandicoot-lapin **I PERAMELIDAE Ma**
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madracé à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis asanoi: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis asperula: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis brueggemanni: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis carmabi: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis decactis: (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madracé à dix rayons **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis formosa: (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F) Madrace profond **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis hellana: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis interjecta: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis kauaiensis: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx = *Madracis kauaiensis*
Madracis kirbyi: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis luciphila = *Madracis pharensis*
Madracis mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Madracis myriaster: (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis palaeensis = *Madracis asanoi*
Madracis pharensis: (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis profunda: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis senaria: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madracis singularis: **II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An**
Madrepore abdita = *Favites abdita*
Madrepore abrotanoides = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Madrepore acervata = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepore aculeus = *Acropora aculeus*
Madrepore acuminata = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepore africana = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepore agaricites = *Agaricia agaricites*
Madrepore alcocki = *Madrepore oculata*
Madrepore alliomorpha = *Acropora appressa*
Madrepore amblyclados = *Acropora humilis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Madrepora ampliata</i> = <i>Merulina ampliata</i>	<i>Madrepora cymbicathus</i> = <i>Acropora nasuta</i>
<i>Madrepora angulata</i> = <i>Acropora horrida</i>	<i>Madrepora cytherea</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora angulosa</i> = <i>Mussa angulosa</i>	<i>Madrepora daedalea</i> = <i>Alveopora daedalea/Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora annularis</i> = <i>Montastraea annularis</i>	<i>Madrepora decipiens</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora anthocercis</i> = <i>Acropora anthocercis</i>	<i>Madrepora deformis</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>
<i>Madrepora anthophyllites</i> = <i>Pourtalosimilia anthophyllites</i>	<i>Madrepora delicatula</i> = <i>Acropora selago</i>
<i>Madrepora anthophyllum</i> = <i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora dendrum</i> = <i>Acropora dendrum</i>
<i>Madrepora appressa</i> = <i>Acropora appressa</i>	<i>Madrepora denticulata</i> = <i>Favia favus</i>
<i>Madrepora arbuscula</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i> = <i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>
<i>Madrepora arbuscula</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora diffusa</i> = <i>Acropora acuminata</i>
<i>Madrepora arcuata</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>	<i>Madrepora digitata</i> = <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>
<i>Madrepora arenosa</i> = <i>Porites lutea</i>	<i>Madrepora spathulata</i> = <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>
<i>Madrepora areolata</i> = <i>Manicina areolata</i>	<i>Madrepora digitifera</i> = <i>Acropora digitifera</i>
<i>Madrepora armata</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea/Stylocoeniella armata</i>	<i>Madrepora disticha</i> = <i>Acropora nasuta</i>
<i>Madrepora aspera</i> = <i>Acropora aspera/Echinophyllia aspera</i>	<i>Madrepora divaricata</i> = <i>Acropora divaricata</i>
<i>Madrepora assimilis</i> = <i>Acropora appressa</i>	<i>Madrepora divergens</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>
<i>Madrepora astroites</i> = <i>Montastraea annularis</i>	<i>Madrepora diversa</i> = <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora austera</i> = <i>Acropora austera</i>	<i>Madrepora durvillei</i> = <i>Acropora echinata</i>
<i>Madrepora australis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora echinata</i> = <i>Acropora echinata/Ctenactis echinata</i>
<i>Madrepora axillaris</i> = <i>Cyathelia axillaris</i>	<i>Madrepora efflorescens</i> = <i>Acropora efflorescens</i>
<i>Madrepora baeodactyla</i> = <i>Acropora digitifera</i>	<i>Madrepora effusa</i> = <i>Acropora digitifera</i>
<i>Madrepora boletiformis</i> = <i>Pavona cactus</i>	<i>Madrepora ehrenbergii</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>
<i>Madrepora brachiata</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>	<i>Madrepora elegans</i> = <i>Acropora elegans</i>
<i>Madrepora brachyclados</i> = <i>Acropora florida</i>	<i>Madrepora elegantula</i> = <i>Acropora elegantula</i>
<i>Madrepora brevicollis</i> = <i>Acropora digitifera</i>	<i>Madrepora elephantotus</i> = <i>Mycedium elephantotus</i>
<i>Madrepora brueggemanni</i> = <i>Acropora brueggemanni</i>	<i>Madrepora elseyi</i> = <i>Acropora elseyi</i>
<i>Madrepora bullata</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora erubescens</i> = <i>Stylaster erubescens</i>
<i>Madrepora cactus</i> = <i>Pavona cactus</i>	<i>Madrepora erythraea</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora caespitosa</i> = <i>Cladocora caespitosa</i>	<i>Madrepora ethica</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora calamaria</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora eurystoma</i> = <i>Acropora eurystoma</i>
<i>Madrepora calendula</i> = <i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora exesa</i> = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i>
<i>Madrepora calicularis</i> = <i>Astroides calicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora exigua</i> = <i>Acropora formosa/Madrepora carolina</i>
<i>Madrepora canaliculata</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora exilis</i> = <i>Acropora elseyi</i>
<i>Madrepora canalis</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>	<i>Madrepora fascicularis</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>
<i>Madrepora candida</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>	<i>Madrepora fastigiata</i> = <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>
<i>Madrepora capitata</i> = <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>	<i>Madrepora favolata</i> = <i>Montastraea annularis</i>
<i>Madrepora carduus</i> = <i>Mussa angulosa</i>	<i>Madrepora favosa</i> = <i>Favites abdita</i>
<i>Madrepora carduus</i> = <i>Acropora carduus</i>	<i>Madrepora favus</i> = <i>Favia favus</i>
<i>Madrepora carolina</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora filigrana</i> = <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
<i>Madrepora caryophyllia</i> = <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i>	<i>Madrepora flabelliformis</i> = <i>Acropora microclados</i>
<i>Madrepora cavernaria</i> = <i>Favia favus/Montastraea cavernosa</i>	<i>Madrepora florida</i> = <i>Acropora florida</i>
<i>Madrepora cerealis</i> = <i>Acropora cerealis</i>	<i>Madrepora foliosa</i> = <i>Montipora foliosa</i>
<i>Madrepora cervicornis</i> = <i>Acropora cervicornis</i>	<i>Madrepora formosa</i> = <i>Acropora formosa/Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora chalcidicum</i> = <i>Cyphastrea chalcidicum</i>	<i>Madrepora fragilis</i> = <i>Acropora ramblersi</i>
<i>Madrepora cinerascens</i> = <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>	<i>Madrepora fragrum</i> = <i>Favia fragum</i>
<i>Madrepora circumvallata</i> = <i>Montipora circumvallata</i>	<i>Madrepora fructicosa</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora clathrata</i> = <i>Acropora clathrata</i>	<i>Madrepora fungites</i> = <i>Fungia fungites</i>
<i>Madrepora clivosa</i> = <i>Diploria clivosa</i>	<i>Madrepora galapagensis</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora coalescens</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>	<i>Madrepora galaxea</i> = <i>Astreopora listeri</i>
<i>Madrepora cochlea</i> = <i>Heteropsammia cochlea</i>	<i>Madrepora gemmascens</i> = <i>Stylaster gemmascens</i>
<i>Madrepora coerulea</i> = <i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	<i>Madrepora gemmifera</i> = <i>Acropora gemmifera</i>
<i>Madrepora complanata</i> = <i>Acropora clathrata</i>	<i>Madrepora glauca</i> = <i>Acropora glauca</i>
<i>Madrepora concamerata</i> = <i>Echinopora gemmacea</i>	<i>Madrepora globiceps</i> = <i>Acropora globiceps</i>
<i>Madrepora concinna</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>	<i>Madrepora gracilis</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>
<i>Madrepora conferta</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>	<i>Madrepora grandis</i> = <i>Acropora grandis</i>
<i>Madrepora conglomera</i> = <i>Porites solida</i>	<i>Madrepora granulosa</i> = <i>Acropora granulosa</i>
<i>Madrepora conigera</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>	<i>Madrepora guppyi</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora contecta</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora gyrosa</i> = <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>
<i>Madrepora contingat</i> = <i>Hydnophora exesa</i>	<i>Madrepora haimei</i> = <i>Acropora haimei</i>
<i>Madrepora contigua</i> = <i>Psammocora contigua</i>	<i>Madrepora hebes</i> = <i>Acropora aspera</i>
<i>Madrepora convexa</i> = <i>Acropora convexa</i>	<i>Madrepora hirtella</i> = <i>Sclerhelia hirtella</i>
<i>Madrepora cophodactyla</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora hispida</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>
<i>Madrepora cornuta</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora horrida</i> = <i>Acropora horrida</i>
<i>Madrepora coronata</i> = <i>Acropora anthocercis</i>	<i>Madrepora humili</i> = <i>Acropora humili</i>
<i>Madrepora corymbosa</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea/Lobophyllia corymbosa</i>	<i>Madrepora hyacinthinus</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora crater</i> = <i>Turbinaria crater</i>	<i>Madrepora hystrix</i> = <i>Acropora cerealis</i>
<i>Madrepora crateriformis</i> = <i>Acropora crateriformis</i>	<i>Madrepora implicata</i> = <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
<i>Madrepora cribripora</i> = <i>Acropora aspera</i>	<i>Madrepora incrassata</i> = <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>
<i>Madrepora cristagalli</i> = <i>Montipora circumvallata</i>	<i>Madrepora inermis</i> = <i>Acropora inermis</i>
<i>Madrepora cristata</i> = <i>Pavona cactus</i>	<i>Madrepora intermedia</i> = <i>Acropora intermedia</i>
<i>Madrepora cucullata</i> = <i>Helioseris cucullata</i>	<i>Madrepora intersecta</i> = <i>Stephanocoenia intersecta</i>
<i>Madrepora cuneata</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>	<i>Madrepora investigatoris</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora cuspidata</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora irregularis</i> = <i>Acropora irregularis</i>
<i>Madrepora cyathus</i> = <i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora kauaiensis</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An
<i>Madrepora cycloptera</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>	<i>Madrepora kenti</i> = <i>Acropora tenuis</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Madrepora labrosa</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	<i>Madrepora ramea</i> = <i>Dendrophyllia ramea</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora rayneri</i> = <i>Acropora granulosa</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> = <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis/Platygyra lamellina</i>	<i>Madrepora recumbens</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora lacera</i> = <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	<i>Madrepora reticulata</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> = <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	<i>Madrepora retusa</i> = <i>Acropora retusa</i>
<i>Madrepora lamellosa</i> = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i>	<i>Madrepora robusta</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora latistella</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora rosaria</i> = <i>Acropora rosaria</i>
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora rosea</i> = <i>Stylaster roseus</i>
<i>Madrepora limax</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	<i>Madrepora rotumana</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>
<i>Madrepora listeri</i> = <i>Acropora listeri</i>	<i>Madrepora rousseauii</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora longicyathus</i> = <i>Acropora longicyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora rufa</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>
<i>Madrepora loripes</i> = <i>Acropora loripes</i>	<i>Madrepora rus</i> = <i>Porites rus</i>
<i>Madrepora macrostoma</i> = <i>Acropora macrostoma</i>	<i>Madrepora samoensis</i> = <i>Acropora samoensis</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrina</i> = <i>Montipora danae</i>	<i>Madrepora sarmentosa</i> = <i>Acropora sarmentosa</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrites</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora scandens</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>
<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> = <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora scherzeriana</i> = <i>Acropora scherzeriana</i>
<i>Madrepora manni</i> = <i>Acropora aspera</i>	<i>Madrepora secale</i> = <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora secunda</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>
<i>Madrepora microcyathus</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora securis</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>
<i>Madrepora microphthalmia</i> = <i>Acropora micro phthalma</i>	<i>Madrepora selago</i> = <i>Acropora selago</i>
<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora serilia</i> = <i>Cyphastrea serilia</i>
<i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> = <i>Acropora mirabilis</i>	<i>Madrepora siderea</i> = <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
<i>Madrepora monasteriata</i> = <i>Montipora monasteriata</i>	<i>Madrepora sinuosa</i> = <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora monile</i> = <i>Coscinastrea monile</i>	<i>Madrepora smithi</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora monticulosa</i> = <i>Acropora monticulosa</i>	<i>Madrepora solida</i> = <i>Porites solida</i>
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i> = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora speciosa</i> = <i>Acropora speciosa</i>
<i>Madrepora multiformis</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>	<i>Madrepora spectabilis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora muricata</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>	<i>Madrepora spicifera</i> = <i>Acropora spicifera</i>
<i>Madrepora nana</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>	<i>Madrepora spongiosa</i> = <i>Montipora foveolata/Montipora spongiosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nasuta</i> = <i>Acropora nasuta</i>	<i>Madrepora squamosa</i> = <i>Acropora millepora</i>
<i>Madrepora nigra</i> = <i>Acropora acuminata</i>	<i>Madrepora stilosa</i> = <i>Montipora stilosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nobilis</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>	<i>Madrepora striata</i> = <i>Acropora striata</i>
<i>Madrepora obscura</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora subaquila</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora obtusata</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>	<i>Madrepora subglabra</i> = <i>Acropora subglabra</i>
<i>Madrepora ocellata</i> = <i>Acropora ocellata</i>	<i>Madrepora subseriata</i> = <i>Stylophora subseriata</i>
<i>Madrepora oculata</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora subulata</i> = <i>Acropora subulata</i>
<i>Madrepora orbicularis</i> = <i>Acropora orbicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora superba</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora organum</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora surculosa</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora pallida</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora symmetrica</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora palmata</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora syringodes</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>
<i>Madrepora papillosa</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>	<i>Madrepora tenella</i> = <i>Acropora tenella</i>
<i>Madrepora parilis</i> = <i>Acropora parilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tenuis</i> = <i>Acropora tenuis</i>
<i>Madrepora patella</i> = <i>Fungia fungites</i>	<i>Madrepora teres</i> = <i>Acropora teres</i>
<i>Madrepora patula</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora thomasiana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora pacifigera</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tizardi</i> = <i>Acropora tizardi</i>
<i>Madrepora pectinata</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>	<i>Madrepora tortuosa</i> = <i>Acropora tortuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i> = <i>Acropora brueggemannii</i>	<i>Madrepora trilinguis</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>
<i>Madrepora peltata</i> = <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	<i>Madrepora tubigera</i> = <i>Acropora aculeus</i>
<i>Madrepora pentagona</i> = <i>Favites pentagona</i>	<i>Madrepora tumida</i> = <i>Acropora tumida</i>
<i>Madrepora perampla</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora undata</i> = <i>Agaricia undata</i>
<i>Madrepora pertusa</i> = <i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Madrepora valencenesii</i> = <i>Acropora valencenesii</i>
<i>Madrepora pharaonis</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora valida</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora phrygia</i> = <i>Leptoria phrygia</i>	<i>Madrepora variabilis</i> = <i>Acropora variabilis</i>
<i>Madrepora pileus</i> = <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	<i>Madrepora variolosa</i> = <i>Acropora variolosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pistillata</i> = <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	<i>Madrepora vasiformis</i> = <i>Acropora clathrata</i>
<i>Madrepora plantaginea</i> = <i>Acropora plantaginea/Acropora secale</i>	<i>Madrepora venosa</i> = <i>Montipora venosa</i>
<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucaria</i> = <i>Balanophyllia europaea</i>
<i>Madrepora poculata</i> = <i>Astrangia poculata</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucosa</i> = <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>
<i>Madrepora polystoma</i> = <i>Acropora polystoma</i>	<i>Madrepora virgata</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>
<i>Madrepora porcellana</i> : II ⁸ OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora virginea</i> = <i>Oculina diffusa</i>
<i>Madrepora porites</i> = <i>Porites porites</i>	<i>Madrepora vitiae</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora procumbens</i> = <i>Acropora echinata</i>	<i>Madrépole oeillet tacheté</i> (F) : <i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i>
<i>Madrepora prolifera</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera/Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Maeandra caudex</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora prolixa</i> = <i>Acropora carduus</i>	<i>Maeandra cerebrum</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora prostrata</i> = <i>Acropora prostrata</i>	<i>Maeandra conferta</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora pruinosa</i> = <i>Acropora pruinosa</i>	<i>Maeandra cylindrus</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora pulchra</i> = <i>Acropora pulchra</i>	<i>Maeandra daedalea</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora punctata</i> = <i>Stylaraea punctata</i>	<i>Maeandra labyrinthica</i> = <i>Platygyra labyrinthica</i>
<i>Madrepora pustulosa</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Maeandra lamellina</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>
<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Maeandra spatiosa</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora quelchi</i> = <i>Acropora cerealis</i>	<i>Magot</i> (F) : <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radians</i> = <i>Siderastrea radians</i>	<i>Magot commun</i> (F) : <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radiata</i> = <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	<i>Mahali à calotte marron</i> (F) : <i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>
<i>Madrepora ramblersi</i> = <i>Acropora ramblersi</i>	<i>Mailbo capirotado</i> (S) : <i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i>
	<i>Mainate</i> (F) : <i>Leucopsar rothschildi</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophorus melanurus*
 Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Maki à bouffe (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius*
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
 makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Malacochersus tornieri: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier **II**
 TESTUDINIDAE Re
Malania anjoanae = *Latimeria chahumnae*
Malayemys subtrijuga: (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus*
 Malimbe, Black-throated (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Blue-billed (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Cassin's (E): *Malimbus cassini*
 Malimbe, Crested (E): *Malimbus malimbicus*
 Malimbe, Gray's (E): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbe, Red-headed (E): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbe, Red-vented (E): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens*
 Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis*
 Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus*
 Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus*
Malimbus cassini: (E) Black-throated Malimbe, Cassin's Malimbe, (F) Malimbe à gorge noire, Malimbe de Cassin **III**
 PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus malimbicus: (E) Crested Malimbe, (S) Malimbo moñudo, (F) Malimbe huppé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus nitens: (E) Blue-billed Malimbe, Gray's Malimbe, (S) Malimbo cabecinegro, (F) Malimbe à bec bleu **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: (E) Red-headed Malimbe, Red-headed Weaver, (S) Malimbo cuellirrojo, (F) Malimbe à tête rouge **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
Malimbus scutatus: (E) Red-vented Malimbe, (S) Malimbo culirrojo, (F) Malimbe à queue rouge **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
 Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manati amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manati de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manati norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*

Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
Mandingoa nitidula: (E) Green Twinspot, Green-backed Twinspot, (F) Astrild vert pointillé, Sénégal vert **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
 Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus leucophaeus: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Mandrillus sphinx: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Mangabe (F): *Cercopithecus galeritus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercopithecus galeritus galerus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercopithecus agilis*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado (S): *Cercopithecus galeritus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercopithecus galeritus galerus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercopithecus galeritus galerus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercopithecus agilis*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Crested (E): *Cercopithecus galeritus*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercopithecus galeritus galerus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercopithecus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango antillain (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango de Veraguas (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueno (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango, Veraguian (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta dentípequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango -taninha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango -ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
 Mangouste crabière (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*
 Maricina amaranthum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Manicina areolata: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail **II⁸**

FAVIIDAE An

Manicina hemprichii = *Favites complanata*

Manicina hispida = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina interrupta = *Gyrosmilia interrupta*

Manicina majori = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina praerupta = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina strigilis = *Manicina areolata*

Manicina valenciennesii = *Montastraea valenciennesii*

Manigord (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

Manis spp.: (E) pangolins, (S) pangolines, pangolinos, (F) pangolins, **II¹⁰** MANIDAE Ma

Manis crassicaudata: (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin indio, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue **II¹⁰** MANIDAE Ma

Manis culionensis = *Manis javanica*

Manis gigantea: (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis javanica: (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolin malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais **II¹⁰** MANIDAE Ma

Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*

Manis pentadactyla: (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolin chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine **II¹⁰** MANIDAE Ma

Manis temminckii: (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolin del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis tetradactyla: (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle **II** MANIDAE Ma

Manis tricuspis: (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspides, Pangolin commun, Tricuspide **II** MANIDAE Ma

Mannikin, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Blue-billed (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Bronze-winged (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringillina*

Mannikin, Pied (E): *Lonchura fringillina*

Manopora caliculata = *Montipora caliculata*

Manopora capitata = *Montipora capitata*

Manopora digitata = *Montipora digitata*

Manopora effusa = *Montipora effusa*

Manopora expansa = *Montipora hispida*

Manopora foveolata = *Montipora foveolata*

Manopora hispida = *Montipora hispida*

Manopora incrassata = *Montipora incrassata*

Manopora nodosa = *Montipora nodosa*

Manopora nudiceps = *Montipora circumvallata*

Manopora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*

Manopora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*

Manouria emys: (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Manouria fusca = *Manouria emys*

Manouria impressa: (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprime **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Mantella spp.: (E) golden frogs, mantellas, (F) mantelles, (S) ranas doradas, **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella atemsi = *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella aurantiaca: (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella aurantiaca milotympnum = *Mantella milotympnum*

Mantella baroni: (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella bernhardi: (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella betsileo: (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella covanii nigricans = *Mantella nigricans*

Mantella cowanii: (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella cowanii pulchra = *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella crocea: (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella ebernaui = *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella expectata: (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella haraldmeieri: (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella laevigata: (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Foholy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella lopepii = *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella madagascariensis: (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri = *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Mantella manery: (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella milotympnum: (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella nigricans: **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella pulchra: (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella viridis: (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella Arborela: (E) *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympnum*

Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympnum*

Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*

Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*

Mantella spp.

Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Mantelles (F): *Mantella spp.*

Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*

Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*

Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atrata*

Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹⁰ *Manis spp.* A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia atra*
 Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
 Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
Manucodia atra: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Manucodia chalybata: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Manucodia comrii: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Manucodia jobiensis: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Manucodia keraudrenii: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
- Marabout (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
 Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*
 Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*
 Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
 Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
 Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-eat (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Black-tufted-eat (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Buff-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-eat (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-eat (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix mariae*
 Marmoset, Maués (E): *Callithrix maeusi*
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentea*
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, White-tufted-eat (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-eat (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Marmota caudata: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue **III SCIURIDAE Ma**
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmota himalaiana: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya **III SCIURIDAE Ma**
- Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekii*
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus mailliardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus mailliardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus mailliardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus sp ilotonus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsopa de anteojos (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
 Marsouin du Golfe de California (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune **III MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martes foina: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine **III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Martes foina intermedia: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten **III MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Martes gwatkinsii: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud **III MUSTELIDAE Ma**
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Masked-Owl, Tasmanian (E): *Tyto castanops*
 Masked-Weaver, Heuglin's (E): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Masked-Weaver, Vitelline (E): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastyx benti*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastyx acanthimura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastyx macfaedyi*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp.
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Mauremys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*
Mauremys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Mauremys iversoni: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
Mauremys mutica: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Mauremys pritchardi: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
- Mazama americana:** (E) Red Brocket **III/NC CERVIDAE Ma**
Mazama americana cerasina: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket **III CERVIDAE Ma**
Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina brasiliensis: **II⁸ MEANDRINIIDAE An**

Meandrina cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Meandrina crista = *Oulophyllia crista*
Meandrina cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Meandrina filigrana = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina grandilobata = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina interrupta = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina maeandrites: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux **II⁸**
MEANDRINIIDAE An
Meandrina mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina rustică = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina sinuosa = *Sympylia recta*
Meandrina strigosa = *Diploria strigosa*
Meandrina superficialis = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina truncata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Mecistops bathyrhynchus = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Mecistops bennettii = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
MEGALADAPIDEA spp.: (E) sportive lemurs, (S) lemurs
 comedreja, (F) lépilémurs, **I Ma**
Megalobatrachus davidi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sligoi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalonaia nickliniana = *Unio nickliniana*
Megamuntiacus vuquangensis: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered
 Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant **I CERVIDAE**
 Ma
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Megaptera novaeangliae: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback
 Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte,
 Jorobada, Roqural jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à
 taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptere, Roqural, Roqural à bosse, Roqural du Cap **I**
BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis = *Otus albogularis*
Megascops asio = *Otus asio*
Megascops atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Megascops choliba = *Otus choliba*
Megascops clarkii = *Otus clarkii*
Megascops columbianus = *Otus ingens*
Megascops cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Megascops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops koepckeae = *Otus koepckeae*
Megascops marshalli = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops napsensis = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Megascops petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops roboratus = *Otus roboratus*
Megascops roraimae = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops sanctaecatarinae = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Megascops seductus = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Megascops vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Megatriorchis doriae: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F)
 Autour de Doria **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Melampitta gigantea: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande
 mélampitte **II PARADISAEIDAE Av**
Melampitta lugubris: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte

II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
Melanochelys picta = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Melanochelys tricarinata: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carnes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée **I EMYDIDAE Re**
Melanoperdix nigra: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rououl noir **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Melanosuchus niger: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caimán noir **II ALLIGATORIDAE Re**
Melanotrichius fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Meleagris ocellata = *Agriocharis ocellata*
Meleagris satyrus = *Tragopan satyra*
 Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Melierax canorus: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartiero claro, (F) Autour chanteur **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*
Melierax gabar: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour gabar **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Melierax metabates: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartiero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
Melierax poliopterus: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartiero somali, (F) Autour à ailes grises **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
 Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Mellisuga albocoronata = *Microchera albocoronata*
Mellisuga helena: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Mellisuga minima: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Mellivora capensis: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melívoro, (F) Ratel **III MUSTELIDAE Ma**
Melopeltisclus undulatus: (E) Budgerigar, (S) Periquito común, (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée **NC PSITTACIDAE Av**
Melursus ursinus: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel , Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu **I URSIDAE Ma**
 Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Merulina ampliata: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral **II⁸**
MERULINIDAE An
Merulina crista = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina laxa = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina regulis = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina rigida = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina scabrida: **II⁸ MERULINIDAE An**
Merulina scheeri: **II⁸ MERULINIDAE An**
Merulina speciosa = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina triangularis = *Paraclavaria triangularis*
Merulina vaughani = *Merulina ampliata*
 Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae*
Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Mesia (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Mesoplodon bahamondi = *Mesoplodon traversii*
Mesoplodon bidens: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby **II ZIPHIIDAE Ma**
Mesoplodon bowdoini: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesoplodon

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

¹¹ *Melanosuchus niger* Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSÉ UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual. Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- de Bowdoin **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbssi*
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardi*
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Mesoplodon densirostris: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Mesoplodon europaeus: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon ginkgodens: (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon grayi: (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon hectori: (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon layardi: (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon mirus: (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon pacificus = *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon perrini: **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon peruvianus: (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
 Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Mesoplodon stejnegeri: (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
Mesoplodon traversii: **II ZIPHIIDAE** Ma
 Messager sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Metallura aeneocauda: (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura baroni: (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura eupogon: (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafüego, (F) Métallure à gorge feu **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura iracunda: (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura malagae = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metallura odomeae: (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura phoebe: (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Metallura theresiae: (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura tyrianthina: (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tertia, (F) Métallure émeraude **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Metallura williami: (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verte, (F) Métallure verte **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
 Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomeae*
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomeae*
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
 Metalura barbafüego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomeae*
 Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
 Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
 Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
 Metalura tertia (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Metalura verte (S): *Metallura williami*
Mico acariensis = *Callithrix acariensis*
Mico argentatus = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico chrysoleucus = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*/*Potos flavus*
Mico emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico humeralifer = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Mico humilis = *Callithrix humilis*
Mico intermedius = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico manicorensis = *Callithrix manicorensis*
Mico marcasi = *Callithrix marcasi*
Mico maurus = *Callithrix maurus*
Mico melanurus = *Callithrix argentata*
Mico nigriceps = *Callithrix nigriceps*
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Mico saterei = *Callithrix saterei*
 Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Micrastur buckleyi: (E) Buckley's Forest -Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest -Falcon, Taylor's Forest -Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Taylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carníflex de Buckley, Carníflex de Taylor **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur gilvicollis: (E) Lined Forest -Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carníflex à gorge cendrée **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus = *Micrastur plumbeus*
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi = *Micrastur buckleyi*
Micrastur mintoni: (E) Cryptic Forest -Falcon **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur mirandollei: (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigris, (F) Carníflex ardoise **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur plumbeus: (E) Plumbeous Forest -Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plomizo, (F) Carníflex plombé **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur ruficollis: (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilando, (F) Carníflex à cou roux, Carníflex barré **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carníflex à collier **II FALCONIDAE** Av
Micrathene whitneyi: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe **II STRIGIDAE** Av
Micristodus punctatus = *Rhinocodon typus*
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli*
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus berthae: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE** Ma

- Microcebus coquereli:** (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microcebus murinus:** (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microcebus murinus rufus = Microcebus rufus**
- Microcebus myoxinus = Microcebus murinus**
- Microcebus ravelobensis:** (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microcebus rufus:** (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microcebus sambiranensis:** (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microcebus tavaratra:** (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur **I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma**
- Microchera albocoronata :** (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibrí coroniblanco, (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Microcyathus neapolitanus = Hoplania durorix**
- Microglosse noir (F): Probosciger aterrimus**
- Microhierax caerulescens:** (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F) Fauconnet à collier **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Microhierax erythrogenys:** (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F) Fauconnet des Philippines **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Microhierax fringillarius:** (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet moineau **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Microhierax latifrons:** (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Microhierax melanoleucus:** (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pío, (F) Fauconnet noir-ét-blanc **II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Microhierax melanoleucus = Microhierax melanoleucus**
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa amakusensis = Acanthastrea amakusensis*
- Micromussa diminuta : II⁸ MUSSIDAE An*
- Micromussa minuta = Acanthastrea minuta*
- Micromya trabalis = Villosa trabalis*
- Micronisus gabar = Melierax gabar*
- Micropsitta bruijnii:** (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsite de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsitta finschii:** (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsite de Finsch **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana :** (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsite de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsitta keiensis:** (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsite pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsitta meeki:** (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek, (F) Micropsite de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsitta pusio :** (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio, (F) Micropsite à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Slater **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
- Micropsite à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micropsite de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Micropsite de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Micropsite de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Micropsite de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Micropsite pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Micrositattae ferruginea = Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microrhynchites burmeisteri:** (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de Burmeister **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema:** (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent coral **III ELAPIDAE Re**
- Micrurus nigrocinctus:** (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent coral à bandes noires **III ELAPIDAE Re**
- Micrurus ruatanus = Micrurus nigrocinctus**
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rosthramus hamatus*
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophocintia isura*
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus*
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rosthramus sociabilis*
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
- Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano caracolero (S): *Rosthramus sociabilis*
- Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophocintia isura*
- Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano murielaguro (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milano picogafro (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
- Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano tijerera (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milanus nigris (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcicornis:** (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral **II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy**
- Millepora aspera = Errina aspera*
- Millepora boschmai: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora brasiliensis II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora carthaginiensis = Millepora alcicornis*
- Millepora complanata: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora cristagalli = Millepora alcicornis*
- Millepora damicornis = Pocillopora damicornis*
- Millepora delicatula = Millepora alcicornis*
- Millepora dichotoma: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora exaesa: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora foveolata: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora gonagra = Millepora exaesa*
- Millepora intricata: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora latifolia: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora lineata = Seriatopora hystrix*
- Millepora moniliformis = Millepora alcicornis*
- Millepora muricata = Acropora palmata*
- Millepora murrayi: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora nitida: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora norvegica = Styelaster norvegicus*
- Millepora platyphylla: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy*
- Millepora plicata = Millepora alcicornis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Millepora ramosa* = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora schrammi = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora squarrosa: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora striata: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tenella = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora tenera: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora tortuosa = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora truncata = *Millepora platyphylla*
Millepora tuberosa: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
Millepora verrucosa = *Millepora squarrosa*
Millepora violacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Millepora xishaensis: II⁸ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals, (F) Coraux de feu, II⁸ Hy
- Milvago chimachima*: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima II FALCONIDAE Av
- Milvago chimango*: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango II FALCONIDAE Av
- Milvus fasciicauda* = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus isurus = *Lophoictinia isura*
Milvus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Milvus lineatus: (E) Black-eared Kite, (F) Milan brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Milvus migrans*: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Milvus migrans lineatus* = *Milvus lineatus*
Milvus milvus: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Milvus sphenurus* = *Haliastur sphenurus*
Mimizuku gurneyi: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney I STRIGIDAE Av
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
 Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsaris rothschildi*
 Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
Minyobates bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombytes*
Minyobates d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altoibueyensis*
Minyobates de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
Minyobates étincelant (F): *Minyobates fuliginosus*
Minyobates menu (F): *Minyobates minutus*
Minyobates opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Minyobates secret (F): *Minyobates abditus*
Minyobates vert (F): *Minyobates viridis*

Minyobates spp.: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) minyobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates abditus: (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates altoibueyensis: (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates bombytes: (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates fulgoritus: (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates minutus: (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates opisthomelas: (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates steyermarki: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates viridis: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Minyobates virolensis: (E) Santander Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am

Miopithicus ogouensis: (E) Northern Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Miopithecus talapoin: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*

Mirounga leonina: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos, (F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional II PHOCIDAE Ma

Mirza coquereli = *Microcebus coquereli*
 Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*

Mitu mitu: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou I CRACIDAE Av

Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
 Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium boliviianum*
 Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
 Mochuelo cabecón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Mochuelo cabré (S): *Glaucidium brasiliense*
 Mochuelo californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* / *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo chico (S):
 Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
 Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox scutulata*
 Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albentinum*
 Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo duende (S): *Microtus whitneyi*
 Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti*
 Mochuelo gnoma (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Mochuelo minimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Mochuelo sjú (S): *Glaucidium sjöströmii*
 Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldti*
 Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus*
 Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Moineautisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus*

Monachus spp.: (E) monk seals, (S) focas fraile, focas monje, (F) phoque-moine, I PHOCIDAE Ma

Monachus monachus: (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen I PHOCIDAE Ma

Monachus schauinslandi: (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii I PHOCIDAE Ma

Monachus tropicalis: (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe I PHOCIDAE Ma

Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Chiness (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monal, Sclater's (E): <i>Lophophorus sclateri</i>	Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): <i>Varanus mitchelli</i>
Mone (F): <i>Cercopithecus pogonias</i>	Monitor, Mourful Tree (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>
Mone de Wolf (F): <i>Cercopithecus wolfi</i>	Monitor, Nile (E): <i>Varanus niloticus</i>
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): <i>Herpestes urva</i>	Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): <i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i>	Monitor, Pacific (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): <i>Herpestes edwardsii</i>	Monitor, Papuan (E): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>
Mongoose, Javan (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus</i>	Monitor, Peachthroat (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): <i>Eupleres goudotii</i>	Monitor, Pilbara (E): <i>Varanus pilbarensis</i>
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): <i>Herpestes smithii</i>	Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): <i>Varanus gilleni</i>
Mongoose, Short-tailed (E): <i>Herpestes brachyurus</i>	Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius</i>
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus</i>	Monitor, Rock (E): <i>Varanus albicularis</i>
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i>	Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): <i>Eupleres goudotii</i>	Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): <i>Varanus telenesetes</i>
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): <i>Herpestes vitticolis</i>	Monitor, Rough-necked (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>
Monitor beccarii = <i>Varanus prasinus beccarii</i>	Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Monitor bivittatus celebensis = <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monitor, Rusty (E): <i>Varanus semiremex</i>
Monitor chlorostigma = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Sand (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>
Monitor doreanus = <i>Varanus doreanus</i>	Monitor, Schmidt's (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor douarrha = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Sepik (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor dumerilii = <i>Varanus dumerilii</i>	Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus brevicauda</i>
Monitor elegans senegalensis = <i>Varanus niloticus</i>	Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): <i>Varanus spinulosus</i>
Monitor exanthematicus capensis = <i>Varanus albicularis</i>	Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus albicularis</i>
Monitor exanthematicus indicus = <i>Varanus flavescens</i>	Monitor, Spencer's (E): <i>Varanus spenceri</i>
Monitor exilis = <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monitor, Spinifex (E): <i>Varanus eremius</i>
Monitor flavescens = <i>Varanus flavescens</i>	Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>
Monitor gemmatus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
Monitor heraldicus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Stone (E): <i>Varanus baritji</i>
Monitor inornatus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
Monitor kalabec = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
Monitor kordensis = <i>Varanus kordensis</i>	Monitor, Timor Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
Monitor kordensis beccarii = <i>Varanus prasinus beccarii</i>	Monitor, Two-banded (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
monitor lizards (E): <i>Varanus</i> spp.	Monitor, Water (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
Monitor nebulosus = <i>Varanus nebulosus</i>	Monitor, White-throated (E): <i>Varanus albicularis</i>
Monitor prasinus = <i>Varanus prasinus</i>	Monitor, Yellow (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Monitor pulcher = <i>Varanus niloticus</i>	Monitor, Yemen (E): <i>Varanus yemenensis</i>
Monitor salvadorii = <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>	Monjita pico-de-plata (S): <i>Lonchura cantans</i>
Monitor timorensis = <i>Varanus timorensis</i>	monk seals (E): <i>Monachus</i> spp.
Monitor tristis = <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): <i>Allenopithecus nigroviridis</i>
Monitor, African Savanna (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>	Monkey, Andean Night (E): <i>Aotus miconax</i>
Monitor, Agra (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Andean Titi (E): <i>Callicebus oenanthae</i>
Monitor, Argus (E): <i>Varanus panoptes</i>	Monkey, Azara's Night (E): <i>Aotus azarae</i>
Monitor, Arid (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): <i>Presbytis femoralis</i>
Monitor, Bengal (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Beni Titi (E): <i>Callicebus olallae</i>
Monitor, Black Sand (E): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>	Monkey, Black Howling (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>
Monitor, Black-headed (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Black Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus johnii</i>
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Varanus doreanus</i>	Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>
Monitor, Bogert's (E): <i>Varanus bogerti</i>	Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): <i>Atelès geoffroyi frontatus</i>
Monitor, Bosc's (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>	Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): <i>Cercopithecus ascanius</i>
Monitor, Brown (E): <i>Varanus primordius</i>	Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): <i>Atelès chamek</i>
Monitor, Clouded (E): <i>Varanus nebulosus</i>	Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): <i>Atelès geoffroyi</i>
Monitor, Common (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): <i>Aotus nigriiceps</i>
Monitor, Common Tree (E): <i>Varanus varius</i>	Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>
Monitor, Common Water (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri vanzolinii</i>
Monitor, Crevice (E): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>	Monkey, Blue (E): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>
Monitor, Crocodile (E): <i>Varanus salvadorensis</i>	Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta sara</i>
Monitor, Desert (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): <i>Pygathrix brelichi</i>
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus eremius</i>	Monkey, Brown Howling (E): <i>Alouatta fusca</i>
Monitor, Duméril's (E): <i>Varanus dumerili</i>	Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): <i>Atelès fusciceps</i>
Monitor, Dwarf (E): <i>Varanus storri</i>	Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): <i>Aotus brumbacki</i>
Monitor, Emerald (E): <i>Varanus prasinus</i>	Monkey, Campbell's (E): <i>Cercopithecus campbelli</i>
Monitor, Freckled (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Capped (E): <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>
Monitor, Glauert's (E): <i>Varanus glauerti</i>	Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>
Monitor, Goanna (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>	Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>
Monitor, Gould's (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>	Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): <i>Alouatta coibensis</i>
Monitor, Gray's (E): <i>Varanus olivaceus</i>	Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri sciureus</i>
Monitor, Grey (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Common Woolly (E): <i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i>
Monitor, Harlequin (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>	Monkey, Crowned (E): <i>Cercopithecus pogonias</i>
Monitor, Indian (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): <i>Macaca fascicularis</i>
Monitor, King's (E): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>	Monkey, De Brazza's (E): <i>Cercopithecus neglectus</i>
Monitor, Komodo (E): <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	Monkey, Diademed (E): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>
Monitor, Lace (E): <i>Varanus varius</i>	Monkey, Diana (E): <i>Cercopithecus diana</i>
Monitor, Longtailed Rock (E): <i>Varanus glebopalma</i>	Monkey, Douc (E): <i>Pygathrix nemaeus</i>
Monitor, Malayan (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monkey, Dryas (E): <i>Cercopithecus dryas</i>
Monitor, Mangrove (E): <i>Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex</i>	Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus obscurus</i>
Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): <i>Varanus mertensi</i>	Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus auratus</i>

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus inflatus*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Atelos geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzii*
 Monkey, Hoffmann's Titi (E): *Callicebus hoffmanni*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Atelos belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymaeae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitted Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Atelos geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Atelos geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Atelos geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Atelos paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Atelos belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Atelos marginatus*

Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix bieti*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix* spp.
 Mono ariña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono ariña de Panamá (S): *Atelos geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono ariña marinero (S): *Atelos geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Slater (S): *Cercopithecus slateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatris (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monoclida kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*
Monodon monoceros: (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval II MONODONTIDAE Ma
Monomyces anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Monomyces levidensis = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*
Monomyces niinoi = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*
Monomyces palauensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces patella = *Fungia fungites*
Monomyces pygmaea: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Monomyces radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Monomyces rubrum: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Monomyces tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Monomyces typica = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces typus = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces uchiuraensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.
 Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstrue de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea annularis: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé massif II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea annuligera: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea cavernosa: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (F) Grand corail étoilé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea cavernosa hirta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Montastraea colemani: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Montastraea curta: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea faveolata: (E) Mountainous Star Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea forskalana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: (E) Boulder Star Coral II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Montastraea magnistellata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea multipunctata: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea salebrosa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea serageldini: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea valenciennesii: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Monticularia folium = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia meandrina = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia microconos = *Hydnophora microconos*
Monticularia polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Montipyra kenti: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Montipora spp.: (E) pore corals, velvet branch corals, velvet corals
 II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora abrotanoides = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora aequituberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora altasepta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angusta = *Montipora friabilis*
Montipora aspergillus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora australiensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora biformis = *Montipora mollis*
Montipora brueggemanni = *Montipora danae*
Montipora cactus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora calcarea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora caliculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capitata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capricornis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora carinata = *Montipora hirsuta*
Montipora cebensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora circumvallata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora coalita = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora cocensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora colei = *Montipora undata*
Montipora composita = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora conferta = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora confusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora conicula = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora conspicua = *Montipora orientalis*
Montipora contorta = *Montipora confusa*
Montipora corbettensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora crassituberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora cryptus: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora danae: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora delicatula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora digitata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora divaricata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora echinata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora edwardsi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora efflorescens: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora effusa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora erythraea = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora flabellata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora florida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora floweri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foliosa: (E) Leaf Coral II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foveolata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora friabilis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora fungiformis = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora gaimardi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora granulata = *Montipora informis*
Montipora granulosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora grisea: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora guppyi = *Montipora spinosa*
Montipora hemispherica: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hirsuta: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hispida: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora Hodgsonii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora Hoffmeisteri: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora inconstans = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora incrassata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora incurvans = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora informis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora kellyi: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora lanuginosa = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora levigata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora libera = *Montipora turgescens*
Montipora lobulata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mactanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora maedadrina: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora malampaya: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mammifera = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora millepora: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An

Montipora mollis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora monasteriata; II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora niugini: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodulosa = *Montipora malampaya*
Montipora orientalis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora pachytuberculata: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora palawanensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora patula: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora petiformis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Montipora plateformis = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora porites: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora prava = *Montipora cactus*
Montipora prolifera = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora pulcherrima = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora punctata = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora ramosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora reniformis = *Montipora petiformis*
Montipora rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Montipora rus = *Porites rus*
Montipora samarensis: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora saudii: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora setosa: II⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora sinensis = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora socialis = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora solanderi = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora solanderi: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongiosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongodes: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spumosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montiporastellata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stilosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora striata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora strigosa = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora subtilis = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora taiwanensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora tuberculosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turgescens: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora tulensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora undata: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vaughani = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora venosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrilli auensis = *Montipora verrilli*
Montipora verrilli: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrucosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora verrucosa: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verruculosus: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vietnamensis: II⁸⁸ ACROPORIDAE An
Montlivaultia poculum = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethistina : (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des roches II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia argus = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia boa = *Bothrophilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia bredli: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia carinata : (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écaillles rugueuses, Python caréné II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia cheynei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia clastolepis: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia imbricata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia kinghorni = *Morelia amethistina*
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia mcdowelli = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia metcalfei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia nauta : II PYTHONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Morelia oenpelliensis:** (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Morelia olivacea** = *Liasis olivaceus*
- Morelia papuana** = *Apodora papuana*
- Morelia perthensis** = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Morelia punctata** = *Morelia spilota*
- Morelia reticulatus** = *Python reticulatus*
- Morelia spilota:** (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Morelia stimsoni** = *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Morelia timoriensis** = *Python timoriensis*
- Morelia tracyae:** **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Morelia variegata** = *Morelia spilota*
- Morelia viridis:** (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Morenia ocellata:** (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie **I EMYDIDAE Re**
- Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Morphnus guianensis:** (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Aguila crestada, Aguila monera, Arpia menor, (F) Harpie huppée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Morphnus hastatus** = *Aquila pomarina*
- Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Moschus spp.:** (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc, **I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus anhuiensis** = *Moschus berezovskii*
- Moschus berezovskii:** (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer **II MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus chrysogaster:** (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer **I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii** = *Moschus berezovskii*
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus** = *Moschus fuscus*
- Moschus cupreus** = *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Moschus fuscus:** (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer **I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus moschiferus:** (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf portemusc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Portemusc **VII MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus moschiferus moschiferus** = *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Moschus moschiferus moschiferus:** **I MOSCHIDAE Ma**
- Moschus sifanicus** = *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Moseleya latistellata:** **II⁸ FAVIIDAE An**
- Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
- Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Mouflette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldti*
- Mouflette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
- Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonyx nobilis*
- Mountain -gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lamponnis sybillae*
- Mountain -gem, Green-throated (E): *Lamponnis viridipallens*
- Mountain -gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lamponnis castaneoventris*
- Mountain -gem, Variable (E): *Lamponnis castaneoventris*
- Mountain -gem, White-bellied (E): *Lamponnis hemileucus*
- Mountain -gem, Whithethroated (E): *Lamponnis castaneoventris*
- Mouse, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
- Mouse, Sharp Bay (E): *Pseudomys praecox*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Microcebus coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Munia, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*
- Munia, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*
- Munia, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons:** (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir **I CERVIDAE Ma**
- Muntiacus vuquangensis** = *Megamuntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Megamuntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Giani (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquangensis*
- Murciélagos de estriadas blancas (S): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
- Murikí (E): *Brachytelestes arachnoides*
- Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
- Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
- Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
- Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
- Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
- Muscicapa rueckii = *Cyornis ruckii*
- Mushroom corals (E): *Fungia* spp.
- Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp.
- Musophaga cristata** = *Corythaeaola cristata*
- Musophaga porphyreolophia:** (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**
- Musophaga violacea:** (E) Violet Plantain-eater, Violet Turaco, (S) Turaco azul, Turaco violáceo, (F) Touraco violet **III MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**
- Mussa angulosa:** (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux **II⁸ MUSSIDAE An**
- Mussa cerebriformis** = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa corymbosa** = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa costata** = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa cytherea** = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa harttii** = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Mussa hemprichii** = *Favites complanata*
- Mussa hispida** = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussa nobilis** = *Sympyllia recta*
- Mussa recta** = *Sympyllia recta*
- Mussa tenuisepta** = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisi*
- Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
 Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
 Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
 Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
 Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
 Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Mussel, Tuberclad-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
 Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Mussismilia brasiliensis: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hartti: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mussismilia hispida: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
 Müssurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
 Müssurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela erminea ferghanae: III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela kathiah: (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela nigripes: (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinero americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Mustela sibirica: (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia fragilis = *Agaricia fragilis*
Mycedia gibbosa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium cailleti = *Leptoseris cailleti*
Mycedium danai = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium elephantotus: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium lessoni = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium mancaoi: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium robokaki: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium sanctijohannis = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycedium spinia: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium steenii: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium tenuicostatum = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium tubifex = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Mycedium umbra: II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An
Mycedium vesparium = *Agaricia agaricites*
Mycetophyllia aliciae: (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia daniana: (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia ferox: (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana: (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycetophyllia reesi: (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Mycteria cinerea: (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av
Mycteria senegalensis = *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Mygale emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
 mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
 mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
Myiopsitta luchsii: (E) Cliff Parakeet, (S) Cotorra boliviana, (F) Conure des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta monachus: (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F)
- Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av
Myiopsitta orbygnesia = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
 Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
 Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myriopathes antrocrata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes bifaria: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes japonica: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes lata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes myriophylla: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes panamensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes rugosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes spinosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes stenorhynchus: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myriopathes ulex: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Myrmecophaga jubata = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
Myrmica micrura: (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibrí à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis fanny: (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibrí fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
Myrtis yarrellii: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Arica, (F) Colibrí d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av
Mytilus lithophaga = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Nactus serpensinsula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Naemorhedus baileyi: (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus caudatus: (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus gorai: (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, (S) Serow, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
 Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
 Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
 Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
 Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Naja atra: (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
 Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia: (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja mandalayensis: II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja: (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja naja atra = *Naja atra*
Naja naja kaouthia = *Naja kaouthia*
Naja naja oxiana = *Naja oxiana*
Naja naja philippinensis = *Naja philippinensis*
Naja naja sagittifera = *Naja sagittifera*
Naja naja samarensis = *Naja samarensis*
Naja naja siamensis = *Naja siamensis*
Naja naja sputatrix = *Naja sputatrix*
Naja naja sumatrana = *Naja sumatrana*
Naja oxiana: (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja philippinensis: (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sagittifera: (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja samarensis: (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja siamensis: (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
Naja sputatrix: (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Naja sumatrana: (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra **II** ELAPIDAE Re
 Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Nandayus nenday: (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga fianday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rheapennata*
 Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
Nannopsittaca dacilleae: (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Nannopsittaca panychlora: (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepui, (F) Toui des tépuis **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Nannopsittacus gulielmitertii = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
Nanodes elegans = *Neophema elegans*
Nanodes musschenbroekii = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Napoleón (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Nardoa boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Nardoa crassa = *Liasis fuscus*
Nardoa gilbertii = *Antaresia childreni*
Nardoa schlegelii = *Bothrochilus boa*
 Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
 Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
Nasalis spp.: (S) násicos, (F) nasiques, **I** CERCOPITHECIDAe Ma
Nasalis concolor, (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicardo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawai, Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAe Ma
Nasalis larvatus: (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAe Ma
 Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 násicos (S): *Nasalis spp.*
 Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
 nasiques (F): *Nasalis spp.*
Nasiterna bruijnii = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Nasiterna finschii = *Micropsitta finschii*
Nasiterna keiensis = *Micropsitta keiensis*
Nasiterna pusio = *Micropsitta pusio*
Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Nasua narica: (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nasua: (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati **III/NC** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nasua solitaria: (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
Nasua nelsoni = *Nasua narica*
Natator depressus: (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayenne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
Natator tessellatus = *Natator depressus*
Natrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Naultinus spp.: (E) New Zealand tree geckos **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus elegans: (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus gemmeus: (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus grayii: (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus manukanus: (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus poecilochlorus: (E) Central Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus punctatus = *Naultinus elegans*
Naultinus rufus: (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re

Naultinus stellatus: (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Naultinus tuberculatus: (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
Necrosyrtes monachus: (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Nectophryne tornieri = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Nectophryne werthi = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
 Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
 Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
 Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides spp.*
Nectophrynoides spp.: (E) African viviparous toads, tree toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, sapos vivíparos africanos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, nectophrynoïdes, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophryno ides aspergins: **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes cryptus: (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde cryptique **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
Nectophrynoïdes malcolmi = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Nectophrynoïdes minutus: (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde menu **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Nectophrynoïdes osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoïdes tornieri: (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide de Tornier, Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes viviparus: (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru **I** BUFONIDAE Am
Nectophrynoïdes wendyae: (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe **I** BUFONIDAE Am
 Negrita bronzeada (S): *Lonchura cucullata*
 Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrita frentiguada (S): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Negrita pechiroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Negrofinch, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Negrofinch, Grey-crowned (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrofinch, Grey-headed (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Negrofinch, Pale-fronted (E): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Negrofinch, White-breasted (E): *Nigrita fusconota*
Nemenzophyllia turbida = *Plerogyra turbida*
 Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
Neoceratodus forsteri: (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode, Dipneuste **II** CERATODONTIDAE Sa
Neofelis nebulosa: (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse **I** FELIDAE Ma
Neohelia porcellana = *Madreporea porcellana*
Neolaeops microphthalmus = *Porites astreoides*
Neophema bourkii = *Neosephotus bourkii*
Neophema chrysogaster: (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema chrysostoma: (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema elegans: (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S) Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Neophema petrophila: (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des roches **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Neophema pulchella*** : (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoise **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida***: (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides*** es: (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus***: (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Egypte, Vautour percnoptère **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoperites subtilis*** = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotus bourkii***: (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus musczenbroekii***: (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Musschenbroek **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda***: (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
Neotis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Neotis cafra denhami = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami***: (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglini***: (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali, (F) Outarde de Heuglin **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii***: (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba***: (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio solomonensis***: (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesocharis capistrata***: (E) Grey-headed Oliveback, White-cheeked Olive Weaver, (S) Olivino cariblanco, (F) Dos-vert à joues blanches, Sénégal vert à joues blanches **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis*** = *Branta sandvicensis*
Nesochen Mayeri = *Columba Mayeri*
Nesonetta aucklandica = *Anas aucklandica*
- Nestor kék (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis***: (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis***: (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor kék **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nettapus auritus***: (E) African Pygmy-goose, (S) Gansito africano, Patito africano, (F) Anserelle naine, Sarcelle à oreillons **III** ANATIDAE Av
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicoria spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Nicoria tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
Nigrita bicolor: (E) Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pechirroja, (F) Nigrette à ventre roux, Sénégal brun à ventre roux **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita canicapilla***: (E) Grey-crowned Negrofinch, Grey-headed Negrofinch, (S) Negrita cana, (F) Nigrette à calotte grise, Sénégal nègre **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita fusconota*** : (E) White-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pechiblanca, (F) Nigrette à ventre blanc, Sénégal brun à ventre blanc **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Nigrita luteifrons***: (E) Pale-fronted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita frentiguada, (F) Nigrette à front jaune, Sénégal nègre à front jaune **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Niltava rueeki* = *Cyornis ruckii*
Niltava Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.***: (E) Nimba toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis***: (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis***: (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica/Thalurania fannyi*
- Ninox affinis***: (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Andamán, (F) Ninoxe des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox australiana (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook***: (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiana, (F) Ninoxe d'Australie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens***: (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador, (F) Ninoxe aboyeuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox ios***: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox jacquinoti***: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) Ninox de las Solomón, (F) Ninoxe de Jacquinot **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox japonica* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Ninox maori (S): *Ninox novaezealandiae*
- Ninox meeki***: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la Manus, (F) Ninoxe de l'Amirauté **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox moluqueno (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis* = *Ninox squamipila natalis*
- Ninox novaezealandiae***: (E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maori, (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninoxe boubouk **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae roya* = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* = *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata***: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk, Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk **I** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ochracea***: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox ochrleo, (F) Ninoxe ocrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ocráeo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa***: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Ninoxe odieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis***: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox filipino, (F) Ninoxe des Philippines **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punctulata***: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox punteado, (F) Ninoxe pointillée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox rudolfi: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F)
 Ninoxe de Sumba **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox rufa: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninoxe rousse **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox scutulata: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo, (F) Ninoxe hirsute **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox spilocephala = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox spilonota = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox squamipila: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninoxe moluqueño, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninoxe des Moluques **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox squamipila natalis: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas **I STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox strenua: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) Ninox robusto, (F) Ninoxe puissante **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox sumbaensis: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox superciliaris: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox malgache, (F) Ninoxe à sourcils blancs **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox theomacha: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papú, (F) Ninoxe brune **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Ninox variegata: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninoxe bariolée **II STRIGIDAE Av**
 Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Ninoxe aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
 Ninoxe bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
 Ninoxe boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Ninoxe brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninoxe d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
 Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquioti*
 Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
 Ninoxe de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninoxe des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
 Ninoxe des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Ninoxe des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
 Ninoxe hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninoxe ocreé (F): *Ninox ochracea*
 Ninoxe odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
 Ninoxe papoue (F): *Uroglauus dimorphus*
 Ninoxe pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
 Ninoxe puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninoxe rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Ninoxe rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
Nipponia nippon: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis, (S) Ibis blanc japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon **I THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av**
Nisaetus albocinereus = *Spizaetus albocinereus*
Nisaetus nipalensis = *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Nisus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Nisus erythropus = *Accipiter erythropus*
Nisus tenuirostris = *Accipiter tenuirostris*
Nisus virgatus = *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Noctua brodiei = *Glaucidium brodiei*
Noctua capensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Noctua cuculoides = *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Noctua hartlaubi = *Otus hartlaubi*
Noctua melanota = *Pulsatrix melanota*
Noctua ochracea = *Ninox ochracea*
Noctua podargina = *Otus podarginus*
Noctua punctulata = *Ninox punctulata*
Noctua siju = *Glaucidium siju*
Noctua woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Nomascus concolor = *Hylobates concolor*
Nomascus gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Nomascus leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*

Nomlandia californica: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Northiella haematoxantha: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F)
 Perruche à bonnet bleu **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Notochelys platynota: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Notocyathus conicus: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Notocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Notocyathus venustus: **II¹ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Notophis bicarinatus = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Notophyllia etheridgei: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An**
Notophyllia hecki: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An**
Notophyllia piscicauda: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An**
Notophyllia recta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An**
Novibos sauveti = *Bos sauveti*
Numenius borealis: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimal **I SCOLOPACIDAE Av**
Numenius tenirostris: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle **I SCOLOPACIDAE Av**
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
 Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
 Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Nutria cenicenta (S): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
 Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
 Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
 Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
 Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
 Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus*
 Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
 Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
 Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 nutrias (S): *LUTRINAE* spp.
 Nyán (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisii = *Aegolius harrisii*
 Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygicus = *Asio stygius*
Nyctea scandiaca: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Nycticebus bengalensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus coucang: (E) Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent **II LORIDAE Ma**
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus javanicus = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus menagensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris **II LORIDAE Ma**
Nyctophylax oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Nymphaicus hollandicus: (E) Cockatiel, (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete, (F) Calospite élégante **NC PSITTACIDAE Av**
Nyroca nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
 Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
Ocadia glyphistoma: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
Ocadia philippensi: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
Ocadia sinensis: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
Occidozyga hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

Ocreatus underwoodii: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespatula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Oculina africana = *Schizoculina africana*

Oculina arbuscida: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral **II⁸**

OCULINIDAE An

Oculina axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*

Oculina banksii = *Oculina valencienensis*

Oculina coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*

Oculina diffusa: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina fissipara = *Schizoculina fissipara*

Oculina flabelliformis = *Stylaster flabelliformis*

Oculina horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*

Oculina micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*

Oculina pallens = *Oculina diffusa*

Oculina patagonica: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina profunda: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*

Oculina robusta: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina tenella: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina valencienensis: (E) Ivory Tree Coral **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina varicosa: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculina virginea = *Oculina diffusa*

Oculina virgosa: **II⁸** OCULINIDAE An

Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*

Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*

Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*

Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*

Ocydromus sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*

Odatria keithhornei = *Varamus keithhornei*

Odatria punctata = *Varamus tristis*

Odobenus rosmarus: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse **III**

ODOBENIDAE Ma

Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Odocoileus virginianus: (E) White-tailed Deer **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma

Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer **III** CERVIDAE Ma

Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

Odontocyathus japonicus = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

Odontocyathus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

Odontocyathus stellae = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

Odontiorchis forbesi = *Leptodon forbesi*

Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*

Oedicnème bistrisé (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*

Oena capensis: (E) Long-tailed Dove, Masked Dove, Namaqua Dove, (S) Palomita especulada capense, Tortolita rabilarga, (F) Tourterelle masquée, Tourterelle à masque de fer, Tourterelle du Cap, Tourterelle masquée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av

Ognorhynchus icterotis: (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes **PSITTACIDAE** Av

Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*

Oie néen (F): *Branta sandvicensis*

Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*

Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*

oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.

Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*

Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*

Oliveback, Grey-headed (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*

Olivine cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata*

Onager (E): *Equus onager*

Onagre (F): *Equus onager*

Onagro (S): *Equus onager*

Onagro de la India (S): *Equus onager khur*

Once (F): *Uncia uncia*

Oncifelis braccata = *Oncifelis colocolo*

Oncifelis colocolo : (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas **II**

FELIDAE Ma

Oncifelis geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy **I** FELIDAE Ma

Oncifelis guigna: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna **II** FELIDAE Ma

Oncifelis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*

Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*

Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*

Onychochelys kraussi = *Éretmochelys imbricata*

Onychogale brisé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*

Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*

Onychogalea fraenata : (E) Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F)

Onychogale brisé, Onycholage brisé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma

Onychogalea lunata : (E) Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant,

Onycholage croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma

Onycholage brisé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*

Onycholage croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*

Onza (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*

Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*

Ophidion pondicherianum = *Crocdylus porosus*

Opaethus erythrolophus = *Tauraco erythrolophus*

Ophiophagus hannah: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas **II** ELAPIDAE Re

Opisthoproraeuryptera : (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibri avocettin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Opsopelta diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*

Opsopelta diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*

Opsopelta gulielmitertii = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*

Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*

Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*

Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*

Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*

Orcibella annularis = *Montastraea annularis*

Orcibella annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*

Orcibella borradai = *Favia favus*

Orcibella bottae = *Leptastrea bottae*

Orcibella brasiliiana = *Montastraea cavernosa*

Orcibella cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*

Orcibella coronata = *Montastraea curta*

Orcibella curta = *Montastraea curta*

Orcibella ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*

Orcibella funafutensis = *Montastraea curta*

Orcibella gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Orcibella heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*

Orcibella hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*

Orcibella immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*

Orcibella klunzingeri = *Leptastrea purpurea*

Orcibella lata = *Favia lata*

Orcibella mammillosa = *Echinopora gemmacea*

Orcibella mimikoiensis = *Diploastrea heliopora*

Orcibella rotumana = *Montastraea curta*

Orcibella solidior = *Montastraea curta*

Orcibella vacua = *Montastraea annuligera*

Orcibella versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Orcibella wakayama = *Montastraea curta*

Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*

Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*

Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*

Orcella brevirostris: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S)

Delfín del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcelle **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Orcelle (F): *Orcella brevirostris*

Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*

Orcinus nanus = *Orcinus orca*

Orcinus orca: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F)

Epauleard, Orque **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Oreailurus jacobita: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes **I** FELIDAE Ma

Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*

Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Oreonax flavicauda* = *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Oreonympha nobilis: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibrí noble, (F) Colibrí noble **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénéllope cornue, Pénéllope de Derby **I CRACIDAE Av**
Oreopsittacus arfaki: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet, (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes **II LORIDAE Av**
Oreopyra cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Oreopyra hemileuca = *Lampornis hemileucus*
Oreotrochilus adela: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba, (F) Colibrí adèle **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Oreotrochilus boliviensis = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibrí du Chimborazo **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Oreotrochilus estella: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanelo, (F) Colibrí estelle **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrínegro, (F) Colibrí à flancs blancs **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibrí pechinegro, (F) Colibrí à plastron noir **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni: (E) Green-headed Hillstar **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
 Oricou (F): *Tortuga tracheliotus*
 Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
 Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Orix de Cimarron (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orlitia borneensis: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emde de géante de Borneo **II EMYDIDAE Re**
 Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornithomya abeillei = *Abeillia abeillei*
Ornithomya alinae = *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ornithomya amazilia = *Amazilia amazilia*
Ornithomya amethysticollis = *Helianzelus amethysticollis*
Ornithomya anna = *Calypte anna*
Ornithomya aureoventris = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Ornithomya bonapartei = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Ornithomya canivetii = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornithomya clarisse = *Helianzelus clarisse*
Ornithomya clemenciae = *Lampornis clemenciae*
Ornithomya coeligena = *Coeligena coeligena*
Ornithomya colombica = *Thalurania colombica*
Ornithomya constantii = *Heliomaster constantii*
Ornithomya costae = *Calypte costae*
Ornithomya cyanocephala = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*
Ornithomya delattrei = *Lophornis delattrei*
Ornithomya delphinae = *Colibri delphinae*
Ornithomya dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Ornithomya ensifera = *Ensifera ensifera*
Ornithomya eximia = *Eupherusa eximia*
Ornithomya fanny = *Myrtis fanny*
Ornithomya glaucomoides = *Eriocnemis glaucomoides*
Ornithomya gouldii = *Lophornis gouldii*
Ornithomya guerinii = *Oxypteron guerinii*
Ornithomya helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Ornithomya helianthea = *Coeligena helianthea*
Ornithomya heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Ornithomya heloisa = *Athis heloisa*
Ornithomya heteropogon = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Ornithomya jourdanii = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Ornithomya julie = *Damophila julie*
Ornithomya lactea = *Polyerata lactea*
Ornithomya lumachella = *Augastes lumachella*
Ornithomya microrhyncha = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Ornithomya mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Ornismya nuna = *Lesbia nuna*
Ornismya oenone = *Chrysuronia oenone*
Ornismya pamela = *Aglaeactis pamela*
Ornismya phoebe = *Metallura phoebe*
Ornismya poortmani = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Ornismya prasina = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya rhami = *Lamprollaima rhami*
Ornismya ricordii = *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Ornismya rutila = *Amazilia rutila*
Ornismya sasin = *Selasphorus sasin*
Ornismya swainsonii = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Ornismya theresiae = *Polytymus theresiae*
Ornismya torquata = *Coeligena torquata*
Ornismya underwoodii = *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Ornismya vesper = *Rhodopis vesper*
Ornismya vestita = *Eriocnemis vestitus*
Ornithoptera spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera aesacus: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera akakeae: **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera alexandrae: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra **I PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera chimaera: (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera croesus: **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera goliath: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera meridionalis: (F) Ornithoptère méridional **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera paradisea: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera priamus: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera richmondia = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera rothschildi: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera tithonus: **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera urvillianus: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Ornithoptera victoriae: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera spp./Trogonoptera spp.*
Oraetus isidori: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S) Agüila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle d'Isidore **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
 Orong (E): *Panthalops hodgsonii*
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalidis vetula*
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalidis vetula*
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalidis vetula*
Ortalidis vetula: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique **III CRACIDAE Av**
Orthopsisitaca manilata: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macawouanne **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Orthorhynchus cora = *Thamnastura cora*
Orthorhynchus cristatus: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí crestado, (F) Colibrí huppé **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Orthorhynchus helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Orthorhynchus sephaniodes = *Sephanoides sephaniodes*

Ortygospiza atricollis: (E) African Quailfinch, (S) Astrilda aperdizada, (F) Astrild caille, Astrild-caille à lunettes **III**
ESTRILDIDAE Av
 Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx dammah: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Oryx algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye **I BOVIDAE Ma**
 Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx leucoryx: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Oryx blanco, Orix de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie **I BOVIDAE Ma**
Oryx tao = Oryx dammah
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah/Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus stephensi = *Turbinolia stephensi*
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Osio (S): *Oneifelis colocolo*
 Oso (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*
 Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarcots ornatus*
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarcots ornatus*
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso frontal (S): *Tremarcots ornatus*
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippi*
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
 Oso real (S): *Tremarcots ornatus*
 osos (S): URSIDAE spp.
 osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteolepharon osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteoglossum formosum = *Scleropages formosus*
Osteolaemus osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteolaemus tetraspis: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à queue cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain **I CROCODYLIIDAE Re**
 Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
 Otaria americana (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure austral (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
OTIDIDAE spp.: (E) bustards, floricans, (S) avutardas, otídidos, sisones, (F) outardes, **I/II Av**
 Otídidos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Otis afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Otis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Otis atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Otis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Otis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Otis caerulescens = *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Otis cafræ = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis hartlaubii = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Otis heuglinii = *Neotis heuglinii*
Otis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Otis ludwigii = *Neotis ludwigii*

Otis macqueenii = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Otis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Otis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Otis nuba = *Neotis nuba*
Otis rueppellii = *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Otis rufigularis = *Eupodotis rufigularis*
Otis senegalensis = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis tarda: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbie **II OTIDIDAE Av**
Oties tetraz = *Tetrax tetraz*
Oties vigorsii = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Otocolobus manul: (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul **II FELIDAE Ma**
Otolemur crassicaudatus: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Galago de cola gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago **II GALAGONIDAE Ma**
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = *Otolemur garnettii*
Otolemur garnettii: (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago **II GALAGONIDAE Ma**
Otolemur monteiri = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
 Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx conicus*
 Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Congo Clawless (E): *Aonyx conicus*
 Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Latrogale perspicillata*
 Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
 Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
 Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*
 Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx conicus*
 Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Latrogale perspicillata*
 Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*
 Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx conicus*
 Otter, Zaire Clawless (E): *Aonyx conicus*
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 otters (E): LUTRINAE spp.
Otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Otus albogularis: (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Otus alfredi = *Otus magicus*
Otus alius: (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Otus angelinae: (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Otus asio: (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé **II STRIGIDAE Av**
Otus asio aikeni = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio bendirei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio brewsteri = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio cardonensis = *Otus kennicottii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Otusasio cineraceus = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio clazus = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio gilmani = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio inyoensis = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio macfarlanei = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio mychophilius = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio querquinus = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio sinaloensis = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio viraceus = *Otus kennicottii*

Otusasio xantusi = *Otus kennicottii*

Otus atricapillus: (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirogado, Curucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus bakkamoena: (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus bakkamoena boholensis = *Otus megalotis*

Otus bakkamoena everetti = *Otus megalotis*

Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*

Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*

Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*

Otus balli: (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus barbarus: (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bridé **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*

Otus bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*

Otus brooki: (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus capensis = *Asio capensis*

Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*

Otus choliba: (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus clarkii: (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buquito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus collaris: (E) Sanghi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sanghi, (F) Petit-duc de Sanghi **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*

Otus cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*

Otus elegans: (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*

Otus flammeolus: (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus fuliginosus: (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*

Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*

Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*

Otus hartlaubi: (E) São Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de São Tomé **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*

Otus icterorhynchus: (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc àbec jaune **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus icensis: (E) Colombian Screech-Owl, Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*

Otus ireneae: (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus kennicottii: (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus koepckeae: (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus lawrencii: (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*

Otus leucotis: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus longicornis: (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus madagascariensis = *Asio madagascariensis/Otus rutilus*

Otus magicus: (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo molqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus manadensis: (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus manadensis albiventris = *Otus magicus*

Otus manadensis bouriensis = *Otus magicus*

Otus manadensis leucospilus = *Otus magicus*

Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*

Otus manadensis morotensis = *Otus magicus*

Otus manadensis sibutuensis = *Otus mantananensis*

Otus manadensis steerii = *Otus mantananensis*

Otus manadensis tempestatis = *Otus magicus*

Otus mantananensis: (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus marshalli: (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus mayottensis = *Otus rutilus*

Otus megalotis: (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus mentawi: (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus minimus = *Otus ingens*

Otus mirus: (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus moehli: (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus nudipes: (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus pauliani: (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus pombaensis = *Otus rutilus*

Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*

Otus podarginus: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus roboratus: (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus rufescens: (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus rutilus: (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus rutilis pauliani = *Otus pauliani*

Otus sagittatus: (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus sanctaecatarinae: (E) Long-tuffed Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus scops: (E) African Scops-Owl, Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Oriental Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo africano, Autillo europeo, Autillo oriental, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc africain, Petit-duc scops **II STRIGIDAE Av**

Otus scops botelensis = *Otus elegans*

Otus scops calayensis = *Otus elegans*

Otus scops cuvensis = *Otus mantananensis*

Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*

Otus scops interpositus = *Otus elegans*

Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*

Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*

Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*

Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*

Otus scops romblonius = *Otus mantananensis*

Otus seductus = *Otus kennicottii*

Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*

Otus siaoensis = *Otus manadensis*

- Otus silvicola:** (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace **II STRIGIDAE**
 Av
Otus spilocephalus: (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté **II STRIGIDAE** Av
Otus spilocephalus angelinae = Otus angelinae
Otus sunia = Otus scops
Otus trichopsis: (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches **II STRIGIDAE**
 Av
Otus umbra: (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur **II STRIGIDAE**
 Av
Otus umbra enganensis = Otus magicus
Otus usta = Otus watsonii
Otus vandewateri = Otus spilocephalus
Otus vermiculatus: (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé **II STRIGIDAE** Av
Otus watsonii: (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson **II STRIGIDAE** Av
Otus whiteheadi = Otus megalotis
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
 ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silem*
 Oquette d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
 Oquistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Oquistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Oquistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentea*
 Oquistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
Oulangia bradleyi: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia cyathiformis: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia stokesiana: II⁸ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulastrea crispata: (E) Zebra Coral II⁹ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia bennettiae: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia crispa: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia levii: II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia spinosa = Isophyllia sinuosa
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
 ours (F): *URSIDAE* spp.
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremartos ornatus*
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours andin (F): *Tremartos ornatus*
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afraoides*
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriiceps*
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetraz tetrax*
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriiceps*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
- Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica*
 Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde passarage (F): *Eupodotis indica*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
 ourdées (F): **OTIDIDAE** spp.
- Ovis ammon:** (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argali, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Muflón d'Asie, Muflón d'Eurasie, Muflon méditerranéen, Muflon vrai **I/II BOVIDAE Ma**
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii:** (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argali del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes **I BOVIDAE Ma**
- Ovis ammon nigromontana:** (E) Kara Tau Argali **I BOVIDAE Ma**
Ovis ammon severtzovi = Ovis vignei severtzovi
Ovis ammon vignei = Ovis vignei vignei
Ovis aries ophion = Ovis orientalis ophion
- Ovis canadensis:** (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère **II/NC BOVIDAE Ma**
- Ovis orientalis:** (E) Mouflon **I BOVIDAE Ma**
Ovis orientalis arkal = Ovis vignei arkal
Ovis orientalis bochariensis = Ovis vignei bochariensis
Ovis orientalis cycloceros = Ovis vignei cycloceros
*Ovis orientalis ophion (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre **I BOVIDAE Ma***
- Ovis orientalis punjabensis = Ovis vignei punjabensis*
Ovis orientalis severtzovi = Ovis vignei severtzovi
Ovis orientalis vignei = Ovis vignei vignei
- Ovis vignei:** (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Uriel, (F) Urial **I/II BOVIDAE Ma**
- Ovis vignei vignei:** (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak **I BOVIDAE Ma**
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaurops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Otus lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Strix nigrolineata*
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Strix huhula*
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Speotyto cunicularia*
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Owl, David's (E): *Strix davidi*
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*

* See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis/Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Palau (E): *Otus podarginus*
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsus*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Asio clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbai (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owl, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Albertine (E): *Glaucidium alburtinum*
 Owllet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owllet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Chestnut (E): *Glaucidium castaneum*
 Owllet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Owllet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Owllet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owllet, Forest (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Forest Spotted (E): *Athene blewitti*
 Owllet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Owllet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owllet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Owllet, Ngami (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense*
 Owllet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Owllet, Prigogine's (E): *Glaucidium alburtinum*
 Owllet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Owllet, Scheffler's (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri*
 Owllet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Owllet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
 Owllet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owllet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxygonus guerinii: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chívito, (F) Colibrí casqué **II TROCHILIDAE**
 Av
Oxypora convoluta: **II⁸** PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora crassispinosa: **II⁸** PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora egyptensis: **II⁸** PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora glabra: **II⁸** PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora lacera: **II⁸** PECTINIIDAE An
Oxysmilis circularis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilis corrugata: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilis epithecata: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilis portorensis = *Oxysmilis rotundifolia*
Oxysmilis rotundifolia : **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxyura leucocephala : (E) White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca, (F) Érismature à tête blanche **II ANATIDAE**
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu **I CERVIDAE** Ma
 Paca (E): *Agouti pacá*
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Agouti pacá*
Pachliopta jophon = *Atrophaneura jophon*
Pachliopta pandiyana = *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyphantes superciliosus: (E) Compact Weaver, (S) Tejedor rollizo, (F) Tisserin gros-bec **III PLOCEIDAE** Av
Pachyeris carinata = *Pachyeris rugosa*
Pachyeris clementei = *Pachyeris speciosa*
Pachyeris foliosa: **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyeris gemmae: **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyeris involuta: **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyeris levicollis = *Pachyeris speciosa*
Pachyeris monticulosa = *Pachyeris rugosa*
Pachyeris rugosa: (E) Castle Coral **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyeris speciosa: (E) Phonograph Coral **II⁸** AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyeris torresiana = *Pachyeris rugosa*
Pachyeris valenciennesi = *Pachyeris rugosa*
 Padda Java (F): *Padda oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora : (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java **II ESTRILDIDAE** Av
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula/Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata : (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque **III VIVERRIDAE**
 Ma
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaro paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Palaeornis caniceps = *Psittacula caniceps*
Palaeornis columbooides = *Psittacula columbooides*
Palaeornis derbianus = *Psittacula derbiana*
Palaeornis echo = *Psittacula echo*
Palaeornis finschii = *Psittacula himalayana*
Palaeornis intermedia = *Psittacula intermedia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Palauastrea ramosa</i> : II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An	<i>Pangasius paucidens</i> = <i>Pangasianodon gigas</i>
<i>Palea steindachneri</i> : (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III	Pangolin à écailles tricuspides (F): <i>Manis tricuspidis</i>
TRIONYCHIDAE Re	Pangolin à grosse queue (F): <i>Manis crassicaudata</i>
<i>Paleosuchus niloticus</i> = <i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i>	Pangolin à longue queue (F): <i>Manis tetradactyla</i>
<i>Paleosuchus palpebrosus</i> : (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caíman à paupières osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re	Pangolin à queue courte (F): <i>Manis pentadactyla</i>
<i>Paleosuchus trigonatus</i> : (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caíman hérissé II	Pangolin chino (S): <i>Manis pentadactyla</i>
ALLIGATORIDAE Re	Pangolin commun (F): <i>Manis tricuspidis</i>
Palette à couronne bleue (F): <i>Prioniturus discurus</i>	Pangolin de Chine (F): <i>Manis pentadactyla</i>
Palette à manteau d'or (F): <i>Prioniturus platurus</i>	Pangolin de cola larga (S): <i>Manis tetradactyla</i>
Palette de Buru (F): <i>Prioniturus mada</i>	Pangolin de Temminck (F): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Palette de Cassin (F): <i>Prioniturus flavicans</i>	Pangolin du Cabo (S): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Palette de Mindanao (F): <i>Prioniturus waterstradti</i>	Pangolin géant (F): <i>Manis gigantea</i>
Palette de Palawan (F): <i>Prioniturus platenae</i>	Pangolin gigante (S): <i>Manis gigantea</i>
Palette des Sulu (F): <i>Prioniturus verticalis</i>	Pangolin indio (S): <i>Manis crassicaudata</i>
Palette momot (F): <i>Prioniturus montanus</i>	Pangolin javanaise (F): <i>Manis javanica</i>
Palette verte (F): <i>Prioniturus luconensis</i>	Pangolin malais (F): <i>Manis javanica</i>
Palmiste africain (F): <i>Gypohierax angolensis</i>	Pangolin malayo (S): <i>Manis javanica</i>
Paloma afep (S): <i>Columba unicincta</i>	Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Paloma apuñalada (S): <i>Gallicolumba luzonica</i>	Pangolin tétradactyle (F): <i>Manis tetradactyla</i>
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): <i>Gallicolumba luzonica</i>	Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): <i>Manis tetradactyla</i>
Paloma bravia (S): <i>Columba livia</i>	Pangolin, Cape (E): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Paloma calva (S): <i>Caloenas nicobarica</i>	Pangolin, Chinese (E): <i>Manis pentadactyla</i>
Paloma crestada azul (S): <i>Goura cristata</i>	Pangolin, Giant (E): <i>Manis gigantea</i>
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): <i>Goura scheepmakeri</i>	Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): <i>Manis gigantea</i>
Paloma crestada victoria (S): <i>Goura victoria</i>	Pangolin, Indian (E): <i>Manis crassicaudata</i>
Paloma de Guinea (S): <i>Columba guinea</i>	Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): <i>Manis tetradactyla</i>
Paloma de Mauricio (S): <i>Columba mayri</i>	Pangolin, Malayan (E): <i>Manis javanica</i>
Paloma de Mindoro (S): <i>Ducula mindorensis</i>	Pangolin, South African (E): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Paloma de Nicobar (S): <i>Caloenas nicobarica</i>	Pangolin, Sunda (E): <i>Manis javanica</i>
Paloma del Congo (S): <i>Columba unicincta</i>	Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): <i>Manis temminckii</i>
Paloma doméstica (S): <i>Columba livia</i>	Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): <i>Manis crassicaudata</i>
Paloma nuquibronceada (S): <i>Columba iriditorques</i>	Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): <i>Manis tricuspidis</i>
palomas crestadas (S): <i>Goura</i> spp.	Pangolin, Tree (E): <i>Manis tricuspidis</i>
Palomita aliazul (S): <i>Turtur afer</i>	Pangolin, White-bellied (E): <i>Manis tricuspidis</i>
Palomita cabeciazul (S): <i>Turtur brehmeri</i>	pangolines (S): <i>Manis</i> spp.
Palomita especulada abisinica (S): <i>Turtur abyssinicus</i>	pangolinos (S): <i>Manis</i> spp.
Palomita especulada africana (S): <i>Turtur afer</i>	pangolins (E/F): <i>Manis</i> spp.
Palomita especulada capense (S): <i>Oena capensis</i>	<i>Pangshura cochinchinensis</i> = <i>Siebenrockiella crassicollis</i>
Palomita especulada cobriza (S): <i>Turtur brehmeri</i>	<i>Pangshura dura</i> = <i>Kachuga tecta</i>
Palomita saheliana (S): <i>Turtur abyssinicus</i>	<i>Pangshura flaviventer</i> = <i>Kachuga tecta</i>
Palomita tamborilera (S): <i>Turtur tympanistria</i>	<i>Pangshura leithii</i> = <i>Kachuga tentoria</i>
<i>Pan</i> spp.: (E) chimpanzés, (S) chimpancés, (F) bonobo, chimpanzés. I HOMINIDAE Ma	<i>Pangshura sylhetensis</i> = <i>Kachuga sylhetensis</i>
<i>Pan paniscus</i> : (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpancé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma	<i>Pangshura tentoria</i> = <i>Kachuga tentoria</i>
<i>Pan troglodytes</i> : (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I HOMINIDAE Ma	<i>Pangshura ventricosa</i> = <i>Kachuga tecta</i>
Panda (F): <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i>	Pantera (S): <i>Panthera pardus</i>
Panda chico (S): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Pantera de la nieves (S): <i>Uncia uncia</i>
Panda éclatant (F): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Pantera del Himalaya (S): <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>
Panda géant (F): <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i>	Pantera longibanda (S): <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>
Panda gigante (S): <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i>	Pantera nebulosa (S): <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>
Panda rojo (S): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	<i>Panterpe insignis</i> : (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Panda Giant (E): <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i>	Panther (E): <i>Panthera pardus</i>
Panda, Lesser (E): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Panther, Eastern (E): <i>Puma concolor couguar</i>
Panda, Red (E): <i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Panther, Florida (E): <i>Puma concolor coryi</i>
<i>Pandinus africanus</i> = <i>Pandinus imperator</i>	<i>Panthera leo</i> : (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE Ma
<i>Pandinus dictator</i> : (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur II SCORPIONIDAE Ar	<i>Panthera leo persica</i> : (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma
<i>Pandinus gambiensis</i> : (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégál, Scorpion de Gambie II SCORPIONIDAE Ar	<i>Panthera onca</i> : (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma
<i>Pandinus imperator</i> : (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar	<i>Panthera pardus</i> : (E) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopard, Pantera, (F) Leopardo, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma
<i>Pandinus haliaetus</i> : (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sanguínea, Gaylán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pécheur, Balibugard fluviatile, Balibuzard pécheur II PANDIONIDAE Av	<i>Panthera tigris</i> : (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma
<i>Pangasianodon gigas</i> : (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F) Silure de verre géant I PANGASIIDAE Ac	<i>Panthera uncia</i> = <i>Uncia uncia</i>
<i>Pangasius gigas</i> = <i>Pangasianodon gigas</i>	Panthère (F): <i>Panthera pardus</i>
	Panthère des neiges (F): <i>Uncia uncia</i>
	Panthère longibande (F): <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>
	Panthère nébuleuse (F): <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>
	<i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i> : (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S) Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma
	<i>Panrychchora aurata</i> = <i>Chlorostilbon poortmani</i>
	<i>Panrychchora inexpectata</i> = <i>Chlorostilbon poortmani</i>
	<i>Panrychchora russata</i> = <i>Chlorostilbon russatus</i>
	<i>Panrychchora stenura</i> = <i>Chlorostilbon stenurus</i>

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopela personata*
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopela splendens*
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopela tabuensis*
 Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papasula abbotti: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott,
 Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott **I** SULIDAE Av
 Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Papilio chikae: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de
 Luzon **I** PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio homerus: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequeue
 Homerus **I** PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio hospiton: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega,
 (F) Portequeue de Corse, Porte-queue de Corse **I**
 PAPILIONIDAE In
Papio anubis = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio cynocephalus = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio hamadryas: (E) Chacma Baboon, Guinea Baboon, Hamadryas
 Baboon, Olive Baboon, Yellow Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea,
 Papión negro, Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis, Babouin
 chacma, Babouin de Guinée, Babouin jaune, Drogouer **II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papio = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus = *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas*
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papuystyla pulcherrima*
Papuystyla pulcherrima: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail,
 Manus Green Tree Snail **II** CAMAENIDAE Ga
Parabuteo unicinctus: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S)
 Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán
 mixto, (F) Buse de Harris **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Paraclavarina triangularis: **II⁸** MERULINIDAE An
Paraconotrochus antarctica: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paraconotrochus capense: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paraconotrochus zeidleri: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracrotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Paracyathus andersoni: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus arcuatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus caeruleus = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stevensii*
Paracyathus cavatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus conceptus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus confertus = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus darwinensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus defilippii = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus ebonipennis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus flos = *Phacelocyathus flos*
Paracyathus fulvus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus gardineri = *Trochoccythus gardineri*
Paracyathus humilis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus indicus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus inornatus = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Paracyathus latus = *Trochoccythus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lifuensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus maiensis = *Trochoccythus maiensis*
Paracyathus merguiensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus molokensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus monilis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus montereiensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus parvulus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus pedroensis = *Paracyathus stevensii*
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trochoccythus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus pruinosa: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus pteropus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus pulchellus: (E) Papilloose Cup Coral **II⁸**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus rotundatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus stearnsii: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus stokesii: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paracyathus taxilianus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochoccythus rhombocolum na*
Paracyathus thulensis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tiburonensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus vittatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Paradeltoctonus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Paradigalla brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle
 à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte **II** PARADISAEIDAE
 Av
Paradigalla carunculata: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F)
 Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé **II**
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
 Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisaea apoda: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand
 paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea decora: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de
 Goldie **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea guilielmi: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of
 Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume,
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea minor: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-
 émeraude, Petit paradisier **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea raggiana: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana
 Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte
 Raggi **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rubra: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge **II**
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Paradisaea rudolphi: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu,
 Paradisier de Rodolphe **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
PARADISAEIDAE spp.: (E) birds-of-paradise, (S) aves del
 paraíso, (F) paradisiers **II** Av
 Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhocerus*
 Paradise-Flycatcher: Mascaren (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Longtailed (E): *Vidua interjecta*
 Paradise-Whydah, Northern (E): *Vidua orientalis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Togo (E): *Vidua togoensis*
 Paradise-Whydah, Uelle (E): *Vidua interjecta*
 Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*
 Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
 Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
 Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
 Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhocerus*
 Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus alberti*
 Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
 Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
 Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
 Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
 Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesi*
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia Rothschildii*
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helena*
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis mela noleuca*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*
 paradisiers (F): PARADISEAIDAE spp.
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus:** (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jerdoni:** (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jordaniensis* = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Paraerrina decipiens: II⁸ STYPLASTERIDAE Hy
- Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Parahalomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parahalomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Parakeet, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adelpidae*
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca daochilleae*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Barnard's (E): *Barnardi barnardi*
 Parakeet, Baraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura haematonotos*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Cliff (E): *Myiopsitta luchsi*
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddelli*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egreja*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon ayamara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporos wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboidea*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis/Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Pleated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Red-throated (E): *Aratinga rubritorquis*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodopechala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon ayamara*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Parakeet, Socorro (E): *Aratinga brevipes*
- Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albiceps*
- Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
- Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albicollis*
- Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Parantipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*
- Parantipathes columnaris* = *Antipathes columnaris*
- Parantipathes cylindrica* = *Antipathes cylindrica*
- Parantipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathe fernandezii*
- Parantipathes filix* = *Distichopathea filix*
- Parantipathes helicosticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
- Parantipathes loricides*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes larix*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathea lilliei*
- Parantipathes simplex* = *Antipathes simplex*
- Parantipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*
- Parantipathes tenuispina*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes tetrica*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes triadocrada* = *Antipathes triadocrada*
- Parantipathes tristicha* = *Trissopathea tristicha*
- Parantipathes wolffi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Paraonyx microdon* = *Aonyx conicus*
- Paraonyx tacheté* (F): *Aonyx conicus*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Parascolymia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi* II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
- Parasmilia arbuscula* = *Anomocora secunda*
- Para smilia secunda* = *Anomocora secunda*
- Parasmilia lymani* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Parasmilia punctata* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
- Parasmilia variegata* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
- Parastrea affinis* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
- Parastrea amplior* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea aspera* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea deformata* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea denticulata* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea fragum* = *Favia fragum*
- Parastrea geoffroyi* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea jacquinoti* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea lobata* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea rousseau* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea savignyi* = *Favia favus*
- Parastrea urvilleana* = *Favia pallida*
- Paratylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Paratylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Pardofelis marmorata* : (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré I FELIDAE Ma
- Pardofelis nebulosa* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parmoptila jamesoni* = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
- Parmoptila rubrifrons*: (E) Jameson's Antecker, Red-fronted Antecker, (F) Astrild fourmilier, Parmoptile à front rouge III ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons* = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
- Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
- Parnassius apollo*: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata*: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Paroaria coronata*: (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Parotia carolae*: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Siflet de Carola II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia helene*: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Siflet d'Hélène II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia lawesi*: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Siflet de Lawe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia lawesii heleneae* = *Parotia heleneae*
- Parotia sefilata*: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier siflet, Siflet d'Arfak II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia wahnesi*: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Siflet de Wahnes II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia heleneae*
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesi*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus grammicus*
- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotos*
- Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Trichloria malachitacea*
- Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
- Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematonota*
- Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
- Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
- Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
- Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysoterygios*
- Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
- Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporoides wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barbata*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittacula fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandri*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Trichoglossus malachitaceus*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpleicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona ochrocephala europalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissima*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonota*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusty-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surda*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavica*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictoptera*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 parrots (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Partridge, Bar-backed (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Partridge, Grey-breasted (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Horsfield's Hill (E): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Passer griseus: (E) Grey-headed Sparrow, (S) Gorrión pardillo, (F) Moineau gris **III PLOCÉIDAE** Av
Patagona gigas: (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gigante, (F) Colibrí gigante **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato cabecirrosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato chucara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato echarón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta*
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope*
 Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre **III CRACIDAE Av**
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajui (S): *Oreophasis derbianus/Penelopina nigra*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polypelectron bicalcaratum*
 Pavo malacensis = *Polypelectron malacense*
 Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
 Pavo ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
 Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón norteno (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Pavón poria (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavona bipartita: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona cactus: (E) Leaf Coral **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona calicifera: = *Pavona varians*
Pavona chiriquiensis: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona clavus: (E) Star Column Coral **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona clivosa: = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona danai: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona decussata: (E) Cactus Coral **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona diffusa: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona dilatata: = *Pavona danai*
Pavona diminuta: = *Pavona xarifae*
Pavona divaricata: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona duerdeni: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona explanulata: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona frondifera: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona galapagensis: = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona gardineri: = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Pavona gigantea: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona intermedia: = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona maldivensis: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona minuta: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona obtusata: = *Pavona venosa*
Pavona planulata: = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona pollicata: = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pavona ponderosa: = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona praetorta: = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona repens: = *Pavona varians*
Pavona varians: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona venosa: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona xarifae: **II⁸ AGARICIIDAE An**
Pavona yabei: = *Leptoseris yabei*

Pavonia calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia clavus = *Pavona clavus*
Pavonia clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia crassa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa ascia = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa loculata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa obtusa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia decussata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Pavonia frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Pavonia gigantea = *Pavona gigantea*
Pavonia intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia lata = *Pavona lata*
Pavonia obtusangula = *Psammocora obtusangula*
Pavonia papyracea = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia pretiosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia ramosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia seriata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia varians = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia venusta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polypelectron schleiermacheri*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polypelectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polypelectron malacense*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polypelectron germaini*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polypelectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polypelectron bicalcaratum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polypelectron malacense*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polypelectron inopinatum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polypelectron emphanum*
 Peacock-pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polypelectron emphanum*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polypelectron inopinatum*
 Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pécari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecari tajacu: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pécari de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier **II/NC TAYASSUIDAE Ma**
 pécaries (F): **TAYASSUIDAE spp.**
 pecaries (S): **TAYASSUIDAE spp.**
 peccaries (E): **TAYASSUIDAE spp.**
 Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
 Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Pectinia africanus: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia alcicornis: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia ayleni = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Pectinia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Pectinia crassa: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia diversa = *Pectinia teres*
Pectinia elongata: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia jardinei = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
Pectinia lactucia: (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia maxima = *Echinophyllia maxima*
Pectinia paeonia: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia plicata = *Pectinia alcicornis*
Pectinia pygmaeus: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pectinia teres: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE An**
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An**
 Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelecanus crispus: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelícano Ceñudo, Pelícano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé **I PELECANIDAE Av**
Pelecanus philippensis crispus = *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélérin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pelias ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelícano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelochelys spp.: (E) Giant softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys bibronii: (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II**
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cantorii: (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II**
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cumingii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys poljakowii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys signifera: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus axatensis: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus maackii: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus parvifomis: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelomedusa galatea = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa gasconii = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa nigra = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelomedusa subrufa: (E) African Helmeted Turtle, Helmeted Turtle, Marsh Terrapin, (S) Tortuga plana, (F) Pelomedusa rossâtre, Pelomeduse rousse **III**
 PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pelomeduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Pelomeduse rousse (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pelophilus fordii = *Epicrotes fordii*
Pelophilus madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Peltastes verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorioides*
 Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana*
Peltoccephalus dumeriliana: (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Peltocéphale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Peltoccephalus tracaya = *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana*
 Pélose à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Pélose d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Pélose de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Pélose du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Pélose noire (F): *Pelusios niger*
Pelusios adansonii: (E) Adanson's Hinged Terrapin, Adanson's Mud Turtle, Sahelian Terrapin, White-breasted Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de Adanson, (F) Pélose d'Adanson, Pélosios d'Adanson **III**
 PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios castaneus: (E) Chestnut Terrapin, Schweigger's Terrapin, West African Mud Turtle, (F) Pélose de Schweigger, Pélosios noisette **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélosios d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Pélosios du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pelusios gabonensis: (E) African Forest Turtle, Forest Hinged Terrapin, Gabon Terrapin, Gabon Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra del Gabon, (F) Pélose du Gabon, Pélosios du Gabon **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Pelusios niger: (E) African Black Terrapin, Black Side-necked Turtle, Hooked-beaked Terrapin, West African Black Forest Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de África occidental, (F) Pélose à bec crochu, Pélose noire, Pélosios noir **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Pélosios noir (F): *Pelusios niger*
 Pélosios noisette (F): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pénélope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope albipennis: (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope niger = *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens: (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula = *Ortalisp vetula*
Penelopides spp.: (E) tarictic hornbills, (S) buceros, cálao, (F) calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides affinis: (E) Mindanao Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cáalo chico de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Mindanao **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides exarhatus: (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cáalo chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célebes, Calao à canelure des Célebes **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides manillae: (E) Luzon Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cáalo chico de Luzón, (F) Calao de Manille **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Hornbill, (S) Cáalo chico de Mindoro, (F) Calao de Mindoro **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini: (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cáalo chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides panini affinis = *Penelopides affinis*
Penelopides panini manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Penelopides panini samarensis = *Penelopides samarensis*
Penelopides samarensis: (E) Samar Hornbill, Samar Tarictic Hornbill, (F) Calao de Samar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av
Penelopides nigra: (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil **III** CRACIDAE Av
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pentonix americana = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonix capensis = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Pentonix gabonensis = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Pentonix geoffroyi = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Peponocephala electra: (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponcéphale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
 Péponcéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus minimus: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*/*Peponocyathus folliculus*
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Peponocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainvillae: (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Percnoptère d'Egypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*
Perdix longirostris = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdix oculea = *Caloperdix oculea*
Perdix orientalis = *Arborophila orientalis*
 Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizotheera longirostris*
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdiz rulrul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Perdix à long bec (F): *Rhizotheera longirostris*
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perezoso (S): *Choleopus hoffmanni*
 Perezoso grisaceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aliguado (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhocephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpleicephalus spurius*
 Perico capriota (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico carreterojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematonota*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura melanotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perico de Adelaida (S): *Platycercus adelphe*
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Barnardi barnardi*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazónica/Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrina*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Periquito alipunktado (S): *Touit stictoptera*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito críosótomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito oscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventriranaja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis apivorus: (E) European Honey -buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S)
 Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore **II**
ACCIPITRIDAE AV
Pernis apivorus pilorhyncus = Pernis ptilorhyncus
Pernis celebensis: (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célebes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE AV
Pernis cristatus celebensis = Pernis celebensis
Pernis jerdoni = Aviceda jerdoni
Pernis madagascariensis = Aviceda madagascariensis
Pernis ptilorhyncus: (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale **II** ACCIPITRIDAE AV
Peroditicus potto : (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F)
 Potto **II LORIDAE MA**
Peropodium guatemalensis = *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Perosuchus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Perruche vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perruche vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perruche youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracieux (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaulles dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigriigenis*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pale (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purplecephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Trichilaria malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Adélaïde (F): *Platycercus adelaiae*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilospiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Barnardius barnardi*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittacus branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus grammiceps*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszi*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columbooides*

Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche de Sparmann (F): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosoparia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétérocôte (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosoparia personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacula modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhotis*
 Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacula picta*
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosoparia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Slater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoise (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 perruches (F): *PSITTACIFORMES* spp.
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalemur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilemur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcébe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit Moineau (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit moineau soucie (F): *Petronia dentata*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collaris*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus europunctatus*
 Petite mélampitta (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
Petronia dentata: (E) Bush Petronia, Bush Sparrow, (S) Chillón de Sundeval, (F) Petit Moin eau, Petit moineau soulcie III
 PLOCIDAE Av
 Petronia, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
Petrophilia rediviva: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Petterus coronatus= *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lenguihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Pezoporus occidentalis= *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Pezoporus wallicus: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre I PSITTACIDAE Av
Phacelocyathus flos: (F) Caryophille bicolore II⁸
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Phaeochroa cuvierii= *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Phaethornis anthophilus: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripáldido, (F) Ermité anthophile II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis aterriminalis: (E) Black-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis augusti: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpíacas, Limpíacas, (F) Ermité d'Auguste II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis bourcieri: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picrorecto, Ermitaño piquerrecto, (F) Ermité de Bourcier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis eurynome: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermité eurynome II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis gounellei= *Anopetia gounellei*
Phaethornis griseogularis: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porcula Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigris, Ermitaño barbigris, (F) Ermité à gorge grise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis guy: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermité vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis hispidus: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbillanco, (F) Ermité d'Osery II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis idaliae: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pígueo, (F) Ermité d'Idalie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis koepckeae: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermité de Koepcke II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longirostris: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo nordeo, (F) Ermité à longue queue II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longuemareus: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermité nain II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis malaris: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermité à long bec II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis maranhaoensis= *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margarettae= *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus= *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermité de Natterer II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis nigrirostris= *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargo= *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis philippii: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermité de Filippi II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis porculae= *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentinegro, (F) Ermité de Prêtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis ruber: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermité roussâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis rupurumii: (E) Streak-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis squalidus: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifuso, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermité terne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis striigularis: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermité à gorge rayée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis stuarti: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermité de Stuart II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis subochraceus: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermité ocre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis superciliosus: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermité à brins blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phaethornis syrmatophorus***: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui **II**
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis zonura* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phalacrotreron delalandii = *Treron calva*
Phalaenopsis jardini = *Glaucidium jardini*
Phalanger maculatus = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Phalanger orientalis: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris **II**
PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalangopora regularis: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Phalangopora seriatia = *Phalangopora regularis*
Phalcoboenus albogularis: (E) White-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche **II**
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus australis***: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiue cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus***: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé **II**
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus***: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner furcifer***: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phanopates cancellata* : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopates expansa* : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopates rigida* : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Pharo machrus mocinno***: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatémalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou **I** TROGONIDAE Av
- Phasianus africanus* = *Crinifer piscator*
- Phasianus argus* = *Argusianus argus*
- Phasianus crossoptilon* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Phasianus cruentus* = *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Phasianus ellioti* = *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Phasianus erythrophthalmus* = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
- Phasianus ignitus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasianus impejanus* = *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Phasianus melanocephalus* = *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Phasianus rouroul* = *Rollulus rouloul*
- Phasianus rufus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasianus wallengrenii* = *Ailurus fulgens*
- Phataginus gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*
- Phataginus temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*
- Phataginus tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Phataginus tricuspidis* = *Manis tricuspidis*
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*
- Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhonis*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma spp.***: (E) day geckos, (S) gecos diurnos, (F) geckos diurnes, geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien, phelsumes, **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma abbotti***: (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* = *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Phelsuma agaglegae* = *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsuma andamanensis***: (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma antanasy***: (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma astriata***: (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma barbouri***: (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma beaufortensis* = *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsuma berghofi***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma bimaculata* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsuma borbonica***: (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma breviceps***: (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courête tête **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma cepediana***: (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* = *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsuma chekei* = *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsuma comorensis***: (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma dubia***: (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma dubia comorensis* = *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsuma edwardnewtoni***: (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma flavigularis***: (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda* = *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Phelsuma gigas***: (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guentheri***: (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Ile Ronde **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guimbeau***: (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Maurice, Phelsume de l'Ile Maurice **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guttata***: (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma hielscheri***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma inexpectata* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma klemmeri***: (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phelsuma laticauda:** (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma leioaster** = *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsuma lineata:** (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla** = *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsuma longinsulae** = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsuma madagascariensis:** (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma malamakibo:** **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma masochoala:** **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma minuthi** = *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsuma modesta:** (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma mutabilis:** (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps** = *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsuma newtonii** = *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsuma nigristriata:** (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrías negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma ocellata:** (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocelado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma ornata:** (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma parkeri:** (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma pronkii:** (E) Pronk's Day Gecko **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma pusilla:** (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma quadriocellata:** (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma robertmertensi:** (E) Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma rosagularis** = *Phelsuma guimbeau*
- Phelsuma seippii** (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma serraticauda:** (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma standingi:** (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma sundbergi:** (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsuma trilineata** = *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma vinsoni** = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma v-nigra:** (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger **II GEKKONIDAE Re**
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Phelsume d'Alabre (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Phelsume de la région d'Antanasy (F): *Phelsuma antanasy*
- Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
- Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
- Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma spp.*
- Phigys solitarius:** (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji **II LORIIDAE Av**
- Philantombo monticola** = *Cephalophus monticola*
- Philas johnstoni** = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Philhydrus pisciformis** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Philodice bryantae** = *Calliphlox bryantae*
- Philodice dupontii** = *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Philodice evelynae** = *Calliphlox evelynae*
- Philodice mitchellii** = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
- Phloeocyathus hospes** = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Phlogophorus harterti:** (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartter **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Phlogophilus hemileucus:** (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Phobobates bassleri** = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phobobates silverstonei** = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Phobobates trivittatus** = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phocoena dioptrica** = *Australophocaena dioptrica*
- Phocoena phocoena:** (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun **II PHOCOENIDAE Ma**
- Phocoena sinus:** (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita **IPHO COENIDAE Ma**
- Phocoena spinipinnis:** (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister **II PHOCOENIDAE Ma**
- Phocoena vomerina** = *Phocoena phocoena*
- Phocoenoides dalli:** (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall **IPHO COENIDAE Ma**
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus badius:** (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza bayá de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong **II TYTONIDAE Av**
- Phodilus prigoginei:** (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine **II TYTONIDAE Av**
- Phoebea alb atrus** = *Diomedea albatrus*
- Phoeniconta minor** = *Phoenicopterus minor*
- Phoenicoparrus andinus** = *Phoenicopterus andinus*
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi** = *Phoenicopterus jamesi*
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.:** (E) flamingos (S) fenocoptéridos, flamencos, (F) flamants, **II Av**
- Phoenicopterus andinus:** (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes **II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phoenicopterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili **II PHOENICOPTERIDAE** Av
- Phoenicopterus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James **II PHOENICOPTERIDAE** Av
- Phoenicopterus minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant **II PHOENICOPTERIDAE** Av
- Phoenicopterus roseus*** = *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Phoenicopterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge **II PHOENICOPTERIDAE** Av
- Pholidornis rushiae***: (E) Tit-hylia, (F) Astrild mésange, Mésangette rayée **III ESTRILDIDAE** Av
- Phonygammus keraudrenii* = *Manucodia keraudrenii*
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus* phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynodermis cupitorum* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blairvillii* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné **II IGUANIDAE** Re
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana*: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllange américaine **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia dispersa*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia echinopeps*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia hayamaensis*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia mouchezii* = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
- Phyllangia pallida* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllangia pequeñatea*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Phyllastrea tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) phyllobate, **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am
- Phyllobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris* = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am
- Phyllobates boliviensis* = *Epipedobates boliviensis*
- Phyllobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates choocoensis* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lugubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre **II DENDROBATIDAE**
- Am
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am
- Phyllobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am
- Phyllobates zaparo* = *Epipedobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachetot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermaceti Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot **I PHYSETERIDAE** Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus* = *Physeter catodon*
- Physogrya* spp.: (E) bubble corals **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Physogrya aperta* = *Physogrya lichensteinii*
- Physogrya exerta*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Physogrya lichensteinii*: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An
- Physophyllia ayleni*: **II⁸ PECTINIIDAE** An
- Physophyllia patula* = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsi* = *Physophyllia ayleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frenitióletra (S): *Eriocnemis glauconotos*
- Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinerro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinerro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- picaflores (S): **TROCHILIDAE** spp.
- Picartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus***: (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée **I MUSCICAPIDAE** Av
- Picathartes oreas***: (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picathartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pico de coral (S): *Estrilda astrild*
 Pico espina bronzeado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorriroja (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracobucco coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracobucco albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracobucco albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracobucco albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Piesgaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques*
 Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon domestique (F): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta*
 Pigeon gris éailleux (F): *Columba unicincta*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri*
 Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia*
 Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
 Pigeon, Afep (E): *Columba unicincta*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon, Feral (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Columba mayeri*
 Pigeon, Rock (E): *Columba livia*
 Pigeon, Speckled (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Speckled Rock (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Triangular-spotted (E): *Columba guinea*
 Pigeon, Western Bronze-naped (E): *Columba iriditorques*
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura spp.*

Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pilet (F): *Anas acuta*
Piliocolobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
Piliocolobus gordoni = *Procolobus pennantii gordoni*
Piliocolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Piliocolobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
Piliocolobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Piliocolobus rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
 Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Platobasius cooperianus*
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbicularis orbicularis*
 Pintada de pechuga blanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintada de pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintada à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*
 Pintail (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pintail, Common (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pintail, Northern (E): *Anas acuta*
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Pione paillée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
Pionias crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
Pionias simplex = *Geoffroyus simplex*
Pionites leucogaster (E): White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caïque à ventre blanc **II**
PSITTACIDAE Av
Pionopsitta melanocephala : (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caïque maipouri **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta aurantiocephala : (E) Bald Parrot **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta barrabandi : (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caïque de Barraband **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta caica: (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caïque à tête noire **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta fuertesi = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Pionopsitta haematonotis: (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caïque à capuchon **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta pileata : (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu cuíu, Lorito carrirojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado, (F) Caïque mitré, Perroquet à oreilles **IPSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta pulchra: (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa, (F) Caïque à joues roses **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta pyrrilia : (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caïque de Bonaparte **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionopsitta pyrrhops = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Pionopsitta vulturina : (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caïque vautourin **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionus chalcopterus: (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionus flavifrons = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
Pionus fuscus: (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionus gilvelmi = *Poicephalus gilvelmi*
Pionus haematotis = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Pionus maximiliani: (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionus melanotis = *Hapakpsittaca melanotis*
Pionus menstruus: (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue **II** **PSITTACIDAE Av**
Pionus rufiventris = *Poicephalus rufiventris*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pionus senilis:** (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus senilooides** = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus:** (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus:** (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga:** (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacutinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile:** (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*
- Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nymphula*
- Pita nymphula (S): *Pitta nymphula*
- Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis:** (E) Equatorial Saki **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia albicans:** (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia hirsuta** = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata:** (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus:** (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki chevelu **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia:** (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecophaga jefferyi:** (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithecophage des Philippines **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Ptililia alirroja (S): *Ptililia phoenicoptera*
- Pitiú (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papúa (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethistina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrocilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanopephalus*
- Pitón de Calabá (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
- pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.
- Pitorreal ootero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pitta brachyura nymphula* = *Pitta nymphula*
- Pitta guajana:** (E) banded pitta, blue-tailed pitta, (S) pita barrada, pita coliazul, pita rayada, (F) brève à queue bleue, brève azurine **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta gurneyi:** (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney **I**PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta kochi:** (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch **I**PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta nymphula:** (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nymphula, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice **II**PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nymphula*
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*
- Placotrochides cylindrica*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premocytathus dentiformis*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides kikutii* = *Idiotrochus kikutii*
- Placotrochides minuta*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*
- Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Plana (S): *Dermatemya mawii*
- Plantain-eater, Blue (E): *Corythaeola cristata*
- Plantain-eater, Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plantain-eater, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
- Plantain-eater, Western Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plastosteryx bronnii* = *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Platalea leucorodia:** (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Platanista spp.:** (E) susus, (F) platanistes, sousous **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica:** (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista gangetica*
- Platanista gangeticaminor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indi* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor:** (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfín del Indo, (F) Plataniste de l'Indus **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Platycercus adelpidae:** (E) Adelaide Parakeet, Adelaide Rosella, (S) Perico de Adelaide, (F) Perruche d'Adélaïde **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus adscitus:** (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceps **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus barnardi* = *Barnardius barnardi*
- Platycercus caledonicus:** (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Platycercus elegans:** (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus elegans adelpidae* = *Platycercus adelpidae*
- Platycercus eximius:** (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Platycercus flaveolus: (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Perruche flavéole **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Platycercus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*

Platycercus haematonotus = *Psephotus haematonotus*

Platycercus icterotis: (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Platycercus pulcherrimus = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*

Platycercus splendens = *Prosopaea splendens*

Platycercus unicolor = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Platycercus venustus: (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Platycercus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*

Platycercus zonarius barnardi = *Barnardius barnardi*

Platygaster multocarinatus = *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Platygyra acuta: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*

Platygyra carnosus: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*

Platygyra contorta: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra crosslandi: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra daedalea: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra exigua = *Goniastrea favulosa*

Platygyra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*

Platygyra lamellina: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*

Platygyra pini: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*

Platygyra ryukyuensis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra sinensis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*

Platygyra verweyi: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra yaeamaensis: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Platygyra zelli = *Australogyra zelli*

Platyrhinus lineatus: (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélagos de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire **III** PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma

Platysternon megacephalum: (E) Big-headed Turtle **II** PLATYSTERNIDAE Re

Platytrochus compressus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Platytrochus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

Platytrochus hastatus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Platytrochus laevigatus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Platytrochus parisepta: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Platytrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*

Plectropterus gambensis: (E) Spur-winged Goose, (S) Ganso de Gambia, Ganso espolonado, (F) Canard armé, Oie-armée de Gambie **III** ANATIDAE Av

Pleotrochus venustus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Pleotrochus zibrowii: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Plerogyra spp.: (E) bubble corals, maze corals **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra cauliniformis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra diabolotus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra discus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra eurysepta: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra laxa = *Plerogyra sinuosa*

Plerogyra multilobata: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra simplex: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra sinuosa: (E) Bladder Coral **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plerogyra taisnei = *Plerogyra simplex*

Plerogyra turbida: (E) Jasmine Coral **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Plesiastrea armata = *Favia stelligera*

Plesiastrea carli = *Favia stelligera*

Plesiastrea devaster: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Plesiastrea goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*

Plesiastrea gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Plesiastrea hauckeli = *Favites pentagona*

Plesiastrea helianthoides = *Favia laxa*

Plesiastrea laxa = *Favia laxa*

Plesiastrea mammillosa = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Plesiastrea proximans = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Plesiastrea russelli = *Favites russelli*

Plesiastrea salebrosa = *Favia helianthoides*

Plesiastrea urvillii = *Plesiastrea versipora*

Plesiastrea versipora: **II⁸** FAVIIDAE An

Plesioseris haimiana = *Psammocora haimiana*

Plethobasus cicatricosus: (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Plethobasus cooperianus: (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Pleuractis scutaria = *Fungia scutaria*

Pleurobema clava: (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi

Pleurobema plenum: (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Pleurocyathus brunneus = *Conotrochus brunneus*

Pliobothrus carinatus = *Lepidopora carinata*

Pliobothrus echinatus: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Pliobothrus fistulosus: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Pliobothrus gracilis: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Pliobothrus seriatus = *Phalangopora regularis*

Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II⁸** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Plocepasser superciliosus: (E) Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver, (S) Tejedor pardal capirotado, (F) Mahali à calotte marron, Moineau-tisserin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus albinucha: (E) Maxwell's Black Weaver, White-naped Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro albinuca, (F) Tisserin de Maxwell, Tisserin noir de Maxwell **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus aurantius: (E) Orange Weaver, (S) Tejedor naranja, (F) Tisserin orangé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus capitalis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*

Ploceus cucullatus: (E) Layard's Black-headed Weaver, Spot-backed Weaver, Village Weaver, (S) Tejedor cogullado, (F) Tisserin gendarme **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus heuglini: (E) Heuglin's Masked-Weaver, (S) Tejedor de Heuglin, (F) Tisserin masqué **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus luteolus: (E) Little Weaver, (S) Sitagra chico común, (F) Tisserin minule **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Weaver, Yellow-backed Weaver, (S) Tejedor cabecinegro, (F) Tisserin à tête noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus nigerrimus: (E) Vieillot's Black Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro de Vieillot, (F) Tisserin noir, Tisserin noir de Vieillot **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus nigriceps = *Ploceus cucullatus*

Ploceus nigricollis: (E) Black-necked Weaver, (S) Tejedor cuellinegro, (F) Tisserin à cou noir, Tisserin à lunettes **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus pelzelni: (E) Slender-billed Weaver, (S) Sitagra de Pelzeln, (F) Tisserin de Pelzeln, Tisserin nain **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus preussi: (E) Golden-backed Weaver, Preuss's Weaver, Yellow-capped Weaver, (F) Tisserin à dos doré, Tisserin de Preuss **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*

Ploceus tricolor: (E) Yellow-mantled Weaver, (S) Tejedor tricolor, (F) Tisserin tricolore **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*

Ploceus vitellinus: (E) Vitelline Masked-Weaver, (S) Tejedor velado, (F) Tisserin à tête rouge, Tisserin à tête rousse, Tisserin vitellin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*

Plumapates fernandezii: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An

Plumapates pennacea: (F) Corail noir plumeux **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An

Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysia*

Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*

Plyctolophus ducorps = *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Plyctolophus leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Pochard, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*

Pochard, White-eyed (E): *Aythya nyroca*

Pocillopora acuta = *Pocillopora damicornis*

Pocillopora ankelii: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An

Pocillopora aspera = *Pocillopora ligulata*

Pocillopora brevicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*

Pocillopora bulbosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*

Pocillopora capitata: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora capitata robusta = *Pocillopora elegans*
Pocillopora cespitosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa laysanensis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa stylophoroides = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora cespitosa tumida = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora capitata: (E) Cauliflower Coral **II**
 POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora danae: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora diomedae = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora effusus: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora elegans: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora eydouxi: (E) Antler Coral **II** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora favosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*/*Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora fenestrata = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Pocillopora fungiformis: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora grandis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora hemprichii = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora indiana: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora inflata: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora kelleheri: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora meandrina: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora modumanensis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora molokensis: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora nobilis = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora setchelli = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora verrucosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora verrucosa: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora woodjonesi: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora zelli: **II⁸** POCILLOPORIDAE An
 Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
 Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Podabacia crustacea: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia dispar = *Lithophyllum undulatum*
Podabacia formosa = *Lithophyllum undulatum*
Podabacia involuta = *Podabacia crustacea*
Podabacia lankaensis: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia lobata = *Lithophyllum undulatum*
Podabacia motuporensis: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia philippensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Podabacia robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Podabacia sinai: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Podarcis tilfordi: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares **II** LACERTIDAE Re
Podarcis pityusensis: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza **II** LACERTIDAE Re
Podilymbus gigas: (E) Atitlán Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán, (F) Grébe de l'Atitlán, Grébe du lac Atitlán, Grébe géant **I** PODICIPEDIDAE Av
 Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocerphalus dumeriliana*
 Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
Podocnemis spp.: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) podocnémides, podocnémides à front sillonné, tortues fluviales, **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocerphalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
 Podocnémide à tête rouge, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnémide élargie **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis expansa: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnémide élargie **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Podocnemis lewyana: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua, (F) Podocnémide de Léwy **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, Iaça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnémide tuberculée **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis tracaxa = *Peltocerphalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis unifilis: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Podocnemis vogli: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re
Poephila cincta: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette **II** NC ESTRILDIDAE Av
Poephila cincta cincta: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro, (F) Diamant à bavette **II** ESTRILDIDAE Av
Poicephalus crassus: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
Poicephalus flavifrons: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus fuscicollis = *Poicephalus robustus*
Poicephalus gulielmi: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus meyeri: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus robustus: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rufiventris: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus senegalus: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
 Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson caïenne d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
Polemaetus bellicosus: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polemistris chalybea = *Lophornis chalybea*
Polemistris pavonina = *Lophornis pavoninus*
Polihiex insignis: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colírigo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Polihiex semitorquatus: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique **II** FALCONIDAE Av
Polyornis rufipennis = *Butastur rufipennis*
Polystra planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polystra ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polystra venosa = *Pavona venosa*
Polyboroides radiatus: (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogene de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyboroides typus: (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogene d'Afrique **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyborus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Polyborus chimachima* = *Milvago chimachima*
Polyborus chimango = *Milvago chimango*
Polyborus galapagoensis = *Buteo galapagoensis*
Polyborus lutosus: (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe **II FALCONIDAE Av**
Polyborus plancus: (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé **II FALCONIDAE Av**
Polycyathus andamanensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus atlanticus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muellerae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus fulvus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus furcanaensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus hondaeensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus isabela: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus marigondoni: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus mayae: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muellerae*
Polycyathus muellerae: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus octuplus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus palifera: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus verrilli: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polyerata amabilis: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyerata boucardi: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyerata fimbriata: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia gorjiblirrana, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyerata lactea: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia zafrina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane saphirine **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyerata luciae: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyerata rosenbergi: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polymyces fragilis: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Polymyces montereyensis: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsi: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Polyodon angustifolium = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon gladius = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon spathula: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule **II POLYODONTIDAE Ac**
Polyonymus caroli: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibrone, (F) Colibrí de Bourcier **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polyphyllia fungia = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia galeriformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Polyphyllia pileiformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia producta = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia sigmoides = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia substellata = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia tapina: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral **II⁸** FUNGIIDAE An
Polyplacata aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polyplectron emphanum: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polyplectron germaini: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polyplectron inopinatum: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Polyplectron napoleonis = *Polyplectron emphanum*
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo **II PHASIANIDAE Av**
Polypora dichotoma = *Sporadopora dichotoma*
Polyposopus macer = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Polytelis alexandri: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Polytelis anthopeplus: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélancore **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Polytelis swainsonii: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Polytelis guainumbi (E) White-tailed Goldenthroat, (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbí **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polytmus milleri: (E) Tepui Goldenthroat, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F) Colibri des tépuis **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Polytmus theresiae: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthroat, (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibrí tout-vert **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
Pongo abelii = *Pongo pygmaeus*
Pongo pygmaeus: (E) Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan **I HOMINIDAE Ma**
ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Pontoporia blainvilliei: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata **II PLATANISTIDAE Ma**
Pony, ea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Popelairia conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Popelairia langsdorffii = *Discosura langsdorffii*
Popelairia letitia = *Discosura letitia*
Popelairia popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
Porc-épic à crête (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata*
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, North African Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*
Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
porcupines, short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.
Porella antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp.: (E) boulder corals, pore corals **II⁸** PORITIDAE An
Porites agaricus = *Porites astreoides*
Porites alveolata = *Porites solidia*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Porites andrewsi = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites angulata = *Montipora angulata*
Porites annae: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites aranetai: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa parvicellata = *Porites lutea*
Porites arnaudi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites astreoides: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites attenuata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites australiensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites baueri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites branneri: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites brighami: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites bulbosa = *Porites compressa*
Porites californica = *Porites panamensis*
Porites capricornis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites clavaria = *Porites porites*
Porites cocomensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites colonensis: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites columnaris: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites compressa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Porites conglomerata lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites convexa = *Porites rus*
Porites cumulatus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites cylindrica: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites danae = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites danai = *Porites rus*
Porites deformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites densa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites desilveri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites divaricata: (E) Thin Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites echinulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites eridani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites evermanni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites excavata = *Porites lobata*
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites flavus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites fragosa = *Porites australiensis*
Porites furcata: (E) Branched Finger Coral II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gabonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites gibsonhilli = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites guadalupensis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites haddoni = *Porites lutea*
Porites harrisoni: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites hentscheli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites heronensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites horizontalata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites incerta = *Porites astreoides*
Porites irregularis = *Porites rus*
Porites iwayamaensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites latistellata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites levis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites lichen: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lobata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites lutea: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites mayeri: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites monticulosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites murraensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites myrmidonensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites napopora: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites negrosensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens mucronata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites nodifera: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites nodulosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites okinawensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites ornata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An

Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites paschalensis = *Porites lobata*
Porites planocella = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites polymorphus = *Porites porites*
Porites porites: (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (F) Porte digitée II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites porosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites profundus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites pukoensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Porites purpurea = *Porites lichen*
Porites recta = *Porites furcata*
Porites reticulosa = *Porites lichen*
Porites rugosa: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites rus: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites saccharata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites semilunaris = *Porites vaughani*
Porites sillimaniani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites solidula: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites somaliensis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites spumosa = *Montipora spumosa*
Porites stephensonii: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites subdigitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites superficialis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites suppressa = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites sverdrupi: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites tuberculosa = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Porites undulata: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites vaughani: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porites verrilli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites verrucosa = *Montipora verrucosa*
Porites violetteae = *Porites deformis*
Porites viridis = *Porites lichen*
Porites viridis apalata = *Porites lichen*
Poritipora paliformis: II⁸ PORITIDAE An
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica*
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.
Porrón Pardo (S): *Aiyhya nyroca*
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludoviciae*
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.
Portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Portequue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Portequue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamius capax: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
Potos flavus: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, (F) Potos III PROCYONIDAE Ma
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Pourtalocyathus hispidus: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia conferta: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmilia dumosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Premocyathus burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Premocyathus corniformis: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II⁸
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Premocyathus dentiformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata : (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey,
 Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata : (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf
 Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front
 blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Presbytis hosei : (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de
 cresta, (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur,
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de
 Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis rubicunda: (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicond II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis senex = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey,
 (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
primates (E): PRIMATES spp.
PRIMATES spp.: (E) apes, monkeys, primates, (S) monos,
 primates, (F) primates I/II Ma
Primolius auricollis = *Propyrrhura auricollis*
Primolius couloni = *Propyrrhura couloni*
Primolius maracana = *Propyrrhura maracana*
Priodontes giganteus = *Priodontes maximus*
Priodontes maximus: (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante,
 Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú
 guazú, (F) Tatou géant IDASYPODIDAE Ma
Prionailurus bengalensis: (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengali, Gato
 de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-
 léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F)
 Chat-tigre du Bengale VII FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Prionailurus planiceps: (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho,
 Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus rubiginosus: (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo
 de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginoso, (F) Chat rougeâtre,
 Chat rubígeno, Chat-leopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma
Prionailurus viverrinus: (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F)
 Chat pécheur II FELIDAE Ma
Prionastrea abdita = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea acuticollis = *Favites acuticollis*

Prionastrea australensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea chinensis = *Favites chinensis*
Prionastrea crassior = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Prionastrea favosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosissima = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea magnostellata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea obtusata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea profundicella = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea purpurea = *Lepiastrea purpurea*
Prionastrea quoyi = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Prionastrea spinosa = *Favites spinosa*
Prionastrea sulfurea = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea vasta = *Favites abdita*
Prioniturus discurus: (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan
 Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette
 à couronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus discurus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus flavicans: (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-
 breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F)
 Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus flavicans montanus = *Prioniturus montanus*
Prioniturus flavicans verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus luconensis: (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned
 Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S)
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus mada: (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de
 Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus: (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-
 tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus montanus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus platene: (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus platurus: (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus verticalis: (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Prioniturus waterstradi: (E) Mindanao Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-
 momoto de Mindanao, (F) Palette de Mindanao II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Prionodon linsang: (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta
 franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II
 VIVERRIDAE Ma
Prionodon pardicolor: (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta
 moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang
 tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma
Probarbus jullieni: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok
 Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped
 Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I
 CYPRINIDAE Ac
Probosciger aterrimus: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada,
 (F) Cacatoo noir, Microglosse noir I CACATUIDAE Av
Procolobus badius: (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S)
 Colobo harrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai
 d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Procolobus badius gordonorum = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*
Procolobus badius kirki = *Procolobus pennantii kirki*
Procolobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Procolobus gordoni = *Procolobus pennantii gordoni*
Procolobus kirki = *Procolobus pennantii kirki*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Procolobus pennantii:** (E) Eastern Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai **I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
- Procolobus pennantii kirkii:** (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzíbar **I CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
- Procolobus pennantii preussi** = *Procolobus preussi*
- Procolobus preussi:** (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Carnerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun **II CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
- Procolobus rufomitratus:** (E) Tana River Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana **I CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
- Procolobus verus:** (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Cobre huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai **II CERCOPITHECIDAE** Ma
- Profelis aurata:** (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré **II FELIDAE** Ma
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus diadema:** (E) Diademed Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithéque à diadème **I INDRIDAE** Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli:** (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca **I INDRIDAE** Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi** (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithéque de Verreaux, Sifaka **I INDRIDAE** Ma
- Propithéque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithéque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propithéques (F): **INDRIDAE** spp.
- Propyrrhura auricollis:** (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Propyrrhura couloni:** (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon **PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Propyrrhura maracana:** (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana **PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Prosoparia personata:** (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Prosoparia splendens:** (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Prosoparia tabuensis:** (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Prosoparia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosoparia splendens*
- Prostherapis boliviensis** = *Epipedobates boliviensis*
- Prostherapis boulengeri** = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis** = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis femoralis** = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus*
- Proteles cristatus:** (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle **III HYAENIDAE** Ma
- Protoxerina stylifera** = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolobophyllia japonica** = *Cynaria lacrymalis*
- Protomussa brasiliensis** = *Mussismilia brasiliensis*
- Protomussa harttii** = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacrus hamermani** = *Tauraco hamermani*
- Psammobates depressa** = *Psammobates tentoriū*
- Psammobates geometricus:** (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafí, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique **I TESTUDINIDAE** Re
- Psammobates ocelliferus:** (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
- Psammobates tentoriū:** (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée **II TESTUDINIDAE** Re
- Psammocora brighami:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora columna** = *Coscinastrea columnaria*
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora contigua:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora danae** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora decussata:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora digitata:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora divaricata** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora exesa** = *Coscinastrea exesa*
- Psammocora explanulata:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora fossata** = *Coscinastrea fossata*
- Psammocora frondosa** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora gonagra** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora haimiana:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora nierstraszii:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora obtusangula:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora planipora** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora plicata** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora profundacella:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora samoensis** = *Psammocora nierstraszii*
- Psammocora savigniensis** = *Coscinastrea columnaria*
- Psammocora stellata:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora superficialis:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora togianensis** = *Psammocora digitata*
- Psammocora vaughani:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammocora verrilli:** **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An
- Psammosaurus arabicus** = *Varanus griseus*
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica** = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
- Psammoseris rousseauii** = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysoterygius:** (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or **I PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis** = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis:** (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir **PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Psephotus haematonotus:** (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Psephotus haematogaster** = *Northiella haematogaster*
- Psephotus haematogaster narethae** = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus pulcherrimus:** (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
- Psephurus gladius:** (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish **II POLYODONTIDAE** Ac
- Pseudalopex culpaeus:** (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfeo **II CANIDAE** Ma
- Pseudalopex fulvipes** = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus:** (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloé Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloé, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine **II CANIDAE** Ma
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus:** (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa **II CANIDAE** Ma
- Pseudemydura umbrina:** (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémüdre de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth **I CHELIDAE** Re
- Pseudémüdre de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata:** (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombre, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre **II LORIIDAE** Av
- Pseudoboia clelia** = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintaree:** (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie **I HIRUNDINIDAE** Av
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata** = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Pseudocordylus leucostictus** = *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordylus des rochers** (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordylus du Cap** (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordylus du Drakensberg** (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordylus épineux** (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- pseudocordyles (F):** *Cordylus* spp.
Pseudocordylus capensis = *Cordylus capensis*
Pseudocordylus langi= *Cordylus langi*
Pseudocordylus melanotus= *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus= *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Pseudocordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus nebulosus*
Pseudocordylus spinosus = *Cordylus spinosus*
Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis = *Cordylus transvaalensis*
Pseudocryptelia pachypoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pseudocyathoceras avis: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pseudoeryx bottae = *Charina bottae*
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Pseudomopus signatus = *Homopus signatus*
Pseudomys praecanis: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma
Pseudophryne vivipara = *Nectophrynoides vivipara*
Pseudopotto martinii: (E) False Potto II LORIDAE Ma
Pseudoptynx gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Pseudoptynx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudoptynx solomonensis = *Nesasio solomonensis*
Pseudorca crassidens: (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscops clamator = *Asio clamator*
Pseudoscops grammicus: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: II⁸ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Pseudototanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
Psilopsis agion aurifrons: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandera jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psilopsis agion aurifrons orbygnesius = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
Psilopsis agion aymara: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaca batavica = *Touit batavica*
Psittacara chloroptera = *Aratinga chloroptera*
Psittacara erythrogenys = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Psittacara euops = *Aratinga euops*
Psittacara finschi= *Aratinga finschi*
Psittacara holochlora = *Aratinga holochlora*
Psittacara leptorhyncha = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Psittacara leucophthalma = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Psittacara mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*
Psittacara nana = *Aratinga nana*
Psittacara wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Psittacula brehmii: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula madaraszi: (E) Madaraszi's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madaraszi, (F) Perruche de Madaraszi II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula modesta: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula modesta madaraszi = *Psittacula madaraszi*
Psittacula picta: (E) painted tiger-parrot, (S) lorito-tigre pintado, (F) perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: (E) Parrots, Psittacines, (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/III/NC Av
psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
Psittacula alexandri: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula andicola =** *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
Psittacula calthropae = *Psittacula calthropae*
Psittacula calthropae: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de cíelán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula caniceps: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula columboidea: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula conspicillata = *Forpus conspicillatus*
Psittacula crassiostris = *Forpus crassiostris*
Psittacula cyanocephala: (E) Plum -headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula cyanopygia = *Forpus cyanopygius*
Psittacula derbiana: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittacula echo: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'ile Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula eques = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eques echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eupatria : (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula finschii: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula gulielmitertii = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
Psittacula himalayana: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula himalayana finschii = *Psittacula finschii*
Psittacula intermedia : (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri: (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano, (F) Perruche à collier III PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula krameri echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula kuhlii = *Vini kuhlii*
Psittacula lineola = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Psittacula longicauda: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula pyrilia = *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
Psittacula roseata: (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carrirosa, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacula sclateri = *Forpus sclateri*
Psittacula xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Psittacule à double-œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacule double-œil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris desmarestii: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittaculirostris edwardsii: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacus accipitrinus = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Psittacus acuticaudatus = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Psittacus adscitus= *Platycercus adscitus*
Psittacus aestivus = *Amazona aestiva*
Psittacus agilis = *Amazona agilis*
Psittacus albifrons = *Amazona albifrons*
Psittacus albus = *Cacatua alba*
Psittacus alexandri = *Psittacula alexandri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Psittacus amazonicus = *Amazona amazonica/Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Psittacus ambiguus = *Ara ambiguus*
Psittacus amboinensis = *Alisterus amboinensis*
Psittacus ararauna = *Ara ararauna*
Psittacus arausiacus = *Amazona arausiaca*
Psittacus atter = *Chalcopsitta attra*
Psittacus aterrimus = *Probosciger aterrimus*
Psittacus aureus = *Aratinga aurea*
Psittacus auricapillus = *Aratinga auricapilla*
Psittacus auriceps = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Psittacus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Psittacus euops = *Amazona ochrocephala euops*
Psittacus euops = *Amazona ochrocephala europalliata*
Psittacus australis = *Vini australis*
Psittacus autumnalis = *Amazona autumnalis*
Psittacus banksii = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus barbadensis = *Amazona barbadensis*
Psittacus barbatus = *Pionopsitta barbata*
Psittacus beryllinus = *Loriculus beryllinus*
Psittacus boreus = *Eos bornea*
Psittacus brachyurus = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Psittacus brasiliensis = *Amazona brasiliensis*
Psittacus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Psittacus cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Psittacus caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Psittacus caledonicus = *Platycercus caledonicus*
Psittacus canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Psittacus carunculatus = *Agapornis carunculatus*
Psittacus chalcopterus = *Pionus chalcopterus*
Psittacus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
Psittacus chlorolepidotus = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Psittacus chrysogaster = *Neophema chrysogaster*
Psittacus chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
Psittacus chrysostomus = *Neophema chrysostoma*
Psittacus collaris = *Amazona collaris*
Psittacus concinnus = *Glossopsitta concinna*
Psittacus cornutus = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Psittacus cruentatus = *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Psittacus cryptanthus = *Poicephalus cryptanthus*
Psittacus cyancephalus = *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Psittacus cyanurus = *Psittinus cyanurus*
Psittacus desmarestii = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacus discolor = *Lathamus discolor*
Psittacus discurus = *Prioniturus discurus*
Psittacus domicella = *Loriornis domicella*
Psittacus duprasi = *Amazona duprasi*
Psittacus elegans = *Platycercus elegans*
Psittacus erithacus: (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Psittacus erythropygius = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Psittacus eupatria = *Psittacula eupatria*
Psittacus euteles = *Trichoglossus euteles*
Psittacus eximius = *Platycercus eximius*
Psittacus farinosus = *Amazona farinosa*
Psittacus ferrugineus = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Psittacus festivus = *Amazona festiva*
Psittacus fimbriatus = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Psittacus frontalis = *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Psittacus funereus = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Psittacus fuscus = *Pionus fuscus*
Psittacus galericatus = *Cacatua galerita*
Psittacus galgulus = *Loriculus galgulus*
Psittacus garrulus = *Loriornis garrulus*
Psittacus geoffroyi = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
Psittacus gramineus = *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Psittacus guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
Psittacus guildingii = *Amazona guildingii*
Psittacus haematocephalus = *Trichoglossus haematocephalus*
Psittacus haematuropygius = *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Psittacus himalayanus = *Psittacula himalayana*
Psittacus histrio = *Eos histrio*
Psittacus hollandicus = *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Psittacus huetii = *Touit huetii*
Psittacus hyacinthinus = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

Psittacus icterotis = *Platycercus icterotis*
Psittacus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Psittacus jandaya = *Aratinga jandaya*
Psittacus jonquillaceus = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Psittacus jugularis = *Brotogeris jugularis*
Psittacus krameri = *Psittacula krameri*
Psittacus lathami = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Psittacus leucocephalus = *Amazona leucocephala*
Psittacus leucogaster = *Pionites leucogaster*
Psittacus leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*
Psittacus leucotis = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Psittacus longicauda = *Psittacula longicauda*
Psittacus lory = *Loriornis lory*
Psittacus lucionensis = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Psittacus lunulatus = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Psittacus macao = *Ara macao*
Psittacus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus malachitaceus = *Tricilaria malachitacea*
Psittacus manillatus = *Orthopsittaca manillata*
Psittacus maximiliani = *Pionus maximiliani*
Psittacus megalorynchos = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
Psittacus melanocephalus = *Pionites melanocephala*
Psittacus melanonotus = *Touit melanonota*
Psittacus menstruus = *Pionus menstruus*
Psittacus mercenarius = *Amazona mercenaria*
Psittacus meridionalis = *Nestor meridionalis*
Psittacus meyeri = *Poicephalus meyeri*
Psittacus militaris = *Ara militaris*
Psittacus moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Psittacus monachus = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Psittacus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatrana*
Psittacus nenday = *Nandayus nenday*
Psittacus niger = *Coracopsis nigra*
Psittacus nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Psittacus novaezelandiae = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Psittacus ochrocephalus = *Amazona ochrocephala*
Psittacus ornatus = *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Psittacus palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Psittacus papou = *Charmosyna papou*
Psittacus passerinus = *Forpus passerinus*
Psittacus patagonus = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Psittacus pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Psittacus peruviana = *Vini peruviana*
Psittacus philippensis = *Loriculus philippensis*
Psittacus pictus = *Pyrrhura picta*
Psittacus pileatus = *Pionopsitta pileata*
Psittacus placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Psittacus platurus = *Prioniturus platurus*
Psittacus pretrei = *Amazona pretrei*
Psittacus pulchellus = *Neophema pulchella*
Psittacus pullarius = *Agapornis pullarius*
Psittacus purpuratus = *Touit purpuratus*
Psittacus pusillus = *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Psittacus pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
Psittacus reticulatus = *Eos reticulata*
Psittacus robustus = *Poicephalus robustus*
Psittacus rueppellii = *Poicephalus rueppellii*
Psittacus roseicollis = *Agapornis roseicollis*
Psittacus sanctithomae = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Psittacus scapularis = *Alisterus scapularis*
Psittacus senegalus = *Poicephalus senegalus*
Psittacus senilis = *Pionus senilis*
Psittacus seniloides = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus severus = *Ara severa*
Psittacus sintillatus = *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Psittacus solitarius = *Phigys solitarius*
Psittacus solstitialis = *Aratinga solstitialis*
Psittacus sordidus = *Pionus sordidus*
Psittacus spurius = *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Psittacus squamatus = *Eos squamata*
Psittacus stigmatus = *Loriculus stigmatus*
Psittacus sulphureus = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Psittacus sumatrana = *Tanygnathus sumatrana*
Psittacus surdus = *Touit surda*
Psittacus swainsonii = *Polytelis swainsonii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Psittacus swindernianus* = *Agapornis swindernianus*
Psittacus tabuensis = *Prosopedia tabuensis*
Psittacus taranta = *Agapornis taranta*
Psittacus temirostris = *Cacatua temirostris*
Psittacus tictica = *Brotogeris tictica*
Psittacus tumultuosus = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus ultramarinus = *Vini ultramarina*
Psittacus undulatus = *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Psittacus vasa = *Coracopsis vasa*
Psittacus ventralis = *Amazona ventralis*
Psittacus venustus = *Platycercus venustus*
Psittacus vernalis = *Loriculus vernalis*
Psittacus versicolor = *Amazona versicolor*
Psittacus versicolorurus = *Brotogeris versicolorurus*
Psittacus vinaceus = *Amazona vinacea*
Psittacus vittatus = *Amazona vittata*
Psittacus vulturinus = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Psittacus wallicus = *Pezoporus wallicus*
Psittacus xanthops = *Amazona xanthops*
Psittacus zonarius = *Barnardijs zonarius*
Psitteuteles diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*
Psitteuteles flavoviridis = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Psitteuteles goldiei: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Lorique de Goldie **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles iris: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Lorique iris **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles johnstoniae = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Psitteuteles versicolor: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Lorique versicolore **II** LORIIDAE Av
Psittinus cyanurus: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
Psittrichas fulgidus: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguilero, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Psophia undulata = *Chlamydota undulata*
Pteridopates pinnata : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
Pteridophora alberti: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert **II** PARADISEAE Av
Pterocnemia pernata = *Rhea pernata*
Pteroglossus aracari: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus castanotis: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasari orejicastaño, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus maculirostris = *Selenidera maculirostris*
Pteroglossus viridis: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteronetta hartlaubii: (E) Hartlaub's Duck, (S) Pato de Hartlaub, (F) Canard de Hartlaub **III** ANATIDAE Av
Pteronura brasiliensis: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Rio Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma
Pteropathes fragilis: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An
Pteropathes simpsoni = *Antipathes simpsoni*
Pterophanes cyanopterus: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibri aliazul, (F) Colibri à ailes saphir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Pteropus spp.: (E) flying-foxes, (S) zorros voladores, (F) renards volants, roussettes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus admirabilitatum: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus aldabrensis: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus alecto : (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus anetianus: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus argentatus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Silvery Flying-fox, Silvery Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador argénteo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*
Pteropus balutus = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus banakrisi: (E) Torresian flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus brunneus: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus caniceps: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus capistratus = *Pteropus temmincki*
Pteropus chrysoproctus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus cognatus= *Pteropus rayneri*
Pteropus comorensis = *Pteropus seychellensis*
Pteropus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de anteojos **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus dasymallus: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus faunulus: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus fundatus: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus giganteus: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus gilliardtii: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus gilliardorum = *Pteropus gilliardi*
Pteropus griseus: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus howensis: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus hypomelanus: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = *Pteropus mearnsi*
Pteropus hypomelanus sanctacrucis = *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
Pteropus insularis: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus intermedius = *Pteropus vampyrus*
Pteropus leucopterus: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus leucotis = *Acerodon leucotis*
Pteropus livingstonei: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingstone **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus lombocensis: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus loochoenensis = *Pteropus mariannus*
Pteropus lylei: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus macrotis pohlei = *Pteropus pohlei*
Pteropus macrotis: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mahaganus: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mariannus: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Marianas, Roussette des îles Marianas **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus mearnsi: (E) Mearns's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Mearns **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus melanopogon: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus melanotus: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Andaman **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus molossinus: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus neohibernicus: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus niger: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus nitidiensis: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus ocularis: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus ornatus: (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus pelewensis = *Pteropus mariannus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pteropus personatus:** (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus:** (E) Mortlock Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands Flying-fox, (F) Roussette de l'île Mortlock **I PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus pilosus:** (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau **I PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus:** (E) Gelingking Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus:** (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus pseleaphon:** (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus pumilus:** (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus rayneri:** (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus rennelli* = *Pteropus rayneri*
- Pteropus rodricensis:** (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus rufus:** (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus samoensis:** (E) Samoa Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa **I PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus sanctacruis:** (E) Santa Cruz Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus satyrus* = *Pteropus hypomelanurus*
- Pteropus scapulatus:** (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis:** (E) Seychelles Flyin g-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus:** (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus subniger:** (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus temmincki:** (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus tokudae:** (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus tonganus:** (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga **I PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus:** (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus ualanus* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus vampyrus:** (E) Large Flying fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus vetulus:** (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus voeltzkowi:** (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi:** (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford **II PTEROPODIDAE** Ma
- Pteropus yopensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Ptilocercus lowii:** (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low **II TUPAIIDAE** Ma
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti* = *Otus leucotis*
- Ptilopsis leucotis* = *Otus leucotis*
- Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens:** (E) Eastern Riflebird **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
- Ptiloris magnificus:** (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
- Ptiloris paradiseus (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus:** (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradise **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
- Ptiloris victoriae:** (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria **II PARADISAEIDAE** Av
- Ptyas mucosus:** (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental **II COLUBRIDAE** Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uropatagus fimbriatus*
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uropatagus lineatus*
- Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles:** (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord **II CERVIDAE** Ma
- Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda:** (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud **II CERVIDAE** Ma
- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
- Puercoespín (S): *Hystrix cristata*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrovestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucomoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris*
- Puffleg, Coppery-naped (E): *Eriocnemis sapphoptygia*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana:** (E) Tawny -browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojos menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald **II STRIGIDAE** Av
- Pulsatrix melanota:** (E) Band-bellied Owl, Bandtailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier **II STRIGIDAE** Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata:** (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojos, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes **II STRIGIDAE** Av
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor:** (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma **I/II FELIDAE** Ma
- Puma concolor coryi:** (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride **I FELIDAE** Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis:** (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale **I FELIDAE** Ma
- Puma concolor couguar:** (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Couguar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord **I FELIDAE** Ma
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor couguar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor couguar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor couguar*
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor couguar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Purpureicephalus spurius:** (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre **II**
PSITTACIDAE Av
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus:** (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune **II**
PYCNONOTIDAE Av
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix spp.:** (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix avunculus:** (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix bieti:** (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix brelichi:** (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix nemaeus:** (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspédo, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix nigripes* = *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Pygathrix roxellana:** (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Pygathrix bieti*
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Pygathrix brelichi*
- Pygmornis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Pygmornis strigularis* = *Phaethornis strigularis*
- Pygmy-goose, African (E): *Nettapus auritus*
 Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
 Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
 Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasiliense*
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Pygmy-Owl, Northern (E): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium boliviianum*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Pyréne ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes frommi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes maximus = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes ostrinus: (E) Black-bellied Seedcracker, (S) Pireneste ventrinegro, (F) Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir, Pyréne ponceau **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Pyrenestes rothschildi* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pyrophylia inflata* = *Guynia annulata*
- Pyrrhura albipectus:** (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiplano, (F) Conure à col blanc **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura amazonum* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura anaca* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura calliptera:** (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura cinctata:** (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tibia, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tibia, Perruche tibia **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura devillei:** (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura egeria:** (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egeria, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura emma* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura frontalis:** (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura griseipectus* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura hoematotis:** (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreilles **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni:** (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Pyrrhura lepida:** (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura leucotis:** (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura melanura:** (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souancé **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura molinae:** (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura orcesi:** (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcés **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura perlata:** (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventriroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura picta:** (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura rhodopechala:** (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coroniroja, Perico cabecirroja, (F) Conure tête-de-feu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Pyrrhura rupicola:** (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirotada, (F) Conure à cape noire **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrrhura subandina* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura viridicata:** (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyrogralla podargina* = *Otus podarginus*
- Python à écaillles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethistina*
- Python amethistinus* = *Morelia amethistina*
- Python anchietae:** (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F) Python d'Angola **II** PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
- Python bellii* = *Python regius*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Python bivittatus = *Python molurus bivittatus*

Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*

Python bora = *Python molurus*

Python bredli = *Morelia bredli*

Python breitensteini: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python **II**
PYTHONIDAE Re

Python brongersmai: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F)
Python malais, *Python sanguin* **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*

Python carinatus = *Morelia carinata*

Python curtus: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python curtus breitensteini = *Python breitensteini*

Python curtus brongersmai = *Python brongersmai*

Python curtus curtus = *Python curtus*

Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*

Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*

Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*

Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethistina*

Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*

Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*

Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*

Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*

Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethistina*

Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python fousseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python houttuyni = *Python sebae*

Python jamesoni = *Python molurus*

Python javanicus = *Python molurus bivittatus*

Python jubalis = *Python sebae*

Python liberiensis = *Python sebae*

Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*

Python molure (F): *Python molurus*

Python molure indien (F): *Python molurusmolurus*

Python molurus: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python molure, Python tigre **I/II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python molurus molurus: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python molure indien **I** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python molurus pimbura = *Python molurusmolurus*

Python natalensis = *Python sebae*

Python oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*

Python ordinatus = *Python molurus*

Python peronii = *Morelia spilota*

Python punctatus = *Morelia spilota*

Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python regius: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F)

Python royal **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python reticulatus: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python,

Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*

Python royal (F): *Python regius*

Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*

Python saxuloides = *Python sebae*

Python schneideri = *Python reticulatus*

Python sebae: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python spilotus = *Morelia spilota*

Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*

Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*

Python tigris = *Python molurus*

Python timorensis = *Liasis mackloti*

Python timoriensis: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F)

Python de Timor **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python viridis = *Morelia viridis*

Python, African (E): *Python sebae*

Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*

Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethistina*

Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*

Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*

Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*

Python, Barred (E): *Bothrophilus boa*

Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrophilus boa*

Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanopecephalus*

Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*

Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*

Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*

Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*

Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Indian (E): *Python molurusmolurus*

Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Large-blotted (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*

Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*

Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrophilus boa*

Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*

Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethistina*

Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*

Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*

Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

PYTHONIDAE spp.: (E) pythons (S) pitóns, (F) pythons **III** Re pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.

Ptyilia hypogrammica: (E) Red-faced Ptyilia, Yellow-winged Ptyilia, (F) Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes, Diamant à face rouge III ESTRILDIDAE Av

Ptyilia phoenicoptera: (E) Aurora Finch, Crimson-winged Ptyilia, Red-winged Ptyilia, (S) Ptyilia aliroja, (F) Beaumarquet, Beaumarquet aurore, Diamant aurore **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Ptyilia, Crimson-winged (E): *Ptyilia phoenicoptera*

Ptyilia, Red-faced (E): *Ptyilia hypogrammica*

Ptyilia, Red-winged (E): *Ptyilia phoenicoptera*

Ptyilia, Yellow-winged (E): *Ptyilia hypogrammica*

Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*

Pyxidea mouhotii: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Pyxis arachnoides: (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde **I**

TESTUDINIDAE Re

Pyxis madagascariensis = *Pyxis arachnoides*

Pyxis planicauda: (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re

Quadrula intermedia: (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Quadrula sparsa: (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Quadrula striata* = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quailfinch, African (E): *Ortygospiza atricollis*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Quelea erythrops: (E) Red-headed Dioch, Red-headed Quelea, (S)
 Laborioso cabecirrojo, (F) Travailleur à tête rouge **III**
 PLOCÉIDAE Av
 Quelea, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythrops*
Querquedula bernieri = *Anas bernieri*
Querquedula hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalecto (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura leucomelas*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda*
 Rabudito ventrínegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Mindanao (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus leloii = *Rafetus swinhonis*
Rafetus swinhonis: (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle **III**
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracari = *Pteroglossus aracari*
Ramphastos aurantiirostris = *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Ramphastos bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
Ramphastos dicolorus: (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán rojo y
 amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge **III**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos inca = *Ramphastos tucanus*
Ramphastos sulfuratus: (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico
 verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, (F) Toucan à carène **II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos toco: (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán
 grande, (F) Toucan toco **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos tucanus: (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo,
 (F) Toucan à bec rouge **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos viridis = *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ramphastos vitellinus: (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé
 pico acanelado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et
 blanche, Toucan ariel **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphodon dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ramphodon naevius: (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño
 picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicron dorsale: (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri
 piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir **II** TROCHILIDAE
 Av
Ramphomicron microrhynchum: (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S)
 Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común, Picoespina
 dorsipúrpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Ramphomicron olivaceum* = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Rana cutipora = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates boliviensis*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de viente azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Rana de punta de flecha lugubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis*
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki* *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana robusta = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana separoua = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Rana tigerina = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates spp.*
 Epipedobates spp. / *Minyobates spp.*
 Phyllobates spp.
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella spp.*
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 rapaces diurnas (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 rapaces nocturnas (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzomys pedunculus*
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculus*
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculus*
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rata canguro (S): *Bettongia spp.*
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzomys pedunculus*
 Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Ratufa spp.: (E) giant squirrels, (S) ardillas gigantes, (F) écureuils géants, **II SCIURIDAE Ma**
Ratufa affinis: (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Ecureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée **II SCIURIDAE Ma**
Ratufa bicolor: (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie **II SCIURIDAE Ma**
Ratufa indica: (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde **II SCIURIDAE Ma**
Ratufa macroura: (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris **II SCIURIDAE Ma**
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rebeco de los Abruzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Renard colfeo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Renard cráber (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon spp./ Pteropus spp.*
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Requin pélérin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Reussia lamellosa = *Madracis decactis*
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcorampus papa*
Rhea americana: (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Nandú, Nandú común, (F) Nandou américain , Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris **II RHEIDAE Av**
Rhea pennata: (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Nandú cordillerano, Nandú de Darwin, Nandu petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin **II/RHEIDAE Av**
Rhea pennata pennata: **II RHEIDAE Av**
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Lesser (E): *Rhea pennata*
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Rhea pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Rhechostica pallida = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Rheinardia nigrescens = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheinardia ocellata: (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheobatrachus spp.: (E) gastric-brooding frogs, (F) grenouilles à incubation gastrique **II MYOBATRACHIDAE Am**
Rheobatrachus silus: (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique **II MYOBATRACHIDAE Am**
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: (E) Eugella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog **II MYOBATRACHIDAE Am**
 Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
Rhincodon typus: (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine **II RHINCODONTIDAE El**
 rhinocéros (F): **RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.**
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinoceros sondaicus: (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde **I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma**
 Rhinocéros unicorn de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros unicornis: (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicornio indico, (F) Rhinocéros unicorn de l'Inde **I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma**
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 rhinocéros (E): **RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.**
RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.: (E) rhinocéros, (S) rinocerontes, (F) rhinocéros **I/III Ma**
Rhinodon pentlineatus = *Rhincodon typus*
Rhinopithacus avunculus = *Pygathrix avunculus*
Rhinopithacus bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Rhinopithacus brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Rhinopithacus nemaeus = *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Rhinopithacus roxellana = *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus*
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi*
 rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix spp.*
Rhinoplaax vigil = *Buceros vigil*
Rhinoplynx clamator = *Asio clamator*
Rhipidipathes colombiana: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**
Rhipidipathes reticulata: **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**
Rhipidipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Rhipidogrypha daniana = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Rhizopsammia annae: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia goesi: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis = *Rhizopsammia minuta*
Rhizopsammia muda: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia verrilli: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizopsammia wettsteini: **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia bartschi = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Rhizosmilia elata: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia gerdae: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia maculata: (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore oeillet tacheté **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia multifilifera: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia robusta: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizosmilia sagamiensis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIDIADAE An**
Rhizothera dulitensis = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Rhizothera longirostris: (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdix à long bec, Rouloud à long bec **III PHASIANIDAE Av**
Rhizotrochus affinis = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Rhizotrochus fragilis = *Polymyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Rhizotrochus niinoi: **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
Rhizotrochus palaoensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Rhizotrochus tuberculatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Rhizotrochus tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*

Rhizotrochus typus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

Rhizotrochus worsleyi = *Rhizotrochus typus*

Rhodaraea tenuidens = *Goniopora tenuidens*

Rhododessa caryophyllacea: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato

cabecirrosa, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose I ANATIDAE Av

Rhodopis vesper: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibri del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper II TROCHILIDAE Av

Rhodopsammia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*

Rhodopsammia amoena = *Balanophyllia carinata*

Rhodopsammia carinata = *Balanophyllia carinata*

Rhodopsammia incerta = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*

Rhodopsammia ovalis = *Balanophyllia cumingii*

Rhodopsammia parallela = *Balanophyllia parallela*

Rhodopsammia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*

Rhomboropsammia niphada: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An

Rhomboropsammia squiresi: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An

Rhopropella ocellata = *Phelsuma ocellata*

Rhopropus ocellatus = *Phelsuma ocellata*

Rhoptrura petiti = *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Rhoptrura reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Rhynchositta spp.: (S) lorito piquigreco, (F) perroquets à gros bec, I PSITTACIDAE Av

Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara I PSITTACIDAE Av

Rhynchositta pachyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchositta terrisi*

Rhynchositta terrisi: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun I PSITTACIDAE Av

Rhynchositta jubatus: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé I RHYNOCHETIDAE Av

Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*

Rhyticeros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*

Rhyticeros everetti = *Aceros everetti*

Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*

Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*

Rhyticeros narcondami = *Aceros narcondami*

Rhyticeros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*

Rhyticeros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*

Rhyticeros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*

Rhytidoceros everetti = *Aceros everetti*

Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi*

Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempi*

Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempi*

Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempi*

Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempi*

Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisi*

Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*

Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*

Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*

Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*

Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*

Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*

Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*

Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*

Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*

Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*

right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp.

Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*

Ringneck, Mallee (E): *Barnardius barnardi*

Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*

Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*

Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*

Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*

Rinoceronte negro (S): *Dicerorhinus bicornis*

Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*

rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.

River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*

Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*

Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*

Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcophagus papa*

Rollulus rouloul: (E) Crested Partridge, Rouloul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rulrol, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné III PHASIANIDAE Av

Romerolagus diazi: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Diaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zzacatuche, (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans I LEPORIDAE Ma

Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*

Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*

Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*

Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaehollandiae*

Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaehollandiae*

Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*

Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*

Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*

Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*

Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*

Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*

Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaehollandiae*

Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*

Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Rorqual, Rudolph's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*

Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*

Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*

Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*

Rosella, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adelaideae*

Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*

Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*

Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*

Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*

Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*

Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*

Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*

Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*

Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*

Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flavolus*

Rosmarus rosmarinus = *Odorbenus rosmarus*

Rostrhamus hamatus: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero,

Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Rostrhamus sociabilis: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S)

Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F)

Milan des marais II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*

Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*

Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*

Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix nigra*

Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix oculea*

Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul*

Round Island boas (E): BOLYERIIDAE spp.

Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericanus*

Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*

Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*

Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*

Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*

Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*

Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*

Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*

roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.

Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*

Rucervus duvaucelii = *Cervus duvaucelii*

Rucervus eldii = *Cervus eldii*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rupicapra pyrenaica***: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard **I/NC BOVIDAE Ma**
- Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata***: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes **I BOVIDAE Ma**
- Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rupicapra spp.***: (E) cocks-of-the-rock, (S) gallitos de las rocas, (F) coqs-de-roche, **II COTINGIDAE Av**
- Rupicola peruviana***: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien **II COTINGIDAE Av**
- Rupicola rupicola***: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange **II COTINGIDAE Av**
- Rupornis ridgwayi* = *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falculatus*
 Sabrewing, Long-tailed (E): *Campylopterus excellens*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Sacafí (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Sacalia bealei***: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
- Sacalia pseudocellata***: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
- Sacalia quadrivittata***: (E) Four-eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE Re**
- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sack, Rip (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Sagittarius serpentarius***: (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messager sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpentinaire **II SAGITARIIDAE Av**
- Sagmatias australis* = *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Sagmatias cruciger = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Sagmatias obliquidens = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Sagmatias obscurus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Saguinus bicolor***: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus fuscicollis***: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus geoffroyi***: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus graellisi* = *Saguinus nigricollis*
- Saguinus imperator***: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus inustus***: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus labiatus***: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios blancos **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus leucopus***: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus martinsi* = *Saguinus bicolor*
- Saguinus melanoleucus* = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
- Saguinus midas***: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus mystax***: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus niger* = *Saguinus midas*
- Saguinus nigricollis***: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus oedipus***: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perroque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinche **I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Saguinus pileatus* = *Saguinus mystax*
- Saguinus tamarin* = *Saguinus midas*
- Saguinus tripartitus***: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de espalda dorada **II CALLITRICHIDAE Ma**
- Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saiga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga tatarica***: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saiga **II/NC BOVIDAE Ma**
- Saimiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis***: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE Ma**
- Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saimiri oerstedii***: (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono titi, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saimiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux **I CEBIDAE Ma**
- Saimiri sciureus***: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saimiri écureuil **II CEBIDAE Ma**
- Saimiri sciureus boliviensis*** = *Saimiri boliviensis*
- Saimiri sciureus ustus*** = *Saimiri ustus*
- Saimiri ustus***: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE Ma**
- Saimiri vanzolinii***: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE Ma**
- Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
 Sakafí (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Buff (F): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sandalolitha africana*: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha dentata: II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolitha robusta: (E) Basket Coral II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa,
 Sanzinia, (S) Boa arboricola de Madagascar,
 (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar I
 BOIDAE Re
 Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Saphir ulyssse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*
 Sapo viviparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Sapo viviparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmii*
 Sapo viviparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
 Sapo viviparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
 sapos viviparos (S): *Altiphrynoidea* spp./ *Nectophrynoidea* spp./
 Nimbaphrynoides spp./ *Spinophrynoidea* spp.
 sapos viviparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirwing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Sappho sparganura: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri cometa,
 Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibri sapho II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettapus auritus*
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula*
 Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca*
 Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcidiorme à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisia = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula irregularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Sarcinula pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Sarcogyps calvus: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture,
 Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry
 Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F)
 Vautour royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Sarcoramphé roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus papa: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real,
 Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcoramphé roi, Roi des
 vautours, Sarcoramphé roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal III
 CATHARTIDAE Av
Sarkidiornis melanotos: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S)
 Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato
- de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard corouculé, Sarcidiorne à crête II ANATIDAE Av
Saropathe scoparia: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
 Sasabi (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
 Sasin (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
Saucerottia beryllina: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berolina, Colibri de Berilo, (F) Ariane beryl II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cupreicauda: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cyanifrons: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S)
 Amazilia capiazul, (F) Ariane à front bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia cyanura: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibri coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia edward: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S)
 Amazilia de Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia saucerottei: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely - vented Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane de Sophie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia tobaci: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia bronzeada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F) Ariane de Félicie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Saucerottia viridigaster: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S)
 Amazilia colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Sauromalus varius: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban II IGUANIDAE Re
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata = *Aphanopathes pedata*
 scaly-tailed flying squirrels (E): *Anomalurus* spp.
Scaphiophryne gotyla: (E) Red Rain Frog II MICROHYLIDAE Am
Scaphirhynchus albus: (E) Pallid Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
Scaphirhynchus hermanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus: (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: (E) Alabama Sturgeon II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphopelia cylindrica: II⁸ MERULINIDAE An
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Sceloglaux albifacies: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S)
 Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninó reidor, (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninoxe rieuse II STRIGIDAE Av
Schistes geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Schizoculina africana: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Schizocyathus fissilis: II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Schizopathea affinis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathea amplispina: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathea crassa: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopsammia songae = *Dichopsammia granulosa*
 Scinque à queue préhensoire des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebra*
 Scinque arboricole des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebra*
 Scinque géant des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebra*
Sciurocheirus allenii = *Galago allenii*
Sciurocheirus gabonensis = *Galago allenii*
Sciurus deppei: (E) Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense,
 Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppe,
 Écureuil des pins III SCIURIDAE Ma
SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) stony corals, hard corals, (F) don't
 coraux récifaux, II An
Sclerhelia alcocki = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Sclerhelia dubia: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Sclerhelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sclerhelia hirtella*: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages formosus: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F) Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac
Scleropages legendrei = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages macrocephalus = *Scleropages formosus*
Sclopax borealis = *Numenius borealis*
Sclopax rubra = *Eudocimus ruber*
Scolymia australis: (E) Button Coral II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia vitiensis: (E) Doughnut Coral II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia wellsi: (F) Corail solitaire de wells II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Scops barbatus = *Otus barbatus*
Scops beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Scops brookii = *Otus brookii*
Scops cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops flammeola = *Otus flammeolus*
Scops géant de Guerne (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops icterorhynchus = *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Scops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Scops manadensis = *Otus manadensis*
Scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Scops philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Scops rutilus = *Otus rutilus*
Scops senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Scops silvicola = *Otus silvicola*
Scops sunia = *Otus scops*
Scops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Scops whiteheadi = *Otus megalotis*
Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
Scops-Owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus umbra*
Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus rutilus*
Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collaris*
- Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Otus leucotis*
 Scops-owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia bouvieri: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador verniculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia peli: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia ussheri: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse roux II STRIGIDAE Av
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbatus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapillus*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-Owl, Colombian (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Otus lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctacatarinae*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbatus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapillus*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 sea ponies (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus hippocampus*/*Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bulineck (E): *Hippocampus minor*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Dihno's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteini*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.
- seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Seedcracker, Black-bellied (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
 Seedeater, West African (E): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Seedeater, West African Streaky-headed (E): *Serinus canicapillus*
 Seedeater, White-rumped (E): *Serinus leucopygius*
Selachus pennantii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Selasphorus ardens: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus ellioti = *Aethia ellioti*
Selasphorus flammula: (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibri volcánico, (F) Colibri flammule **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus heloisa = *Aethia heloisa*
Selasphorus platycercus: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus rufus: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus sasin: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibrí d'Allen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus scintilla: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí centelleante, (F) Colibrí scintillant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus simoni = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selasphorus torridus = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selenarctos thibetanus = *Ursus thibetanus*
Selenidera maculirostris: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Seleucidis melanoleuca: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semioptera wallacii: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semnopithecus entellus: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, True Langur, (S) Houleman, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Semnopithecus hypoleucus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Semnopithecus pileatus = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Semornis ramphastinus: (E) Toucan Barbet, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caubézon toucan, Toucan barbet **III** CAPITONIDAE Av
 Sénégali brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
 Sénégali brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
 Sénégali nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
 Sénégali nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
 Sénégali sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*
 Sénégali vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Sénégali vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*
Sephanoides fernandensis: (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibrí robinson **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Sephanoides sephaniodes: (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibrí du Chili **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
 Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Seriatopora aculeata : **II** ORIDAE An
Seriatopora angulata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis = *Seriatopora caliendrum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Seriatopora caliendrum: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora crassa = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora dendritica: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora guttata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora hystric: (E) Needle Coral II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora lineata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora octopera = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Seriatopora prescillae = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Seriatopora stellata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora straeleni = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Sericotes holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius*
Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius*
Serin du Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*
Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus*
Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serin moletfido (S): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus canicapillus: (E) West African Seedeater, West African
 Streaky-headed Seedeater, (S) Serin moletfido, (F) Serin gris à tête blanche, Serin ouest-africain III FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus gularis canicapillus = *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus leucopygius: (E) Grey Canary, Grey Singing Finch, White-rumped Seedeater, (S) Serin culiblanco, (F) Chanteur d'Afrique, Serin à croupion blanc III FRINGILLIDAE Av
Serinus mozambicus: (E) Green Singing Finch, Yellow-fronted Canary, (S) Canario de Mozambique, Serin de Mozambique, (F) Serin du Mozambique III FRINGILLIDAE Av
 Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serow, Southern (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
 Serpent à carén olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent coral (F): *Micruurus diastema*
 Serpent coral à bandes noires (F): *Micruurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchos*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchos*
 Serpent gommé (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nicobar (E): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spilornis holospilus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Small (E): *Spilornis minimus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*

Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenserstellatus*
 Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shell, Green Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, T ubercled Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella spp.*
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuenensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
 Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de
 Chine II XENOSAURIDAE Re
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata*
 Shoveler, Northern (E): *Anas clypeata*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Shovelose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Siamang (E): *Hylobates syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibopathes gephura: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Sibopathes macrospina: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
 Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Epimachus albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Epimachus albertisi/Eutoxeres condamini*
 Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Epimachus brujini*
 Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Epimachus brujini*
 Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltococephalus dumerilianna*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Siderastrea clava = *Pavona clavus*
Siderastrea galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Siderastrea glynni: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea lilacea = *Siderastrea savigniana*
Siderastrea maldivensis = *Pavona maldivensis*
Siderastrea radians: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral,
 (F) Petit corail starlette II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea savigniana: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea senegalensis = *Siderastrea radians*
Siderastrea siderea: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral,
 (F) Corail starlette massif II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis = *Siderastrea siderea*
Siderastrea stellata: II SIDERASTREIDAE An
Sideropora mordax = *Stylophora mordax*
Sideropora palmata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Siebenrockiella crassicornis: (E) Black Marsh Turtle II EMYDIDAE
 Re

- Sieboldia davidiana* = *Andrias davidianus*
Sieboldia maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Sifaka diademade (S): *Propithecus diadema*
Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
sifakas (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.
Sifflouse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesi*
Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia heleneae*
Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lavrencii*
Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Silbón europeo (S): *Anas penelope*
Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Silure gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Silverbill, African (E): *Lonchura cantans*
Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
Simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*
Smplastreya leytensis = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Smplastreya vesicularis: II⁸ OCULINIDAE An
Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
singes lions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
Siredon axolotl = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon dumerili = *Ambystoma dumerili*
Siredon edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon humboldti = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siredon mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siren pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Sirenodon pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Sisón (S): *Tetraz tetraz*
Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Sisón común (S): *Tetraz tetraz*
Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica*
Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica*
Sisón moñirojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Eupodotis savilei*
Sisón moñudo etíope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana*
Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Eupodotis afraoides*
Sisón negro aloscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra*
Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Sisón somali (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
Sisón ventrínegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Sisón ventrínegr comú (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrínegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
 sisones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni*
Sitagra luteola = *Ploceus luteolus*
Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Sitatunga (E): *Tragelaphus spekii*
Sitragna chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus*
Sittace caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Sittace cyanoptera = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Sittace euops = *Aratinga euops*
Sittace lepida = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Sittace spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Smaragdites theresiae = *Polymixis theresiae*
Sminthopsis longicaudata : (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis psammophila : (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Smithiglauxa capensis ngamiensis = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
Smutsia gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Smutsia temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
snails, Oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.
Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchos*
Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus* / *Tropidophis melanurus*
Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone ater*
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Helianzelus strophianus*
Solangel gorjamatista (S): *Helianzelus amethysticollis*
Solangel gorjipúrpura (S): *Helianzelus viola*
Solangel turmalino (S): *Helianzelus exortis*
Solenastrea bournoni: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea bowerbankii = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Solenastrea ecuadoriana = *Pavona clavus*
Solenastrea forskaliana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea gibbosa = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hemprichiana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hyades: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F)
 Corail étoilé bosselé II⁸ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea sarcinula = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenosmilia jefferyi = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Solenosmilia variabilis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
***Sotalia* spp.:** (E) river dolphins, (S) buefes, toninas, (F) dauphins de rivière, sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud, I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
***Sotalia fluviatilis*:** (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufo negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.
 sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.
 Souchet (F): *Anas clypeata*
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
***Sousa* spp.:** (E) humpback dolphins, (S) delfines blancos, (F) dauphins blancs, sotalies africaines et asiatiques, sousas, I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
***Sousa chinensis*:** (E) Indo-pacifique Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
***Sousa teuszii*:** (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo africano, Delfín blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique I DELPHINIDAE Ma
 sousas (F): *Sousa* spp.
 Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
 sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.
 Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Sparrow, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*
 Sparrow, Grey-headed (E): *Passer griseus*
 Sparrow, Java (E): *Padda oryzivora*
 Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
 Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
 Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrocercus buergersi*
 Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
 Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
 Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
 Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
 Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
 Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*

Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
 Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter leuteschistaceus*
 Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
 Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Sparrow-Weaver, Chestnut-crowned (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
***Sparvius* bicolor** = *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparvius caerulescens = *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Sparvius cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparvius gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Sparvius platypterus = *Buteo platypterus*
Sparvius ruficollis = *Micrastur ruficollis*
Sparvius semitorquatus = *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Spathopterus alexandri = *Polytelis alexandri*
Spathopterus anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Spatula clypeata = *Anas clypeata*
 Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Selectos cyrthax = *Tauraco cyrthax*
***Selectos venaticus*:** (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umbo, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons I CANIDAE Ma
***Speotyto cunicularia*:** (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho llanero, Cucú Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier II STRIGIDAE Av
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor*
 Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*
 Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*
***Spermophaga haematina*:** (E) Blue-billed Weaver, Western Bluebill, (S) Espermófaga hematina, (F) Gros-bec sanguin, Sénégali sanguin III ESTRILDIDAE Av
Sphagris angusta = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphagris coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphagris mercurialis = *Dermochelys coriacea*
***Spheniscus demersus*:** (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap II SPHENISCIDAE Av
***Spheniscus humboldti*:** (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt I SPHENISCIDAE Av
Sphenodon punctatus
***Sphenodon* spp.:** (S) tuártaras, (F) hatterias, sphénodons, tuataras, I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
 Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
***Sphenodon guntheri*:** (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
 Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
***Sphenodon punctatus*:** (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphénodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuártara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
Sphenodon punctatus guntheri = *Sphenodon guntheri*
 sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
***Sphenotrochus andrewianus*:** II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus auritus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus cuneolus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus emarginatus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarginatus*
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gardineri: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus hancocki: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus moseleyi = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*
Sphenotrochus ralphae: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Sphenotrochus squiresi: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus viola = *Notocyathus conicus*
Spilogurus mexicanus: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spiggigurus paragayensis = *Spiggigurus spinosus*
Spiggigurus spinosus: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendou espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
Spilocucus kraemerii = *Spilocucus maculatus*
Spilocucus maculatus: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
Spilocucus papuensis = *Spilocucus maculatus*
Spiloglaux theomacha = *Ninox theomacha*
Spilornis abbotti = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis asturinus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis baweanus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis cheela : (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiila, (F) Serpentaire bacha II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis cheela minimus = *Spilornis minimus*
Spilornis cheela rufipectus = *Spilornis rufipectus*
Spilornis elgini: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpentaire des Andaman II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis holospilus: (E) Philippine Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebra filipina, (F) Serpentaire des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis kinabaluensis: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis klossi = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis minimus: (E) Nicobar Serpent-Eagle, Small Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Nicobar, (F) Serpentaire des Nicobar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis natunensis = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis perplexus = *Spilornis cheela*
Spilornis rufipectus: (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Celebes, (F) Serpentaire des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spilornis sipoa = *Spilornis cheela*
Spinipora echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Spinophrynoïdes spp.: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, I BUFONIDAE Am
Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoïde d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood I BUFONIDAE Am
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarrellii = *Carduelis yarrellii*
Spizaetus africanus: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congolena, (F) Aigle de Cassin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus alboniger: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus bartelsi: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus cirrhatus: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus floris = *Spizaetus cirratus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oraetus isidori*
- Spizaetus lanceolatus*: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus melanoleucus = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Spizaetus nanus: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi = *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophætus occipitalis*
Spizaetus ornatus: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus philippensis: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizaetus spilogaster = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
Spizaetus tyrannus: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spizastur melanoleucus: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Spiziapteryx circuncinctus: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
Spongicyathus typicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Sporadopora dichotoma: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora micropora: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora mortenseni: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Sporadopora providentiae = *Distichopora providentiae*
Sporaeginthus subflavus = *Amandava subflava*
Sporopipe quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*
Sporopipes frontalis: (E) Scaly-fronted Weaver, Speckle-fronted Weaver, (S) Tejedorcito punteado, (F) Moineau quadrillé, Sporopipe quadrillé III PLOCEIDAE Av
Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus carcharias = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squalus cetaceus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus elephas = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunneri = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus gunnerianus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus homianus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus isodus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus pelegrinus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus peregrinus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rashleighanus = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus rhinoceros = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus spathula = *Polyodon spathula*
Squalus vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Flying (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
Squirrel, Ebian's Palm (E): *Epixerus ebi*
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
Squirrel, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying (E): *Anomalurus derbianus*
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus derbianus*
Squirrel, Pal Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Pel's Flying (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus pelii*
Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Temminck's Giant (E): *Epixerus ebi*
Squirrel, Western Palm (E): *Epixerus ebi*
squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
squirrels, pygmy scaly-tailed flying (E): *Idiurus* spp.
squirrels, scaly-tailed flying (E): *Anomalurus* spp.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutea*
 Starfrontlet, Golden (E): *Coeligena eos*
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
Stauropterus arctica: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropterus punctatus: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropterus staurocrata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stegopus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stegopus pectoralis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stellapora echinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stellio fimbriatus = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
Stellio salvator = *Varanus salvator*
Stellio saurus = *Varanus niloticus*
Stellula calliope: (E) Calliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibri caliope, (F) Colibri calliope II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stenella attenuata: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella clymene: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella coeruleoalba: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfín blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella dubia = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella dubia attenuata = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfín tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella pernetensis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Steno (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Steno bredanensis: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico largo, (F) Steno II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenocyathus decamera = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Stenocyathus vermiformis: (E) Worm Coral II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
Stenocyathus washingtoni = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrhinus lineatus*
Stenohelia challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stenohelia complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia concinna: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia conferta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia echinata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia maderensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Stenohelia pauciseptata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia profunda: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia robusta = *Stenohelia concinna*
Stenohelia tiliata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia umbonata: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia yabei: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Stephanaria brighami = *Psammocora brighami*
Stephanaria stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanoetus coronatus: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Stephanocoenia goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocoenia intersepta: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rougissant II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stephanocoenia maldivensis = *Favites pentagona*
Stephanocoenia michelinii = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocora hemprichii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Stephanocora stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus coronatus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus crassus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus diadema: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanocyathus explanans: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus imperialis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus ixine = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus nobilis: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus paliferus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus platypus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus regius: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus spiniger: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus weberianus: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanohelia praecipua: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanophyllia complicata: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia folliculus = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Stephanophyllia formosissima = *Letepsammia formosissima*
Stephanophyllia fungulus: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia japonica = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II⁸ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia superstes = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanoseris japonica = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris lamelloso = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris rousseau = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris sulcata = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Stephanotrochus crassus = *Stephanocyathus crassus*
Stephanotrochus diadema = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus explanans = *Stephanocyathus explanans*
Stephanotrochus nitens = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus oldhami = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus platypus = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
Stephanotrochus sibogae = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanotrochus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Stephanotrochus weberianus = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanoxis lalandi: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibri copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibrí de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stereopsammia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Stereopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus heleneae = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus kankreni = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus macrostomus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sterletus serotinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibri pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sternothera adansonii = *Pelusios adansonii*
Sternothera gabonensis = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Sternothera heimrothi = *Pelusios niger*
Sternothera oxyrinhus = *Pelusios niger*
Sternothera steindachneri = *Pelusios gabonensis*
Sternotherus derbianus = *Pelusios castaneus*
Sternotherus niger = *Pelusios niger*
Sternotherus trifasciatus = *Cuora trifasciata*
Stichopathes abyssicola: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes aggregata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes alcocki: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes bispinosa = *Cirrhipathes flagellum*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stichopathes bournei*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes ceylonensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes contorta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes densiflora = *Cirripathes densiflora*
Stichopathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Stichopathes dissimilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes diversa = *Cirripathes diversa*
Stichopathes echinulata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes euoplos: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes eustropha: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes filiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes flagellum = *Cirripathes flagellum*
Stichopathes flagellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes gracilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes indica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes japonica = *Antipathes longibrachiata*
Stichopathes longispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes luteum: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes maldivensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes occidentalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes papillosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes paucispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes pourtalesii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes richardi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes robusta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes saccula: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes semiglabra: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes setacea: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes seychellensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes solorensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spissii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spinosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spiralis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Stichopathes variabilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes variabilis lissispina = *Stichopathes variabilis*
Stichopus fuscus = *Iostichopus fuscus*
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis: II⁸ GARDINERIIDAE An
Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Marabou (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*
Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Saddlebill (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Stork, Saddle-billed (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*
Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
Streptopelia decipiens: (E) African Mourning Dove, Mourning Collared-Dove, (S) Tórtola engañosa, (F) Tourterelle pleureuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia fulvopectoralis = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Streptopelia roseogrisea: (E) African Collared-Dove, Pink-headed Dove, Rose-grey Dove, (S) Tórtola rosigrís, (F) Tourterelle rieuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia semitorquata: (E) Red-eyed Dove, (S) Tórtola ojirroja, Tórtola rizum, (F) Tourterelle à collier III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia senegalensis: (E) Laughing Dove, Palm Dove, Senegal Dove, (S) Tórtola del Senegal, Tórtola reidora, Tórtola senegalesa, (F) Tourterelle des palmiers, Tourterelle maillée III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia turtur: (E) European Turtle-Dove, Turtle Dove, Western Turtle-Dove, (S) Tórtola común, Tórtola europea, (F) Tourterelle des bois III COLUMBIDAE Av
Streptopelia vinacea: (E) Vinaceous Dove, (S) Tórtola vinosa, (F) Pigeon vert à front nu, Tourterelle vineuse III COLUMBIDAE Av
STRIGIFORMES spp.: (E) owls, (S) lechuzas, (F) rapaces nocturnes I/II Av
Strigocuscus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops kakapo I PSITTACIDAE Av
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
Strix acadica = *Aegolius acadicus*
Strix africana = *Bubo africanus*
Strix alba = *Tyto alba*
Strix albifrons: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix aluco: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix asio = *Otus asio*
Strix atricapilla = *Otus atricapillus*
Strix aurantia = *Tyto aurantia*
Strix badia = *Phodilus badius*
Strix boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Strix brama = *Athene brama*
Strix brasiliensis = *Glaucidium brasiliense*
Strix bufo = *Bubo bubo*
Strix butleri: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix capensis = *Tyto capensis*
Strix castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Strix castanoptera = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Strix chacoensis = *Strix rufipes*
Strix choliba = *Otus choliba*
Strix coromanda = *Bubo coromandus*
Strix cristata = *Lophotrix cristata*
Strix cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Strix davidi: (E) David's Owl, Sichuan Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de Sichuan, (F) Chouette de Sitchouan, Chouette du Sitchouan II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix flammea = *Asio flammeus*
Strix fulvescens: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix funereus = *Aegolius funereus*
Strix huhula: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix hylophila: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix inexpectata = *Tyto inexpectata*
Strix ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Strix lactea = *Bubo lacteus*
Strix leptogrammica: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix leucotis = *Otus leucotis*
Strix longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Strix magica = *Otus magicus*
Strix minutissima = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Strix nana = *Glaucidium nana*
Strix nebulosa: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix nigrolineata: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix noctua = *Athene noctua*
Strix novaehollandiae = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Strix novaezealandiae = *Ninox novaezealandiae*
Strix nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Strix occidentalis: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tachetée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix ocellata: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix otus = *Asio otus*
Strix passerina = *Glaucidium passerinum*
Strix peli = *Scotopelia peli*
Strix perlata = *Glaucidium perlatum*
Strix perspicillata = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Strix radiata = *Glaucidium radiatum*
Strix rosenbergii = *Tyto rosenbergii*
Strix rufescens = *Otus rufescens*
Strix rufipes: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix scandiaca = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Strix scops = *Otus scops*
Strix scutulata = *Ninox scutulata*
Strix seloputo: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas, (F) Chouette des pagodes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Strix sumatrana = *Bubo sumatrana*
Strix superciliaris = *Ninox superciliaris*
Strix tenebriboscus = *Tyto tenebriboscus*
Strix ulula = *Surnia ulula*
Strix uralensis: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de l'Oural **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix virginiana = *Bubo virginianus*
Strix woodfordii: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av
Strix zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Stombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant **II** STROMBIDAE Ga
Struthio americanus = *Rhea americana*
Struthio camelus: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique
 INC STRUTHIONIDAE Av
Struthio molybdophanes = *Struthio camelus*
Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*/*Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*/*Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*/*Huso huso*
Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Acipenser persicus*
Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platostomus*
Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platostomus*
Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
Stylantheca papillosa: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylantheca porphyra: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaraea punctata: **II** STYLASTERIDAE An
Stylaster alaskanus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster amphiheloides: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster antillorum: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster asper: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster aurantiacus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bellus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bilobatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bithalamus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster blattae: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster bocki: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boreopacificus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster boschmai: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brochii: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster brunneus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster californicus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster campyleucus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster cancellatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster carinatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stylaster cocosensis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster complanatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster corallium: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster crassior: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster densicaudis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster dentatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster divergens: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster duchassaingii: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster echinatus = *Stylaster filogranus*
Stylaster eguchi: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elassotomus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster duchassaingii*
Stylaster elegans = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster erubescens: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster eximius: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster explanatus = *Stylaster nobilis*
Stylaster filogranus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster flabelliformis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster galapagensis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus = *Stylaster alaskanus*
Stylaster gracilis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster granulosus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster hattori: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster horologium: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ibericus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster imbricatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster incompletus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster incrassitus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster inornatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster laevigatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster lonchitis: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marenzelleri: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster maroccanus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster marshae: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster microstriatus: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Stylaster miniatus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyanus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Stylaster multiplex: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster nobilis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster norvegicus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster obliquus = *Conopora laevis*
Stylaster ochraceus = *Syphaster nobilis*
Stylaster papuensis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster petrograpta = *Stylanthea petrograpta*
Stylaster polymorphus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster polyorchis: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundiporus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster profundus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster pulcher: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster ramosus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster robustus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster rosaceus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster roseus: (E) rose lace coral, (F) corail-dentelle rose II⁸
 STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster sanguineus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster scabibus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster solidus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster spatula: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stejnegeri: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster stellulatus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster subviolaceus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenisonwoodsi: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster tenuis = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Stylaster tiliatia = *Stenohelia tiliatia*
Stylaster umbonatus = *Stenohelia umbonata*
Stylaster venustus: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrillii: II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stylaster verrucosus = *Conopora verrucosa*
Stylaster virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stylaster yabei = *Stenohelia yabei*
 STYLASTERIDAE spp.: (E) lace corals II⁸ Hy
Stylocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylocoeniella armata: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella guentheri: II⁸ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stylocoeniella paumotensis = *Pavona clavus*
Stylophora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylophora cellulosa = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora danae: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora dendritica = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata coalescens = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora elongata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora erythraea = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora expanda = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora flabellata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora guentheri = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
Stylophora hassi = *Sylophora wellsi*
Stylophora kuehlmanni: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora madagascariensis: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mammillata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora mordax: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora nana = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora palmata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora pistillata: (E) Cluster Coral II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora prostrata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora septata = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora sinaitica = *Sylophora pistillata*
Stylophora subseriata: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora wellsii: II⁸ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
Sudis gigas = *Arapaima gigas*
Sudis pirarucu = *Arapaima gigas*
Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suiriri cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*

Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Sunangel, Gorged (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
Sunangel, Longuemare's (E): *Heliangelus clarisse*
Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavora*
Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
Sunangel, Tourmalin e (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnau*
Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliaclit bilophia*
Surnia ulula: (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho
 Gavilán, Cárobo gavilán, Lechuza gavilana, (F) Chouette
 épervière II STRIGIDAE Av
Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Sus salvanius: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F)
 Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée I SUIDAE Ma
Susu (E): *Platanista minor*
Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
susus (E): *Platanista* spp.
Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylph, Venezuelan (E): *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*
Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Sylph à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Sympphyllia agaricia: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia erythraea: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia hartii = *Mussismilia hispida*
Sympphyllia hassi: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia nobilis = *Sympphyllia recta*
Sympphyllia radians: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia recta: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia sinuosa = *Sympphyllia recta*
Sympphyllia valenciennesii: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympphyllia wilsoni: II⁸ MUSSIDAE An
Sympodaria albatrossi: II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Synaraea convexa = *Porites rus*
Synaraea irregularis = *Porites rus*
Synaraea undulata = *Porites undulata*
Syphoetides humilis = *Eupodotis humilis*
Syphoetides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
Syrmaticus ellioti: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisán d'Elliot I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrmaticus humiae: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisán à queue barrée, Faisán de Birmanie, Faisán de Hume I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrmaticus mikado: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisán mikado I PHASIANIDAE Av
Syrnium albitorquatum = *Strix albitorquatum*
Syrnium davidi = *Strix davidi*
Syrnium koeniswaldianum = *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Syrnium occidentale = *Strix occidentalis*
Syrnium ocellatum = *Strix ocellata*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Syrnium virgatum* = *Strix virgata*
Systemapora ornata : II⁸ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Tagua (E): *Catagomus wagneri*
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
 Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chlorocercus = *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Talaphorus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
Talaphorus taczanowskii = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talégaloo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana : (E) Northern Tamandua, (S) Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua **III**
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
 Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarava (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin aux mains rouges (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes barbadensis: (F) Corail noir de barbade **II**
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes cavernicola: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes hirta: (F) Corail noir hérisson **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes spinescens: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes squamosa: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes tanacetum: (F) Corail noir goupillon **II**
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes thamnea: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes wirtzi: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuo sa: (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tángara fastuosa, (F) Caliste superbe **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus aethiopicus = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Tantalus calvus = *Geronticus calvus*
Tantalus cinereus = *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus hogedash = *Bostrychia hogedash*
Tanygnathus gramineus: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogordo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus sumatranus: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
Taphrolesbia griseiventris: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibri ventigris, (F) Colibri comète **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
Taphrosiltus hypostictus = *Leucippus hypostictus*
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.
TAPIRIDAE spp.: (E) tapirs (S) tapires, (F) tapirs **II** Ma
 tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.
Tapirus bairdii: (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird **I**
 TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus indicus: (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais **I** TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus pinchaque: (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra,

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque

I TAPIRIDAE Ma

Tapirus roulini = *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapirus terrestris: (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre **II TAPIRIDAE Ma**

Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*

Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*/*Brachypelma smithi*

Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llana (S): *Brachypelma auratum*

Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*

Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*

Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*

Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*

Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureocepis*

Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*

Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*

Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*

Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*

Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*

tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp.

tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.

tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.

Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*

Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*

Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*

Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*

Tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.

Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarellii*

Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*

Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*

Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*

Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*

Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dianae*

Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*

Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*

Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*

Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*

Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*

Tarsius bancanus: (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F)

Tarsier de Bornéo **II TARSIIDAE Ma**

Tarsius dianae: (E) Dian's Tarsier **II TARSIIDAE Ma**

Tarsius pelengensis = *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsius pumilus: (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S)

Tarsero piemeno **II TARSIIDAE Ma**

Tarsius sangirensis = *Tarsius spectrum*

Tarsius spectrum: (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi

Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes **II TARSIIDAE Ma**

Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*

Tarsius syrichta : (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines

II TARSIIDAE Ma

Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*

Taruga (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Taruga de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*

Tasmacetus shepherdii: (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman

Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F)

II ZIPHIDAE Ma

Tatin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarellii*

Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*

Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*

Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*

Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*

Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*

Tatou gummure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*

Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*

Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Tauraco spp.: (E) turacos, (S) turacos, (F) touracos, **II**

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Tauraco bannermani: (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré **II**

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Tauraco corythaix: (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S)

Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri,

Touraco louri, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud **II**

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*

Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*

Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*

Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*

Tauraco corythaix schuetzii = *Tauraco schuetzii*

Tauraco erythrophorus: (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirojo, (F) Touraco pauline **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco fischeri: (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F)

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Tauraco hartlaubi: (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco leucolophus: (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco leucocephalus: (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco leucotis: (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco livingstonii: (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco livingstonii schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*

Tauraco macrorhynchus: (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco persa: (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*

Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolophus*

Tauraco ruspolii: (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S)

Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli **II**

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Tauraco schalowi: (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow **II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av**

Tauraco schuetzii: (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir **II**

MUSOPHAGIDAE Av

Taurtragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*

Taxipathes recta : **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tayassu pecari: (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches
II TAYASSUIDAE Ma
Tayassu tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
TAYASSUIDAE spp.: (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries
I/II/NC Ma
 Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
 Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Tchitreia bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Tchitre des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Teal (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
 Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
 Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
 Teal, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*
 Teal, Common (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
 Teal, Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*
 Teal, Green-winged (E): *Anas crecca*
 Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
 Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
 Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
 Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum*
 Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
 tégu (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teinopalpus spp.: (E) Kaiserhinds **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Teinopalpus aureus: (E) Golden Kaiserhind **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
Teinopalpus imperialis: (E) Kaiserhind **II PAPILIONIDAE In**
 Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni*
 Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata*
 Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis*
 Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius*
 Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tejedor pardal capirogado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus*
 Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor*
 Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Tejón (S): *Eira barbara/Galictis vitata*
 Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainvillae*
 Tejón melivoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
 Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teleopus luxatus = *Manouria emys*
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: **II⁸ GUYNIIDAE An**
 Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Terathopius ecaudatus: (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
 Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*

Terpsiphone bourbonnensis: (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (S) Papamoscas, (F) Coq de Bois, Gobemouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes **III MUSCICAPIDAE Av**
Terrapene spp.: (E) American box turtles, box turtles, (S) Galápagos cajas, tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes aquatiques, tortue-boîtes **I/II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene bauri = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene bicolor = *Cuora amboinensis*
Terrapene carolina: (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene coahuila: (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagos acuático encajado, Galápagos caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique **I EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene goldmani = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene klauberi = *Terrapene nelsoni*
Terrapene maculata = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nebulosa = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nelsoni: (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene ornata: (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune **II EMYDIDAE Re**
Terrapene yucatana = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Adanson's Hinged (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Terrapin, African Black (E): *Pelusios niger*
 Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Chestnut (E): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Terrapin, Forest Hinged (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Terrapin, Hooked-beaked (E): *Pelusios niger*
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Terrapin, Marsh (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Sahelian (E): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
 Terrapin, Schweigger's (E): *Pelusios castaneus*
 Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
TESTUDINIDAE spp.: (E) tortoises, (S) testudinidos, tortugas, (F) tortues terrestres **I/II Re**
 Testudinidos (S): **TESTUDINIDAE** spp.
Testudo actinoides = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Testudo amboinensis = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo anamurensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo antalyensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo arcuata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo areolata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo argentina = *Geochelone chilensis*
Testudo armeniaca = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo badia = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo baluchiorum = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Testudo bellii = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Testudo boddarti = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo boettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo boiei = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Testudo brevicaudata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cafra = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo cagado = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo calcicarata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo campanulata = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo caouiana = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Testudo caretta = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carinata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cepediana = *Chelonia mydas*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Testudo cephalo* = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Testudo clausa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo clivosa = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo coui = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo cyrenaica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo daudinii = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo depressa = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo desertorum = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo emyoides = *Manouria emys*
Testudo emys = *Manouria emys*
Testudo enriquesi = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Testudo falconeri = *Manouria emys*
Testudo fasciata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo flavomimimalis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo galeata = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo geometrica nigrovittata = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo gopher = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo graeca: (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque **II**
TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo graeca bettai = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graeca hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graja = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo hercules = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo hermanni: (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo hololissa = *Geochelone gigantea*
Testudo horsfieldii: (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo hypselonota = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Testudo impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo incarcerata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo incaceratostriata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo insculpta = *Clemmys insculpta*
Testudo japonica = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo juvencella = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo kleinmanni: (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Egypte **I TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo leithii = *Testudo kleinmanni*
Testudo loveridgei = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo luteola = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo lyra = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo macrophyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo marginata: (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée **II TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo mauritanica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo megalopus = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo melanocephala = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo microphyes = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo miniata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo muhlenbergii = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Testudo mydas = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*

Testudo nasicornis = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo nemoralis = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo nutapundi = *Manouria emys*
Testudo oculifera = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo oscarboettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo parallelus = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo pardalis = *Geochelone pardalis*
Testudo perses = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo phayrei = *Manouria emys*
Testudo planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Testudo planiceps = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo platynota = *Geochelone platynota*
Testudo polypheus = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo procterae = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo pseudemys = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo punctata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo pusilla = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo radiata senegalensis = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo rostrata = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo rubicunda = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo rugosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo sculpta = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo seimundi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo semiserrata = *Psammobates oculiferus*
Testudo signata = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo smithi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo soussensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo stellata = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo struchi = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo subrufa = *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Testudo sulcata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo tabulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tabulata africana = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo tessellata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Testudo tornieri = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo tricarinata = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo trimeni = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo triunguis = *Trionyx triunguis*
Testudo tuberculata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo typica = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo vanderburghi = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo vicina = *Geochelone nigra*
Testudo virgulata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo viridis = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo weissingeri = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo werneri: (E) Negev Tortoise **I TESTUDINIDAE Re**
Testudo whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Testudo zarudnyi = *Testudo graeca*
Tethycyathus cylindraceus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethycyathus minor: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethycyathus prahli: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethycyathus recurvatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethycyathus variabilis: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tethycyathus virgatus: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Tetracerus quadricornis: (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antílope de cuatrocuerdos, (F) Tétracère **III BOVIDAE Ma**
Tetrao caspius = *Tetraogallus caspius*
Tetrao cupido = *Tympanuchus cupido*
Tetrao virginianus = *Colinus virginianus*
Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Tetraogallus caspius: (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétraogalle de Perse, Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne **IPHASIANIDAE Av**

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tetraogallus tibetanus:** (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétraogalle du Tibet, Tétridas des neiges du Tibet **I PHASIANIDAE Av**
- Tetraonyx lessonii** = *Batagur baska*
- Tetrapates alata:** **II APHANIPATHIDAE An**
- Tetrapteryx paradisea** = *Grus paradisea*
- Tétridas cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétridas des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétridas des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétridas des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetraz tetrax:** (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière **II OTIDIDAE Av**
- Tétrigallo de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* = *Batagur baska*
- Tetroras angiova** = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Textu atrogularis** = *Ploceus heuglini*
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gasti:** **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Thalamophyllia gombergi:** **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Thalamophyllia riisei:** (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Thalamophyllia tenescens:** **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Thalactros maritimus** = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii** = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thalurania colombica fannii** = *Thalurania fannii*
- Thalurania colombica:** (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi** = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania fannii:** (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thalurania furcata:** (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thalurania furcata colombica** = *Thalurania colombica*
- Thalurania furcata fannii** = *Thalurania fannii*
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi** = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania glaucoptis:** (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotado, (F) Dryade glaucope **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thalurania ridgwayi:** (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thalurania watertonii:** (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thamín (E): *Cervus eldi*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii** = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora:** (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibrí cora, (F) Colibri cora **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Thaumatis chionopectus* = *Agyrtia brevirostris*
- Thaumatis luciae* = *Polyerata luciae*
- Thecocysthus cylindraceus* = *Tethocysthus cylindraceus*
- Thecocysthus laevigatus* = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocysthus minor* = *Tethocysthus minor*
- Thecocysthus recurvatus* = *Tethocysthus recurvatus*
- Thecopsmammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsmammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsmammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsmammia formosa*
- Thecopsmammia pourtalesi* = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsmammia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsmammia socialis:* **II⁸ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Thecopsmammia tintinnabulum* = *Bathypsmammia tintinnabulum*
- Thecotercerus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada:** (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada **II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma**
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thornbill, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thornbill, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitiae*
- Thornbill, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thornbill, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes griseimaki* = *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger:** (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermita à queue blanche **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Threnetes ruckeri:** (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucus de Barba, (F) Ermita de Rucker **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Threskiornis aethiopicus:** (E) Sacred Ibis, (S) Ibis sagrado, (F) Ibis sacré **III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av**
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus:** **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi:** **II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An**
- Thylacine (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus:** (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine **I THYLACINIDAE Ma**
- Tiang (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenerella* = *Goniopora tenerella*
- Tichosieris obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmi*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszi*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigriño (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaqueña (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura dupontii:** (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri colipto, Colibri de Dupont, (F) Colibri zémès **II TROCHILIDAE Av**
- Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius:** (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire **I TINAMIDAE Av**
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus alopex* = *Falco alopex*
- Tinnunculus moluccensis* = *Falco moluccensis*
- Tinnunculus newtoni* = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tisserin à ailes rouges (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
- Tisserin à cou noir (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à dos doré (F): *Ploceus preussi*
- Tisserin à lunettes (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à tête noire (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
- Tisserin à tête rouge (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
- Tisserin à tête rousse (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tisserin coucou (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albimucha*
 Tisserin de Pelzeln (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi*
 Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
 Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini*
 Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus*
 Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albimucha*
 Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius*
 Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor*
 Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
 Tit-hylia (E): *Pholidornis rushiae*
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Titi de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Ashy-black (E) *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Booted (E) *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi, Coimbra-filhos (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardii*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tiue cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmii*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
 Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarf Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
 toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea* spp./*Spinophrynoidea* spp.
 toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea* spp.
 toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii: (E) False Gavial, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais **ICROCODYLIDAE** Re
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.
 Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaza pella : (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibri topaze **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
Topaza pyra = *Topaza pella*
 Topi (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus*
 Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
 Tornierobates vivipara = *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveti*
 Torquéole à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis*
 Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Burnese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa/Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Negev (E): *Testudo werneri*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowspirit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Tórtola del Senegal (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Tórtola europea (S): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Tórtola ojirroja (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tórtola reidora (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tórtola rosigrís (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tórtola tamariblera (S): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea*
 Tortolita rabílarga (S): *Oena capensis*
Tortrix boe = *Bothrocilus boa*
Tortrix bottae = *Charina bottae*
Tortrix eryx = *Eryx jaculus*
Tortrix eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
Tortrix eryx indicus = *Eryx johnii*
Tortrix pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta* / *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Alabre (F): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone ater*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue-boîte à bords jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 tortue-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis*
 tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.
 tortues fluviales (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonoidis mydas**Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissomys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Geochelone denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora*
 Tortuga golfinha (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempi*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempi*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone ater*
 Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii*
 Tortuga negra de África occidental (S): *Pelusios niger*
 Tortuga negra del Gabón (S): *Pelusios gabonensis*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
 Tortuga plana india (S): *Lissomys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*

Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.
Totanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S)
 Totoaba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac
 Totoaba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Baillonius bailloni*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Baillonius bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonota*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda*
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui ayamara (F): *Psilopsiagon ayamara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dichileiae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Selater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus crassirostris*
 Toui des tépis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera*
 Toui tárca (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit batavica: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet,
 (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Touit costaricensis: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costarcense, (F) Toui du Costa Rica **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Touit dilectissima: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita,
 Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: (E) Scarlet -shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja,
 Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Touit melanonota: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed
 Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir **II PSITTACIDAE Av**
Touit purpurata: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourprée **II PSITTACIDAE Av**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Touit stictoptera: (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Touit surda: (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
 Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
 Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
 Toupaïe d'Elliott (F): *Anathana elliotti*
 Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
 Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
 toupaïes (F): TUPAIIDAE spp.
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuetzii*
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucocephalus*
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco géant (F): *Corythaeaola cristata*
 Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator*
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrophthalmus*
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha/Musophaga violacea*
 touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.
 Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer*
 Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata*
 Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia tutur*
 Tourterelle des palmiers (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle maille (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*
 Tourterelle masquée (F): *Oena capensis*
 Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens*
 Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*
 Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*
 Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*
Toxolasma cylindrellus: (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

Trachyboa boulengeri: (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Trachyboa gularis: (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Équateur, Boa rugueux de l'Équateur **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

Trachyphylbia amaranthum = *Trachyphylbia geoffroyi*
 Trachyphylbia geoffroyi: (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral **II³** TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An

Trachyphylbia lelandi = *Trachyphylbia geoffroyi*
 Trachyphylbia radiata = *Trachyphylbia geoffroyi*

Trachypithecus auratus: (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus cristatus: (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus cristatusauratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Trachypithecus francoisi: (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf

Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Francois, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus geei: (E) Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus johnii: (E) Black Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus obscurus: (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscuro, (F) Semnopithèque obscur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus phayrei: (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus pileatus: (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus vetulus: (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Trachypithecus villosus = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Trachypora lacera = *Oxypora lacera*

Tragelaphus eurycerus: (E) Bongo, (S) Bongo, (F) Bongo **III** BOVIDAE Ma

Tragelaphus spekii: (E) Marsh buck, Sitatunga, (S) Sitatunga, (F) Guib d'eau, Sitatunga **III** BOVIDAE Ma

Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan blythii: (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan caboti: (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan satyra: (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopán sátiro, (F) Tragopan satyre **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Polyborus plancus*
 Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythrops*
 tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Alectorophila charltonii*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana elliotti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana elliotti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
 treeshrews (E): TUPAIIDAE spp.
Tremarctos ornatus: (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin **I URSIDAE** Ma
Trematotrochus alternans = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
Trematotrochus corbicula: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus hedleyi: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus verconis = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
Trematotrochus zelandiae = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Turon australis calva = *Treron calva*
Treron calva: (E) African Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago africano, Vinago obeng, (F) Colombar à front nu **III COLUMBIDAE** Av
Treron delalandii = *Treron calva*
Treron waalia: (E) Bruce's Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago waalia, (F) Colombar waalia, Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes **III COLUMBIDAE** Av
Trichechus inunguis: (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manati amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone **I TRICHECHIDAE** Ma
Trichechus manatus: (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Lamantin norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes **I TRICHECHIDAE** Ma
Trichechus senegalensis: (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain **II TRICHECHIDAE** Ma
Trichoglossus arfakii = *Oreopsittacus arfakii*
Trichoglossus aureoicinctus = *Charmosyna amabilis*
Trichoglossus capistratus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escamiverde, (F) Loriquet vert **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus euteles: (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriquet eutèle **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriquet jaune et vert **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus forsteni = *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Trichoglossus haematodus: (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arciris, (F) Loriquet à tête bleue **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriquet de Johnstone **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus josefinae = *Charmosyna josefinae*
Trichoglossus ornatus: (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriquet orné **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriquet de Ponapé **II LORIIDAE** Av
Trichoglossus rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Trichoglossus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus versicolor = *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Trichoglossus weberi = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Tricholimnas conditicius = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Tricholimnas sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Triclaria malachitacea: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu **II PSITTACIDAE** Av
Tricuspidé (F): *Manis tricuspidis*
Tridacna crocea: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna derasa: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna gigas: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna maxima: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna mbuluana = *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tridacna rosewateri: (F) Bénitier de Rosewater **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna squamosa: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacna tevoroa: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro **II TRIDACNIDAE** Bi
Tridacnidae spp.: (E) giant clams, (F) bénitiers, **II Bi**
Tridacophyllia alcicornis = *Pectinia alcicornis*
Tridacophyllia cervicornis = *Dactylopterus cervicornis*
Tridacophyllia echinata = *Echinophyllia echinata*
Tridacophyllia elongata = *Pectinia elongata*
Tridacophyllia lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Tridacophyllia paeonia = *Pectinia paeonia*
Tridacophyllia primordialis = *Dactylopterus cervicornis*
Trigonoceps occipitalis: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
Tringa guttifer: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté **I SCOLOPACIDAE** Av
Trioceros grayii = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Trionyx aegyptiacus = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ater = *Apalone ater*
Trionyx axenaria = *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Trionyx bellii = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx bibroni = *Pelochelys bibroni*
Trionyx buchanani = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx cariniferus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx cartilagineus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx coromandelicus = *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx ephippium = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx gangeticus = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx hurum = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx indicus = *Chitra indica*
Trionyx javanicus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx jeudi = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx labiatius = *Trionyx triunguis*
Trionyx mortoni = *Trionyx triunguis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Trionyx nigricans = *Aspideretes nigricans*

Trionyx niloticus = *Trionyx triunguis*

Trionyx noir (F) = *Apalone ater*

Trionyx ocellatus = *Aspideretes hurum*

Trionyx ornatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*

Trionyx phayrei = *Amyda cartilaginea*

Trionyx sevaare = *Aspideretes hurum*

Trionyx spiniferus ater = *Apalone ater*

Trionyx steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*

Trionyx stellatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*

Trionyx triunguis: (E) African Softshell Turtle,

Nile Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin,
(S) Tortuga del Nilo, (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace
molle, Trionyx du Nil **III TRIONYCHIDAE** Re

Trissopatthes pseudotristicha: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

Trissopatthes tetracrada: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

Trissopatthes tristicha: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

Tritomegas sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*

Triton japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*

Triton mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

TROCHILIDAE spp.: (E) hummingbirds,

(S) colibries, picaflores, (F) colibris,
oiseaux-mouches **I/II Av**

Trochilus adela = *Oreotrochilus adela*

Trochilus aeneocauda = *Metallicura aeneocauda*

Trochilus albicollis = *Leucochloris albicollis*

Trochilus alexandri = *Archilochus alexandri*

Trochilus alice = *Chlorostilbon alice*

Trochilus amabilis = *Polyerata amabilis*

Trochilus amethystinus = *Calliphlox amethystina*

Trochilus anthophilus = *Phaethornis anthophilus*

Trochilus aquila = *Eutoxeres aquila*

Trochilus augusti = *Phaethornis augusti*

Trochilus aureliae = *Haplophaedia aureliae*

Trochilus aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*

Trochilus auritus = *Heliothryx aurita*

Trochilus barroti = *Heliothryx barroti*

Trochilus benjamini = *Urosticte benjamini*

Trochilus beryllinus = *Saucerottia beryllina*

Trochilus bicolor = *Cyanophaha bicolor*

Trochilus bougueri = *Urochroa bougueri*

Trochilus bourcieri = *Phaethornis bourcieri*

Trochilus buffonii = *Chalybura buffonii*

Trochilus calliope = *Stellula calliope*

Trochilus candidus = *Agyrtia candida*

Trochilus caroli = *Polyonymus caroli*

Trochilus castaneoventris = *Lampornis castaneoventris*

Trochilus castelnaudi = *Aglaeactis castelnaudi*

Trochilus chalybeus = *Lophornis chalybeus*

Trochilus chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*

Trochilus chionogaster = *Leucippus chionogaster*

Trochilus chionura = *Elvira chionura*

Trochilus chrysurus = *Hylocharis chrysura*

Trochilus cirrochloris = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*

Trochilus coeruleogularis = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*

Trochilus columbi = *Archilochus columbi*

Trochilus condamini = *Eutoxeres condamini*

Trochilus conversii = *Discosura conversii*

Trochilus cornutus = *Heliactin bilophia*

Trochilus coruscans = *Colibri coruscans*

Trochilus cristatus = *Orthorhyncus cristatus*

Trochilus cupeoventris = *Eriocnemis cupeoventris*

Trochilus cupripennis = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

Trochilus curvipennis = *Campylopterus curvipennis*

Trochilus cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*

Trochilus cyanifrons = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*

Trochilus cyanopectus = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*

Trochilus cyanopterus = *Pterophanes cyanopterus*

Trochilus cyanus = *Hylocharis cyanus*

Trochilus derbyi = *Eriocnemis derbyi*

Trochilus dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*

Trochilus dominicus = *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Trochilus edward = *Saucerottia edward*

Trochilus eliciae = *Hylocharis eliciae*

Trochilus eliza = *Doricha eliza*

Trochilus enicurus = *Doricha enicura*

Trochilus ensipennis = *Campylopterus ensipennis*

Trochilus estella = *Oreotrochilus estella*

Trochilus eury nome = *Phaethornis eury nome*

Trochilus eurypterus = *Opisthoproria euryptera*

Trochilus evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*

Trochilus exortis = *Heliangetus exortis*

Trochilus falcatus = *Campylopterus falcatus*

Trochilus fallax = *Leucippus fallax*

Trochilus fannyi = *Thaturania fannyi*

Trochilus fernandensis = *Sebanoides fernandensis*

Trochilus fimbriatus = *Polyerata fimbriata*

Trochilus flaves cens = *Boissonneaua flaves cens*

Trochilus floriceps = *Anthocephala floriceps*

Trochilus franciae = *Agyrtia franciae*

Trochilus fulgens = *Eugenes fulgens*

Trochilus furcatus = *Thalurania furcata*

Trochilus furcifer = *Heliomaster furcifer*

Trochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*

Trochilus geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*

Trochilus gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

Trochilus gigas = *Patagona gigas*

Trochilus glaucopis = *Thalurania glaucopis*

Trochilus godini = *Eriocnemis godini*

Trochilus goudoti = *Lepidopyga goudoti*

Trochilus grayi = *Hylocharis grayi*

Trochilus guainumbi = *Polytmus guainumbi*

Trochilus guimeti = *Klais guimeti*

Trochilus guy = *Phaethornis guy*

Trochilus hemileucus = *Campylopterus hemileucus*

Trochilus herrani = *Chalcostigma herrani*

Trochilus hirsutus = *Glaucis hirsuta*

Trochilus hispidus = *Phaethornis hispidus*

Trochilus holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*

Trochilus jardini = *Boissonneaua jardini*

Trochilus johannae = *Doryfera johannae*

Trochilus jugularis = *Eulampis jugularis*

Trochilus kingi = *Aglaiocephalus kingi*

Trochilus lafresnayi = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*

Trochilus lalandi = *Stephanoxis lalandi*

Trochilus langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffii*

Trochilus largipennis = *Campylopterus largipennis*

Trochilus leadbeateri = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*

Trochilus leitiae = *Discosura leitiae*

Trochilus leucogaster = *Agyrtia leucogaster*

Trochilus leucotis = *Basilissa leucotis*

Trochilus leucurus = *Threnetes niger*

Trochilus longicaudus = *Discosura longicauda*

Trochilus longirostris = *Heliomaster longirostris*

Trochilus longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*

Trochilus luciani = *Eriocnemis luciani*

Trochilus ludovicæ = *Doryfera ludovicæ*

Trochilus lutetiae = *Coeligena lutetiae*

Trochilus macrourus = *Campylopterus macrourus*

Trochilus magnificus = *Lophornis magnificus*

Trochilus malaris = *Phaethornis malaris*

Trochilus mango = *Anthracothorax mango*

Trochilus mathewsi = *Boissonneaua mathewsi*

Trochilus maugaeus = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

Trochilus melanogenys = *Adelomyia melanogenys*

Trochilus mellivorus = *Florisuga mellivora*

Trochilus minimus = *Mellisuga minima*

Trochilus mirabilis = *Loddigesia mirabilis*

Trochilus mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*

Trochilus mosquera = *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Trochilus mosquitus = *Chrysocolaptes mosquitus*

Trochilus naevius = *Ramphodon naevius*

Trochilus niger = *Threnetes niger*

Trochilus nigricollis = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Trochilus nigri vestis = *Eriocnemis nigri vestis*

Trochilus notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*

Trochilus ornatus = *Lophornis ornatus*

Trochilus pella = *Topaza pella*

Trochilus philippii = *Phaethornis philippii*

Trochilus platycercus = *Selasphorus platycercus*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Trochilus polytmus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*

Trochilus polytmus: (E) Streamtail, (S) Colibri portacintas, (F)

Colibri à tête noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*

Trochilus pretrei = *Phaethornis pretrei*

Trochilus prevostii = *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Trochilus prunellei = *Coeligena prunellei*

Trochilus pyra = *Topaza pella*

Trochilus recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*

Trochilus ruber = *Phaethornis ruber*

Trochilus rubinoides = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*

Trochilus rubricauda = *Clytolaema rubricauda*

Trochilus ruckeri = *Threnetes ruckeri*

Trochilus rufigeeps = *Chalcostigma rufigeeps*

Trochilus rufus = *Selasphorus rufus*

Trochilus sapphirinus = *Hylocharis sapphirina*

Trochilus saucerottei = *Saucerottia saucerottei*

Trochilus schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*

Trochilus scintilla = *Selasphorus scintilla*

Trochilus scitulus: (E) Black-billed Streamtail, (S) Colibri portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibri à bec noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Trochilus scutatus = *Augastes scutatus*

Trochilus serrirostris = *Colibri serrirostris*

Trochilus sparganurus = *Sappho sparganura*

Trochilus squalidus = *Phaethornis squalidus*

Trochilus squamosus = *Heliomaster squamosus*

Trochilus stanleyi = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

Trochilus strophianus = *Heliangelus strophianus*

Trochilus superciliosus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Trochilus thalassinus = *Colibri thalassinus*

Trochilus tobaci = *Saucerottia tobaci*

Trochilus tyrianthinus = *Metallura tyrianthina*

Trochilus tzacatl = *Amazilia tzacatl*

Trochilus versicolor = *Agyrtia versicolor*

Trochilus victoriae = *Lesbia victoriae*

Trochilus villaviscensio = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

Trochilus violifer = *Coeligena violifer*

Trochilus viridigaster = *Saucerottia viridigaster*

Trochilus viridigula = *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Trochilus viridipallens = *Lampornis viridipallens*

Trochilus viridis = *Anthracothorax viridis*

Trochilus watertonii = *Thalurania watertonii*

Trochilus williami = *Metallura williami*

Trochilus wilsoni = *Coeligena wilsoni*

Trochilus yarrellii = *Myrtis yarrellii*

Trochilus yaruqui = *Phaethornis yaruqui*

Trochilus yucatanensis = *Amazilia yucatanensis*

Trochocathus aithoseptatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus apertus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus brevispina: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus burchae: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus caryophylloides: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus cepula: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus cooperi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus coronatus = *Stephanocathus coronatus*

Trochocathus decamera: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus discus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus efaeensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus fasciatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus fossuloi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus gardineri: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus gordoni: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus hastatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus intermedius = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocathus japonicus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus laboreli: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus longispina: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus maculatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus mauiensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus mediterraneus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus oahensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus patelliformis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus petterdi = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*

Trochocathus philippinensis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

Trochocathus porphyreus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus rawsonii: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus rhombocolumna: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus rotulus = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

Trochocathus semperi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus spinosocostatus: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocathus rhombocolumna*

Trochocathus variabilis = *Peponocathus folliculus*

Trochocathus vasiformis: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochocathus virgatus = *Tethycathus virgatus*

Trochocathus weberi = *Trochocathus cooperi*

Trochocathus wellsi = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*

Trochocathus wellsi: **II⁸** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochopsammia infundibulum: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

Trochopsammia togata: **II⁸** DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*

Troponoptera spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies, (F) ornithoptères **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera brookiana: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)

Ornithoptère de Brooke **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Trogonoptera trojana: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides spp.: (E) birdwing butterflies **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides aeacus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides amphrysus: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides andromache: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides criton: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides cuneifer: (E) Golden Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides darsius: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides dohertyi: (E) Talaud Black Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides haliphron: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides helena: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides hypolitus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides magellanus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides minos: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides miranda: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides oblongomaculatus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plateni: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides plato: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides pratorum: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides rhadamanthus: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides riedeli: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Troides vandopolfi: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

Tropicoperdix charltonii: = *Arborophila charltonii*

Tropidocyathus cooperi = *Trochocathus cooperi*

Tropidocyathus labidus: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus lessonii: **II⁸** TURBINOLIIDAE An

Tropidocyathus nascornatus = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*

Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas, **II** Re

Tropidophis battersbyi: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian

Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de

Battersby **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis bucculentus = *Tropidophis melanurus*

Tropidophis canus: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood

Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis caymanensis: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman

Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis celiae: **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis conjunctus = *Tropidophis haetianus*

Tropidophis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*

Tropidophis distinctus = *Tropidophis maculatus*

Tropidophis feicki: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de

Feick, Boa nain de Feick **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis fuscus: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun **II** TROPIDOPHIDIIDAE Re

Tropidophis galaceidus = *Tropidophis pilosbryi*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tropidophis greenwayi*: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay **II**
TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis haetianus*: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haiti, Boa nain d'Haiti **II**
TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis hardyi* = *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Tropidophis hendersoni*: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus*: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis maculatus pilosbryi* = *Tropidophis pilosbryi*
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis melanurus*: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Tropidophis morenoi*: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis nigriventris*: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis*: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* = *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis parkeri* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis paucisquamis*: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pilsbryi*: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis schwartzii* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Tropidophis semicinctus*: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis spiritus*: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis tacjanowskyi*: (E) Tacjanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Tacjanowsky, Boa nain de Tacjanowsky **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis wrighti*: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trumpetbird (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angustum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angustatum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum bairdii* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum crassum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum dens*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum formosum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum martensi*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stabile*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarum*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*: **II**⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoguyana irregularis*: **II**⁸ GUYNIIDAE An
- Tsessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tsessebi (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tuatare (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuárate (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatará, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Tuatará, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatarás (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Tuátaras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Tubastraæa* spp.: (E) daisy corals, red cave corals, sun corals, turret corals **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa aurea* = *Tubastraæa coccinea*
- Tubastraæa coccinea*: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa diaphana*: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa faulkneri*: (E) Orange Turret Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa floreana*: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa micranthus*: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa pederseni* = *Tubastraæa coccinea*
- Tubastraæa tagusensis*: **II**⁸ DENDROPHYLIIIDAE An
- Tubastraæa willeyi* = *Tubastraæa coccinea*
- Tubastrea temulamellosa* = *Tubastraæa coccinea*
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraæa coccinea*
- Tubipora musica*: (E) Organ-pipe Coral **II**⁸ TUBIPORIDAE An
- Tubipora musicae* spp.: (E) organpipe coral, (F) corail orgue, **II**⁸ An
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Tucusito de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus europia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleña (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
- Tupaia belangeri*: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia chrysogaster*: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis*: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis*: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Touapé commun **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis belangeri* = *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaia glis longipes* = *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* = *Tupaia palawanensis*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Tupaia gracilis:** (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta II
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia javanica:** (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de Java II
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia longipes:** (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia minor:** (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraja pigmea, (F) Toupaïe de Müller II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia montana:** (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des montagnes II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia nicobarica:** (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia palawanensis:** (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia picta:** (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada II
TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia splendidula:** (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia tana:** (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraja grande, (F) Grande toupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- TUPAIIDAE spp.:** (E) treeshrews, (S) tupayas, (F) toupaïes II Ma
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- tupayas (S): TUPAIIDAE spp.
- Tupinambis spp.:** (E) tegu lizards, (S) lagartos, tegus, (F) grand téjus, téguis, téjus, II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis albigrularis* = *Varanus albigrularis*
- Tupinambis arenarius* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis bengalensis* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cepedianus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cerradensis:** II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis duseni* = *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis indicus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Tupinambis longilineus:** II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis merianae:** II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tupinambis ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Tupinambis palustris:** II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus:** II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis rufescens:** (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis teguixin:** (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju, Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
- Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-frañjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Musophaga porphyreolophia*
- Turaco crestirojo (S): *Tauraco erythrophlophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolophia*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuetii*
- Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaea cristata*
- Turaco gris occidental (S): *Crinifer piscator*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuetii*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco violáceo (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuetii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Great Blue (E): *Corythaea cristata*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolophia*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrophlophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolophia*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.
- Turacops livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turacops ruspolii* = *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria bifrons*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria carcarensis* = *Turbinaria frondens*
- Turbinaria carinata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria conspicua*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria crater*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*
- Turbinaria dichotoma* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria disparata* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria eminens* = *Turbinaria irregularis*
- Turbinaria frondens*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria heronensis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria irregularis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria mesenterina*: (E) Pagoda Coral II⁸
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria patula*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria peltata*: (E) Bowl Coral II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
- Turbinaria radicalis*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria reniformis*: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral II⁸
DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria stellulata*: II⁸ DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An
- Turbinaria stephensi* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria veluta* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinolia australiensis* = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
- Turbinolia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Turbinolia corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Turbinolia italica* = *Deltocyathus italicus*
- Turbinolia stephensi*: II⁸ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Agriocharis ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patiné negro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops aduncus:** (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular del Océano Índico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nesarnack* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tursiops truncatus: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, *Tursiops* II³
DELPHINIDAE Ma
Turtle, Adamson's Mud (E): *Pelusios adamsonii*
Turtle, African Forest (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Turtle, African Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Annamemys annamensis*
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*
Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Chinemys megalocephala*
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltoccephalus dumeriliana*
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black-Side-necked (E): *Pelusios niger*
Turtle, Black Soft shell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Turtle, Bog (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Kachuga smithii*
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*
Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia sinensis*
Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
Turtle, Dura (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
Turtle, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*
Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Turtle, Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Kachuga tecta*
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Kachuga tentoria*
Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

³ Cetacea spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora auropunctata*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Hieremys annandalii*
 Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yello w-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
 Turtle-Dove, European (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
 Turtle-Dove, Western (E): *Streptopelia turtur*
 turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp., *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, marine (E): CHELONIDAE spp.
 turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.
 turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.
 turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.
Turtur abyssinicus: (E) Black-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita especulada abisinica, Palomita saheliana, (F) Emerauldine à bec noir, Tourtelette d'Abyssinie **III**
 COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur afer: (E) Blue-spotted Wood-Dove, Red-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita aliazul, Palomita especulada africana, (F) Emerauldine à bec rouge, Tourtelette améthystine **III**
 COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur brehmeri: (E) Blue-headed Dove, Blue-headed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita cabeciazul, Palomita especulada cobriza, (F) Tourtelette demoiselle, Tourterelle à tête bleue **III**
 COLUMBIDAE Av
Turtur decipiens = *Streptopelia decipiens*
Turtur tympanistria : (E) Tambourine Dove, (S) Palomita tamborilera, Tórtola tamborilera, (F) Tourtelette tambourette, Tourterelle tambourette **III** COLUMBIDAE Av
Turturoena iriditorques = *Columba iriditorques*
 Twinstot, Green (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
 Twinstot, Green-backed (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*
Tylopates atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopates crispa: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Tylopates dubia: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Tylopates elegans: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Tylopates grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopates hypnoidea: **II** ANTI PATHIDAE An
Tymparis tymparis = *Turtur tymparis*
Tympanuchus cupido: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétras des prairies **I/NC** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétras cupidon d'Attwater **I** PHASIANIDAE Av
Tyto alba: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto alba glaurops = *Tyto glaurops*
Tyto aurantia : (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto capensis longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Tyto castanops: (E) Tasmanian Masked-Owl, (F) Effraie de Tasmania **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaurops (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto inexpectata: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto longimembris: (E) Eastern Grass-Owl, (S) Lechuza patilarga, (F) Effraie de prairie **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto manus: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto multipunctata : (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto nigrobrunnea**: (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F) Effraie des Célèbes **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto sororcula : (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto soumagnei: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rouuse de Madagascar **I** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebricosa: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée **II** TYTONIDAE Av
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*
 Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Black headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.
 Ucatí (S): *Eira barbara*
 Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi = *Oulangia bradleyi*
Ulocyathus arcticus = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Ulophylia aspera = *Oulophyllia crista*
Ulophylia cellulosa = *Oulophyllia crista*
 Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Unau (F/S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Uncia uncia : (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges **I** FELIDAE Ma
Ungalia brasiliensis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia bucculenta = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia cana = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia conjuncta = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia curta = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia dipsadina = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia haetiana = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia maculata = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia maculata semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Ungalia paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia taczanowskyi = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Ungaliophis continentalis: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Ungaliophis danieli = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Ungaliophis panamensis: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Upupa eremita = *Geronticus eremita*
Uraeginthus bengalus: (E) Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked Cordonbleu, (S) Coliazul bengali, (F) Cordon bleu à joues rouges, Cordonbleu, Cordonbleu à joues rouges **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei***
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Urochroa bouqueri:** (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Bouquer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouquer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urochroma costaricensis** = *Touit costaricensis*
- Urochroma dilectissima** = *Touit dilectissima*
- Urochroma stictoptera** = *Touit stictoptera*
- Urocrotalons durissus** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti***
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale everetti:** (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musarafía arbórica de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Uroglaua dimorpha:** (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninoxe papoue **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Urolampria eupogon** = *Metallura eupogon*
- Uromania tetracactyla** = *Manis tetracactyla*
- Uromastyx spp.:** (E) mastigures, spiny-tailed lizards, (F) fouettes-queue, lézards fouette-queue **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx acanthinura:** (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx aegyptia:** (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx alfredschmidti:** **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx asmussi:** (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx benti:** (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx dispar:** **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx flavifasciata** = *Uromastyx dispar*
- Uromastyx geyri:** (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx hardwickii:** (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx lepteni:** **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx loricata:** (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx macfadyeni:** (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx maliensis** = *Uromastyx dispar*
- Uromastyx microlepis** = *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Uromastyx occidentalis:** **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx ocellata:** (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx ornata:** **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx philbyi:** = *Uromastyx ornata*
- Uromastyx princeps:** (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx thomasi:** (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas **II** AGAMIDAE Re
- Uroplatus spp.:** (E) flat-tailed geckos, (F) geckos à queue plate **II** Re
- Uroplatus alluaudi** (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus boettgeri** = *Uroplatus ebenaui*
- Uroplatus ebenaui:** (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenaui **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae** = *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Uroplatus fimbriatus:** (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus guentheri:** (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus henkeli:** (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus lineatus:** (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatys malahelo:** (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatys malama:** **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatys phantasticus:** (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatys pietschmanni:** **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatys schneideri** = *Uroplatys phantasticus*
- Uroplatys sikorae:** (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uropsophus durissus** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urospizias melanochlamys** = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Urosticte benjamini:** (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa** = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
- Urosticte ruficrissa:** (E) Rufous-vented Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca oriental, (F) Colibri à sous-caudales rousses **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urotriorchis macrourus:** (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabílargo, (F) Autour à longue queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- URSIDAE spp.:** (E) bears, (S) osos, (F) ours **I/II** Ma
- Ursus americanus:** (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain **II** URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos:** (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly **III** URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos isabellinus:** (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle **I** URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus malayanus** = *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ursus maritimus:** (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire **II** URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus melanoleuca** = *Ailuro poda melanoleuca*
- Ursus thibetanus:** (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie **I** URSIDAE Ma
- Urubitinga subtilis** = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Urubú à tête jaune (F):** *Cathartes burrovianus*
- Urubú à tête rouge (F):** *Cathartes aura*
- Urubu noir (F):** *Coragyps atratus*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus** = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albicularis*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan arbórico de l'Ile Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremicus*
 Varan des crevaces (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*/*Varanus semiremex*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan-crocodyle (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arboricola commun (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arboricola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano colicorte (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengale (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*/*Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerili*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nil (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano désertico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pygmée du désert (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.
 Varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
Varanus spp.: (E) monitors, monitor lizards, (S) varanos, (F) varans
I/II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus auffenbergi: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus baritji: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
Varanus bellii = *Varanus varius*
Varanus bengalensis: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengal, (F) Varan du Bengale **I VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Varanus bibronii = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus boehmei: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus bogerti: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus boulengeri = *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorte, (F) Varan à queue courte **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus bullivallum = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caeruleovirens: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus caudolineatus: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus cerambonensis: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus doreanus: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus doreanus finschi = *Varanus finschi*
Varanus dumerili: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus eremius: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus exanthematicus: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus exanthematicus albicularis = *Varanus albicularis*
Varanus finschi: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus flavescens: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune **I VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus giganteus: (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus gilleni: (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus gilli = *Varanus albicularis*
Varanus glauerti: (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus glebopalma: (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus gouldii: (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi = *Varanus rosenbergi*
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
Varanus griseus: (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano désertico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris **I VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus guttatus = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus heteropholis = *Varanus dumerili*
Varanus indicus: (E) Amboin Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus indicus jobiensis = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus ingrami = *Varanus spenceri*
Varanus irrawadicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus jobiensis: (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus juxtanicus: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus keithhornei: **II VARANIDAE Re**
Varanus kingorum: (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces **II VARANIDAE Re**

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Varanus komodoensis*: (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus kordensis*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus macraei*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerili*
- Varanus melinus*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus mertensi*: (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus mitchelli*: (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus*: (E) Clouded Monitor **I VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus niloticus*: (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus*: (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus ornatus*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus panoptes*: (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus picquiti* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis*: (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus prasinus*: (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius*: (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rosenbergi*: (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus rudicollis*: (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus russelli* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii*: (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus salvator*: (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de los bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex*: (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus similis*: (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus spenceri*: (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus spinulosus*: (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des îles Salomon **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus storri*: (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus swartii* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telenesetes*: (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis*: (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arboricola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus tristis*: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mourning Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius*: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arboricola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis*: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varanus yuwonoi*: **II VARANIDAE Re**
- Varecia rubra* = *Varecia variegata*
- Varecia variegata*: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari **I LEMURIDAE Ma**
- Vasa géant* (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Vaughanella margaritata*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Vaughanella multipalifera*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Vaughanella oreophila*: **II⁸ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An**
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonocephalus occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonocephalus occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*/*Sarcoramphus papa*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda* = *Fungia repanda*
- Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura*
- Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis*
- Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve paradisier (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
- Vibora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna*: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne **I/II¹² CAMELIDAE Ma**
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vidua amauropyrra* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua centralis* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua chalybeata*: (E) Green Indigobird, Senegal Combassou, Village Indigobird, (S) Tejedor bruñido verdoso, (F) Combassou du Sénégal **III PLOCEIDAE Av**
- Vidua incognita* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua interjecta*: (E) Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah, Uelle Paradise-

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, (F) Veuve à queue large, Veuve nigérienne III
PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua larvaticola** : (E) Baka Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch
Indigobird, (F) Combassou de Baka III PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua lorenzi** = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua macroura** : (E) Pin-tailed Whydah, (S) Viuda colicinta, (F)
Veuve dominicaine III PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua neumanni* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua okavangoensis* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua orientalis**: (E) Northern Paradise-Whydah, (S) Viuda del
paraíso oriental, (F) Veuve à collier d'or, Veuve paradisier III
PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua orientalis interjecta* = *Vidua interjecta*
- Vidua orientalis togoensis* = *Vidua togoensis*
- Vidua paradisea orientalis* = *Vidua orientalis*
- Vidua varicola** : (E) Goldbreast Indigobird, Jambandu Indigobird, (F)
Combassou de Jambandu III PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua togensis**: (E) Togo Paradise-Whydah, (F) Veuve du Togo III
PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua ultramarina* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua wilsoni**: (E) Pale-winged Indigobird, Wilson's Indigobird, (S)
Tejedor bruñido de Wilson, (F) Combassou de Wilson,
Combassou noir III PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Villous trusalba**: (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly
Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Vinago africano (S): *Treron calva*
- Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva*
- Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia*
- Vini australis**: (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F)
Lori fringillaire II LORIIDAE Av
- Vini kuhlii**: (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori
de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl II LORIIDAE Av
- Vini peruviana** : (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori
monjita, (F) Lori nonnette II LORIIDAE Av
- Vini stepheni**: (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori
de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen II LORIIDAE Av
- Vini ultramarina** : (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lori, (S)
Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin I LORIIDAE Av
- Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
- Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipera bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Vipera daboya* = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera erivanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipera lebetina russelii* = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera macrops* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipera madarensis* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Vipera russelii* = *Daboia russelii*
- Vipera ursinii**: (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S)
Vibora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes,
Vipère d'Orsini I/NC VIPERIDAE Re
- Vipera wagneri**: (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F)
Vipère de Wagner II VIPERIDAE Re
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
- Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
- Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura*
- Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis*
- Viverra civetta** = *Civettictis civetta*
- Viverra civettina**: (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet,
(F) Civette à grandes taches III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Viverra megaspila civettina* = *Viverra civettina*
- Viverra zibetha** : (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India,
(F) Grande civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Viverricula indica**: (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la
India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*
- Vulpes bengalensis**: III CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes cana** : (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox,
Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de
Blanford II CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes**: (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux III/NC
CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes griffithi**: III CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes leucopus* = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
- Vulpes vulpes montana**: III CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes vulpes pusilla** : III CANIDAE Ma
- Vulpes zerda**: (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F)
Fennec II CANIDAE Ma
- Vultur atratus* = *Coragyps atratus*
- Vultur audax* = *Aquila audax*
- Vultur aura* = *Cathartes aura*
- Vultur barbatus* = *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vultur californianus* = *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Vultur calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vultur coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vultur fulvus* = *Gyps fulvus*
- Vultur gryphus**: (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,
Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes I CATHARTIDAE
- Vultur harpyja* = *Harpia harpyja*
- Vultur indicus*= *Gyps indicus*
- Vultur monachus* = *Aegypius monachus*
- Vultur occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vultur papa* = *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vultur percnopterus* = *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vultur radiatus* = *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Vultur rueppellii* = *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultur tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus/Coragyps atratus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Greater Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes melambrotus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Lesser Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes burrovianus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Turkey (E): *Cathartes aura*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis/Trigonoceps
occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia milleri* = *Polytmus milleri*
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Nailtail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*

¹² See p. 14 / Véase p. 30 / Voir p. 46.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Wallaby, Crescent Nailtail (E): *Onychogalea unguifera*
 Wallaby,-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostomus fasciatus*
 Wallaby,-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Wallaby,-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostomus fasciatus*
 Wallaby,-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Wандероо (E): *Macaca selenus*
 Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Brachypteryx rodericana*
 Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasius cincticrus*
 Waxbill, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*
 Waxbill, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*
 Waxbill, Black-rumped (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Common (E): *Estrilda astrild*
 Waxbill, Golden-breast ed (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Waxbill, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caeruleoalba*
 Waxbill, Orange-breasted (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Waxbill, Orange-cheeked (E): *Estrilda melpoda*
 Waxbill, Pink-cheeked (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Red-eared (E): *Estrilda troglodytes*
 Waxbill, Sain Helena (E): *Estrilda astrild*
 Waxbill, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*
 Waxbill, Zebra (E): *Amandava subflava*
 Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
 Weaver, Black-headed (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Weaver, Black-necked (E): *Ploceus nigricollis*
 Weaver, Blue-billed (E): *Spermophilus haematinus*
 Weaver, Compact (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
 Weaver, Cuckoo (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Weaver, Golden-backed (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Weaver, Layard's Black-headed (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, Little (E): *Ploceus luteolus*
 Weaver, Maxwell's Black (E): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Weaver, Napoleon (E): *Euplectes afer*
 Weaver, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius*
 Weaver, Parasitic (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis*
 Weaver, Preuss's (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Red-headed (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis*
 Weaver, Scaly-fronted (E): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Weaver, Slender-billed (E): *Ploceus pelzelni*
 Weaver, Speckle-fronted (E): *Sporopipes frontalis*
 Weaver, Spot-backed (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, Thick-billed (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*
 Weaver, Vieillot's Black (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus*
 Weaver, Village (E): *Ploceus cucullatus*
 Weaver, White-cheeked Olive (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*
 Weaver, Whitetailed (E): *Ploceus albinucha*
 Weaver, Yellow-backed (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Weaver, Yellow-capped (E): *Ploceus preussi*
 Weaver, Yellow-mantled (E): *Ploceus tricolor*
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Wellsophyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Wenona isabellae = *Charina bottae*
 Wenona plumbea = *Charina bottae*
 Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia simus*
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Hubb's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardi*
 Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia simus*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caprora marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whales (E): CETACEA spp.
 whales, beaked (E): *Berardius* spp.
 whales, bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon* spp.
 whales, right (E): *Eubalaena* spp.
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Whistling-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Whitetip, Rufous-vented (E): *Urosticte ruficirrissa*
 Whydah, Pin-tailed (E): *Vidua macroura*
 Whydah, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, Yellow-backed (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Whydah, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*
 Widowbird, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Euplectes macrourus*
 Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wigeon, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*
 Wigeon, Eurasian (E): *Anas penelope*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Dove, Black-billed (E): *Turtur abyssinicus*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*
 Wood-Dove, Blue-spotted (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Dove, Red-billed (E): *Turtur afer*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaukopis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix davidi*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculea*
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopos javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopos javensis*
 Wood-Pigeon, African (E): *Columba unicincta*
 Wood-Pigeon, Grey (E): *Columba unicincta*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Myrtis yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fannyi*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsant*
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Xanthopsar flavus = *Aeglaeus flavus*
 Xenoboa cropanii = *Corallus cropanii*
 Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator. (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered
 Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice
- Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier **III** COLUBRIDAE Re
Xenoglaux loweryi: (E) Long-whiskered Owl, (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée **II** STRIGIDAE AV
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau **I** MURIDAE Ma
Xiphophora atropurpurea: (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga alblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron **I** COTINGIDAE AV
Xiphosoma annulatum = *Corallus annulatus*
Xiphosoma araramboya = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma canina = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma dorsuale = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma hortulanum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma madagascariense = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Xiphosoma merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ornatum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Yaguasao cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronzeado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaukopis*
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargaritrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorjirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp.: (E) long-nosed echidnas, (S) equidna, (F) echnidé à bec courbe, **II** TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus attenboroughi: **II** TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus bartoni = *Zaglossus bruijni*
Zaglossus bruijni: (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, (S) Echidnas narílagos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zamarrito pechinero (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zaraguata (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zébre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zébre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zébre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zébre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Athis ellioti*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Athis heloisa*
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Ziphios (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris: (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked
 Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphius II
ZIPHIIDAE Ma

Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*
Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*
Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*
Zonurus jordanii = *Cordylus jordanii*
Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*
Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*
Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*
Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*
Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*
Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*
Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vandamiperkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vertebra lis = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*
Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Zoopilus echinatus: (E) Chinaman's Hat II⁸ FUNGIIDAE An
Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Zopilote negro (S): *Coragyps atratus*
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyton thous*
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro de Bengal (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyton thous*
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*

Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus oocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus ntendens*
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus psephenon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiraltatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scalidium*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyton thous*
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyton thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
Zosterops albogularis: (E) White-breasted Silvreye, White-breasted
 White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de
 pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge
 blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche,
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk IZOSTEROPIDAE Av
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

⁸ See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zyzomys pedunculatus: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F)

Rat à grosse queue I MURIDA

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

LISTE DES ESPÈCES VEGETALES

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Aa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Abdomea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Abeto mexicano (S): Abies guatemalensis
Abies araucana = Araucaria araucana
Abies columbaria = Araucaria araucana
Abies flinckii = Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana
Abies guatemalensis: (E) Guatemala Fir, (S) Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete
 I PINACEAE
Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis: I PINACEAE
Abies guatemalensis var. ixtepejiensis = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana: IPINACEAE
Abies guatemalensis var. longibracteata = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies guatemalensis var. rushforthii = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies guatemalensis var. tacanensis = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies guatemalensis var. tamaulipensis = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies religiosa = Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana
Abies tacaensis = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abies zapotekensis = Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis
Abola = Caucaea
Abrochis = Disa/Orchis
Acacallis = Aganisia
Acajou d'Amérique (F): Swietenia macrophylla
Acajou des Antilles (F): Swietenia macrophylla
***Acamps* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Acanthephippium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acanthocalycium andreaeanum = Eriosyce andreaeanum
Acanthocalycium aurantiacum = Echinopsis glauca
Acanthocalycium brevispinum = Echinopsis thionantha
Acanthocalycium catamarcense = Echinopsis thionantha
Acanthocalycium chionanthum = Echinopsis thionantha
Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium glaucum = Echinopsis glauca/E. thionantha
Acanthocalycium griseum = Echinopsis thionantha
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium peitscherianum = Acanthocalycium klimpelianum
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium thionantha = Echinopsis thionantha
Acanthocalycium variiflorum = Acanthocalycium ferrarii
Acanthocalycium violaceum = Acanthocalycium spiniflorum
Acanthocereus albicaulis = Cereus albicaulis
Acanthocereus baxaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus brasiliensis = Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis
Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus floridanus = Acanthocereus tetragonus
Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus maculatus = Peniocereus maculatus
Acanthocereus occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus pentagonus = Acanthocereus tetragonus
Acanthocereus sicariguensis = Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis
Acanthocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus tetragonus: (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette: #4 II CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus undulosis = Dendrocereus undulosus
Acanthoglossum = Pholidota
Acantholobivia incuensis = Echinopsis tegeleriana
Acantholobivia tegeleriana = Echinopsis tegeleriana
Acanthophippium = Acanthephippium
Acanthopsisalis brevispina = Lepismium brevispinum
Acanthopsisalis crenata = Lepismium crenatum
Acanthopsisalis houletiana = Lepismium houletianum
Acanthopsisalis incachacana = Lepismium incachacanum
Acanthopsisalis incahuasina = Lepismium monacanthum
Acanthopsisalis micrantha = Lepismium micranthum
Acanthopsisalis monacantha = Lepismium monacanthum
Acanthopsisalis paranganiensis = Lepismium paranganiense
Acanthopsisalis samaipatana = Lepismium monacanthum
***Aceras* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aceratorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acharagma aguirreana = Escobaria aguirreana
Acroanthes = Malaxis

Acanthella = Acianthus
Acianthera = Pleurothallis
***Acianthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acidanthus = Acianthus
***Acineta* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Ackermania* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aclinia = Dendrobium
Acoidium = Trichocentrum
Acoridium = Dendrochilum
***Acostaea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acraea = Pierichis
Acranthus = Aeranthes
***Acriopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acroanthes = Malaxis
Acrochaene = Monomeria
***Acrophilia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acronia = Pleurothallis
Acropera = Gongora
***Acroorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Acrostylia = Cynorkis
Acrostylis = Cynorkis
***Ada* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Adactylus = Apostasia
Adelopetalum = Bulbophyllum
Adeneleuterophora = Elleanthus
Adeneleuthera = Elleanthus
Adenium namaquanum = Pachypodium namaquanum
***Adenochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Adenoncos* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Adenostylis = Zeuxine
Adipe = Bifrenaria
Adnula = Pelexia
Adonide du printemps (F): Adonis vernalis
Adonis appennina = Adonis vernalis
Adonis davurica = Adonis vernalis
Adonis helleborus = Adonis vernalis
Adonis ircutiana = Adonis vernalis
Adonis parviflora = Adonis vernalis
Adonis vernalis: (E) Spring Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye, Yellow Adonis, (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du printemps, #2 II RANUNCULACEAE
Adonis, Spring (E): Adonis vernalis
Adonis, Yellow (E): Adonis vernalis
***Adrorhizon* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeceoclades = Oeceoclades
Aeridium = Aerides
***Aenhenrya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeonia = Oeonia
***Aerangis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis alata = Aerangis ellisi
Aerangis albido-rubra = Aerangis luteo-alba var. rhodosticta
Aerangis alicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis anjoanensis = Aerangis mooreana
Aerangis appendiculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis arachnopus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis articulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis avicularia = Aerangis rostellaris
Aerangis batesii = Aerangis arachnopus
Aerangis biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis biloba ssp. kirkii = Aerangis kirkii
Aerangis biloboides = Aerangis arachnopus
Aerangis bouarensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis brachycarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis brachyceras = Cribbia brachyceras
Aerangis buchlohii = Aerangis rostellaris
Aerangis buissonii = Aerangis ellisi
Aerangis calantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis calligera = Aerangis articulata
Aerangis calodictyon = Aerangis alicornis
Aerangis campyloplectron = Aerangis biloba
Aerangis carne: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis carusiana = Aerangis brachycarpa
Aerangis caulescens = Aerangis ellisi
Aerangis citrata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis clavigera = Aerangis macrocentra

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aerangis collum-cygni*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis compta = *Aerangis collum-cygni*
Aerangis concavipetala : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis confusa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis cordatoglandula = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis coriacea : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis crassipes = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis cryptodon = *Aerangis ellisiae*
Aerangis cryptodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis curnowiana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis decaryana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis distincta : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis ellisiae I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ellisiae var. *ellisiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis englerianum = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis erythrum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis fastuosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fillipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Aerangis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis flexuosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis floribunda = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis friesianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa/Aerangis thomsonii*
Aerangis fuscata = *Aerangis stylosa*
Aerangis fuscata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis gracillima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis graminifolia = *Ypsilopus longifolius*
Aerangis grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis gravenreuthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis henriquesiana = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Aerangis hologlottis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis hyaloidea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ikopana = *Aerangis mooreana*
Aerangis jacksonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kirkii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis splendida/Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis kotschyana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Aerangis lutambae = *Aerangis alicornis*
Aerangis luteo-alba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *luteo-alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis luteo-alba var. *rhodosticta* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis macrocentra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mairae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis malmaquistiana = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Aerangis megaphylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mixta = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis moandensis = *Angraecum moandense*
Aerangis modesta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis monantha = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mooreana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis muscicola = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis mystacidii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidioidea = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis appendiculata/Aerangis mystacidii*
Aerangis pallida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pallidiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis parvula = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis phalaenopsis = *Aerangis megaphylla*
Aerangis platyphylla = *Aerangis ellisiae*
Aerangis potamophila = *Angraecum potamophilum*
Aerangis primulina = *Aerangis x primulina*
Aerangis x primulina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pulchella : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pumilio = *Aerangis hyaloidea*
Aerangis punctata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis rhipsalisocia* = *Rangeris rhipsalisocia*
Aerangis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Aerangis rohlfssiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis roseocalcarata = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis rostellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rusituensis = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*
Aerangis sankuruensis = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis schliebenii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis seegeri = *Aerangis pallidiflora*
Aerangis solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Aerangis somalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis spiculata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis splendida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stelligera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis stylosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis thomsonii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ugandensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis venusta = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis verdickii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis verdickii ssp. *rusituensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes englerianus = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Aeranthes gladiolifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthes leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthes pectinatus = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aeranthes sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Aeranthes thouarsii = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aeranthes trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Aeranthus = *Aeranthes*
Aeranthus = *Angraecum*
Aeranthus calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aeranthus curnowianus = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Aeranthus gladiolifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthus gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Aerides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides ampullacea = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides borassii = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Aerides coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides maculatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Aerides matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides orthocentra = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides spicata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides sulkingi = *Renanthera sulkingi*
Aerides tesselatum = *Vanda thwaitesii/Vanda spathulata*
Aerides testacea = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides undulatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilacina/Vanda testacea*
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aerobion calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aerobion caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Aerobion citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Aerobion crassum = *Angraecum crassum*
Aerobion cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Aerobion filicornu = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aerobion gladiolifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aerobion implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Aerobion inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Aerobion multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Aerobion palmiforme = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Aerobion pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aerobion striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Aerobion superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Aerobion triquetrum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Aeronia = *Oenonia*
Aetheria = *Hetaeria, Stenorhynchos*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Afromosia (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Afromosia elata = *Pericopsis elata*
Aganisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave arizonica: (E) Arizona agave, New River agave I
 AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora: (E) Santa Cruz striped agave I AGAVACEAE
Agave victoriae-reginae: (E) Queen agave, Queen Victoria agave: #1 II AGAVACEAE
 Agave, Arizona (E): *Agave arizonica*
 Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Santa Cruz striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorrhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Alamania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Alatiliparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismographis lyroglossa = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorchis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Alismorchis angusta = *Calanthe angusta*
Alismorchis masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorchis parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Alismorchis collingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Alismorkis angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Alismorkis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis centrosis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis diploxiiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis discolor = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorkis foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis japonica = *Calanthe alismaeifolia*
Alismorkis lyroglossa = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis pleichroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Alismorkis reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Alismorkis rosea = *Calanthe rosea*
Alismorkis textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Allocalus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia spp.: (E) alluaudias, didiereas #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia ascendens: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnaci: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera: (F) Arbre pieuve II DIDIEREACEAE
alluaudias (E): *Alluaudia* spp.
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Aloe spp.: (E) aloes, (F) aloës: #1 II/INC LILIACEAE
Aloe aageodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica = *Aloe adigratana/Aloe camperi/Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe aculeata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acuminata var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *acutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. *antanimorensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe adigratana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica = *Aloe elegans*
- Aloe affinis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe africana var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe agrophila = *Aloe boylei*
Aloe ahmarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe albida: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albiflora: I LILIACEAE
Aloe albocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe albopicta = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe albovestita: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe aldabrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe alfredii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe alooides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amanensis = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe ambigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amicorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe amoena = *Aloe framesii*
Aloe amudatensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *andongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis var. *repens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe andringitrensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angelica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angrensis = *Aloe wollastonii*.
Aloe angiensis var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angolensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe africana/Aloe zebrina*
Aloe anivoranoensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankararanensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ankoberensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antandroi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe antsingyensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe arborea = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens: (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant, Torch Plant: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *pachythyrse* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe archeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata var. *leiophylla* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe aristata var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe armatissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe audhalica = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe aurantiaca = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe ausana = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe batatiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bainesii var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bakeri: I LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *ballii*: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii var. *makurupiniensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi: (E) Rat aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bamangwatesis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe barberae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe barteri var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe barteri var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe belavenokensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula: I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis = *Aloe dawei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Aloe bequaertii</i> = <i>Aloe wollastonii</i>	
<i>Aloe berevoana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe berhana</i> = <i>Aloe debrana</i>	
<i>Aloe bernadettiae</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bertemariae</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe betsileensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bicomitum</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe boastii</i> = <i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> var. <i>chortoliriooides</i>	
<i>Aloe Boehmii</i> = <i>Aloe lateritia</i> var. <i>lateritia</i>	
<i>Aloe boiteauii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bolusii</i> = <i>Aloe africana</i>	
<i>Aloe boranensis</i> = <i>Aloe otallensis</i>	
<i>Aloe boscowenii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bosseri</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bowiea</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe boylei</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe boylei</i> ssp. <i>boylei</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe boylei</i> ssp. <i>major</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brachystachys</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe branddraaiensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brandhamii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> = <i>Aloe distans</i>	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> var. <i>postgenitia</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> var. <i>depressa</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brevifolia</i> var. <i>serra</i> = <i>Aloe brevifolia</i> var. <i>depressa</i>	
<i>Aloe breviscapa</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe broomii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe broomii</i> var. <i>broomii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe broomii</i> var. <i>tarkaeensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brunneodentata</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brunneo-punctata</i> = <i>Aloe nuttii</i>	
<i>Aloe brunneostriata</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe brunthalieri</i> = <i>Aloe microstigma</i>	
<i>Aloe buchananii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe buchlohii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe buettneri</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe buhrii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bukobana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bulbicaulis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bulbillifera</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bulbillifera</i> var. <i>bulbillifera</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bulbillifera</i> var. <i>paulianae</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bullockii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe burgersfortensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe bussei</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe calcairophylla</i> = <i>Aloe calcairophila</i>	
<i>Aloe calidophila</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cameronii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cameronii</i> var. <i>bondana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cameronii</i> var. <i>cameronii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cameronii</i> var. <i>dedzana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe camperi</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe campylosiphon</i> = <i>Aloe lateritia</i> var. <i>lateritia</i>	
<i>Aloe canarina</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe candelabrum</i> = <i>Aloe ferox</i> / <i>Aloe thraskii</i>	
<i>Aloe cancellii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>capitata</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>cipolinicola</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>gneissicola</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>quartziticola</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>silvicola</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>trachyticola</i> = <i>Aloe trachyticola</i>	
<i>Aloe capmanambatoensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe caricina</i> = <i>Aloe myriacantha</i>	
<i>Aloe carneae</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe carowii</i> = <i>Aloe sladeniana</i>	
<i>Aloe cascadensis</i> = <i>Aloe striatula</i> var. <i>striatula</i>	
<i>Aloe castanea</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe castellorum</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe catengiana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cephalophora</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cermua</i> = <i>Aloe capitata</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	
<i>Aloe chabaudii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chabaudii</i> var. <i>chabaudii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chabaudii</i> var. <i>mlanjeana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chabaudii</i> var. <i>verekeri</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cheranganensis</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chimanmaniensis</i> = <i>Aloe svynnertonii</i>	
<i>Aloe chlorantha</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> var. <i>boastii</i> = <i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> var. <i>chortoliriooides</i>	
<i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> var. <i>chortoliriooides</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chortoliriooides</i> var. <i>woolliana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe christiani</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe chrysostachys</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> f. <i>flanaganii</i> = <i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>ciliaris</i>	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> f. <i>gigas</i> = <i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>ciliaris</i>	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> f. <i>tidmarshii</i> = <i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>tidmarshii</i>	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>ciliaris</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>flanaganii</i> = <i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>ciliaris</i>	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>redacta</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i> var. <i>tidmarshii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe citrea</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe citrina</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe classenii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe claviflora</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe colletetteae</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe collina</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe commixta</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe commutata</i> = <i>Aloe macrocarpa</i>	
<i>Aloe comosa</i> : (E) Clanwilliam Aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe comosibracteata</i> = <i>Aloe greatheadii</i> var. <i>davyana</i>	
<i>Aloe compacta</i> = <i>Aloe macrosiphon</i>	
<i>Aloe compressa</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>compressa</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>paucituberculata</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>rugosquamosa</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>schistophila</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe comptoni</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe concinna</i> = <i>Aloe squarrosa</i>	
<i>Aloe confusa</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe congdonii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe conifera</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe contigua</i> = <i>Aloe imalotensis</i>	
<i>Aloe cooperi</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cooperi</i> ssp. <i>cooperi</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cooperi</i> ssp. <i>pulchra</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe corallina</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe corbisieri</i> = <i>Aloe muttii</i>	
<i>Aloe crassipes</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cremersii</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cremnophila</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cryptoiflora</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cryptopoda</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe cyrtophylla</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe dabenorisana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe davyana</i> = <i>Aloe greatheadii</i> var. <i>davyana</i>	
<i>Aloe davyana</i> var. <i>subolifera</i> = <i>Aloe greatheadii</i> var. <i>davyana</i>	
<i>Aloe dawei</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe debrana</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe decora</i> = <i>Aloe claviflora</i>	
<i>Aloe decorsei</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe decurva</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe decurvidens</i> = <i>Aloe parvibracteata</i>	
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i> : I LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> f. <i>latifolia</i> = <i>Aloe imalotensis</i>	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> f. <i>longifolia</i> = <i>Aloe imalotensis</i>	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> subforma <i>variegata</i> = <i>Aloe imalotensis</i>	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> var. <i>candicans</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> var. <i>contigua</i> = <i>Aloe imalotensis</i>	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> var. <i>deltoidedonta</i> : #1 II LILIACEAE	
<i>Aloe deltoideodonta</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> = <i>Aloe subacutissima</i>	

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe deltoideodonta var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*
Aloe dependens = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe depressa = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe descoingsii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *augustina*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii ssp. *descoingsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deserti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe dhufarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe dichotoma var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe dinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe distans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe disticha var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe divisorata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divisorata var. *divaricata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divisorata var. *rosea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doe var. *doe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doe var. *lavranosi*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica = *Aloe vryheidensis*
Aloe dominella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dorothae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe duckeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum = *Aloe ellenbeckii*
Aloe dyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ecklonis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe elata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe elongata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe eminens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe engleri = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe enotata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erinacea = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*
Aloe eru = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *glaucia* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*
Aloe erythrophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *breviflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa var. *excelsa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eyriesii = *Aloe rhodesiana*
Aloe falcatia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox: (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe fibrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe fleurentinorum: #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe fleuretteana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe floramaculata = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe forbesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe francoebei: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fruticosa = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fullerii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe gariepensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana = *Aloe gariepensis*
Aloe gerstneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii ssp. *megalanthoides*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilletii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii = *Aloe sabaea*
Aloe glabrescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *glauca*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosa*
Aloe glauca var. *spinosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri = *Aloe hildebrandtii*
Aloe gossweileri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graciliflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe gracilis = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe gracilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *decumbens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis var. *gracilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graminicola = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe graminifolia = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe grandidentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe grata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *davyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii var. *greatheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi = *Aloe leptosiphon*
Aloe grisea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guerreae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hanburyana = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe hardyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harlandiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii = *Aloe dorothae*
Aloe haworthioides: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe heleneae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe hilderiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*
Aloe heybensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis: #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hlangapies: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe howmanii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe humilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis subv. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis subv. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *candolii* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subtuberulata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ibitiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis = *Aloe ibitiensis*
Aloe imalotensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe inermis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe inyangensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe johnstonii = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe jucunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juttae = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe juvenna: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*
Aloe kedongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis: (E) Namaqua aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kilifiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii = *Aloe massawana*
Aloe kniphofoides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*
Aloe komatiensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe krapohliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohliana var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohliana var. *krapohliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krausii: #1 II LILIACEAE i:#1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kraussii var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kulakensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labiaflava = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe labworana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe lamuriensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lastii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe lateritia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lateritia var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe lavranosii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laxiflora = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*
Aloe laxissima = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe leachii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuenis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon = *Aloe antandroi*
Aloe leptophylla = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptophylla var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
- Aloe linearifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lineata var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *muiri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lingua = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe lingueformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe littoralis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tolvensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lomatophyllum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe longibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe longistyla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lucile-allorgeae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe luneti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe lutescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maclaughlinii = *Aloe mcloughlinii*
Aloe macleayi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macowanii = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe macra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe macroclada: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe maculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculosa = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe madecassa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe magnidensata = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*
Aloe marginalis = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marginata = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marlothii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *bicolor*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *marlothii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *orientalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe marshallii = *Aloe kniphofoides*
Aloe massawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mawi mayottensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoysi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *atricola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *erinacea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *melanacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melsetterensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe menachensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyhartii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyhartii ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyhartii ssp. *menyhartii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana = *Aloe chrysostachys*
Aloe metallica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe boylei*/*Aloe micracantha*
Aloe micracantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microdonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe millotii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima = *Aloe saundersiae*
Aloe minima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *blyderivierenensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *minima*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis: #1 II LILIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe mitriformis var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *elatior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mkietiensis = *Aloe mutii*
Aloe modesta : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe montana = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe monticola : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe moriensis : #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis = *Aloe bussei*
Aloe mubendiensis : #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muiri = *Aloe lineata* var. *muiri*
Aloe multicolor : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muchii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata = *Aloe ferox/Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*
Aloe murina : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana : #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans = *Aloe greetheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe mwanzana = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe myriacantha : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe myriacantha var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe mzimiana : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namibensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe natbensis = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe ngobitensis = *Aloe nyeriensis*
Aloe ngongensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe nubigena : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nutii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*
Aloe occidentalis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe oligophylla : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe orientalis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*
Aloe otallensis var. *otallensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pallidiflora = *Aloe greetheadii* var. *greetheadii*
Aloe palmiformis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe paniculata = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe parallelifolia : I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *parvibracteata* : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe parvicaulis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parviforma : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parviflora = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*
Aloe parvispina = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe parvula = *Aloe perrieri*
Aloe parvula : I LILIACEAE
Aloe patersonii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe pearsonii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*

Aloe percrassa var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe percrassa var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe perfoliata = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe perfoliata var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe perfoliata var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *glaucia* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glaucia*
Aloe perfoliata var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glaucia*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lainda* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis/Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa/Aloe ferox*
Aloe perrieri : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola : #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peyrierasii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe pillansii : (E) Bastard quiver tree I LILIACEAE
Aloe pirottae : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe platyphylla = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe plicatilis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe plicatilis var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe plowesii : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe pole-evansii = *Aloe dawei*
Aloe polyphyla : (E) Spiral Aloe II LILIACEAE
Aloe pongolensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe pongolensis var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe porphyrostachys : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe postgenita = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
Aloe powysorum : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooi : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe proceria : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prolifera = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*
Aloe prolifera var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
Aloe propagulifera : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata ssp. *pallida* : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata ssp. *prostrata* : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoafricana = *Aloe africana*
Aloe pseudoferox = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe pseudorubroviolacea : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pulcherrima : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra = *Aloe bella*
Aloe punctata = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe purpurascens = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe purpurea : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pyramidalis = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe rabaensis : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosa = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe ramosissima : (E) Maiden's quiver tree : #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rauhii : II LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia = *Aloe alooides*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii var. *vernalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospiciens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodacantha = *Aloe glauca* var. *glaucia*
Aloe rhodesiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe richardsiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis = *Aloe meyeri*
Aloe rigens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*
Aloe rigens var. *mortimeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens var. *rigens*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivaë: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivierei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rosea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrolutea = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe rubroviolacea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rufoincisa = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe rugosifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospiciens*
Aloe sabaea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sahundra = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe saponaria = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *brachiphylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saundersiae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scabifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schilliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schinzii = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe schlechteri = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe schliebenii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe schmidtiana = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*
Aloe schoelleri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe schweinfurthii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*
Aloe scobinifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *secundiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. *sobolifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides = *Aloe parvula*
Aloe seretii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe serra = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe serryiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe shadensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe simii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe sladeniana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soccotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe soccotrina var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe socialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe socotrina = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe solaita = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe somaliensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
- Aloe speciosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe spicata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe splendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe steudneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe striatula: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula f. *comimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *haworthii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii = *Aloe volkensii* ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberecta var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberex = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe subfulta = *Aloe suffulta*
Aloe subtuberulata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe succotrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe suffulta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata = *Aloe suprafoliata*
Aloe supralaevis = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe supralaevis var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe suzanneae: #1 LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe tenuior: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe termetophila = *Aloe greathedaei* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe teweldei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thornicroftii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe tomentosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa f. *viridisflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*
Aloe tormentorii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*
Aloe trachyphola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe transvaalensis var. *steanantha* = *Aloe zebra*
Aloe trichosantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe trigonantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe trivialis = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe trothae = *Aloe bulbicaulis*
Aloe tuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe tugenensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe umfoloziensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vahontsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Aloe vallaris: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. poissonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. vaombe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsoky = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vaotsoky var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*
Aloe variegata = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe variegata: (E) Partridge-breasted aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe venusta = *Aloe bicomitum*
Aloe vera = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe vera: NC LILIACEAE
Aloe vera var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe vera var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe verdoorniae = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe verecunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor: I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. *volkensii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii: II LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe whitcomei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wildii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woodii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woolliana = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*
Aloe wrefordii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe yavellana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe zebrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zombiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
aloës (E): *Aloe* spp.
aloës (F): *Aloe* spp.
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Alpargata (S): *Concolea macracantha*, *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila abbottii = *Cyathea abbottii*
Alsophila brooksi = *Cyathea brooksi*
Alsophila cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*
Alsophila engelii = *Cyathea elongata*
Alsophila firma = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila manniana = *Cyathea manniana*
Alsophila minor = *Cyathea minor*
Alsophila polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Alsophila urbanii = *Cyathea urbanii*
Altensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alvisia = *Eria*
Alvisia = *Taeniophyllum*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amalias anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Amalias cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*

Amaridium = *Maxillaria*
Amaryllis aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis clusiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Amaryllis colchiciflora = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia lutea*
Amaryllis vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amblostoma = *Encyclia*
Ambrostoma tridactylum var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amblyglossis = *Calanthe*
Amblyglossis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Amblyglossis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Amblyglossis emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Amblyglossis flava = *Calanthe flava*
Amblyglossis pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Amblyglossis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Amblyglossis speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Amblyglossis veratrifolia = *Calanthe ceciliae*, *C. triplicata*
Ambrella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphigena leptostachya = *Disa tenuis*
Amphigena tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Amphiglossis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Amphorkis = *Cynorkis*
Anacamptoseros spp.: (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros affinis = *Anacamptoseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacamptoseros albidiflora: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros albissima = *Avonia albissima*
Anacamptoseros alstonii = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*
Anacamptoseros alta = *Anacamptoseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacamptoseros angustifolia = *Anacamptoseros lanceolata*
Anacamptoseros arachnoidea: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros arachnoidea var. *grandiflora* = *Anacamptoseros rufescens*
Anacamptoseros baesckeae: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros bayeriiana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros buderiana = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacamptoseros comptonii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros decipiens = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacamptoseros densifolia = *Anacamptoseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacamptoseros decuperaata = *Anacamptoseros arachnoidea*
Anacamptoseros dielsiana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros dinteri = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptoseros filamentosa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros filamentosa ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros filamentosa ssp. *namaquensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros filamentosus = *Avonia tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros filamentosus ssp. *tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros fissa = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacamptoseros gracilis = *Anacamptoseros arachnoidea*
Anacamptoseros herreana = *Avonia herreana*
Anacamptoseros karasmontana = *Anacamptoseros dielsiana*
Anacamptoseros lanceolata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros lanceolata ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros lanceolata ssp. *nebrownii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros lanigera = *Anacamptoseros filamentosa*
Anacamptoseros lubbersii = *Anacamptoseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*
Anacamptoseros margarethae = *Anacamptoseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacamptoseros marlothii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptoseros meyeri = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacamptoseros nebrownii = *Anacamptoseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*
Anacamptoseros nitida = *Anacamptoseros retusa*
Anacamptoseros omboensis = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptoseros papyracea = *Avonia papyracea*
Anacamptoseros papyracea ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros parviflora = *Anacampseros baeseckeii*
Anacampseros poellnitziiana = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp.
 nramaquensis
Anacampseros quinaria = *Avonia quinaria*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Anacampseros retusa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros rubens = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rubroviridis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rufescens: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii = *Avonia ruschii*
Anacampseros schoenlandii = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros scoparia: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana = *Anacampseros subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *lubbersii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrium : #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tomentosa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros trigona = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ustulata = *Avonia ustulata*
Anacampseros variabilis = *Avonia papryacea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros varians = *Anacampseros telephiastrium*
Anacampseros wischki = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anacheilium alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Anacheilium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Anacheilium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Anacheilium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*
Anacheilium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Anacheilium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Anacheilium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium cochleatum ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Anacheilium faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Anacheilium fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Anacheilium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Anacheilium grammato-glossum = *Encyclia grammato-glossa*
Anacheilium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Anacheilium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Anacheilium kautskyi = *Encyclia kautskyi*
Anacheilium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Anacheilium mojenii = *Encyclia mojenii*
Anacheilium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Anacheilium radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Anacheilium suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Anacheilium vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Anacheilium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Anoectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Anaphora = *Malaxis*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp.
 brevihamatus
Ancistrocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* spp.
 crassihamatus
Ancistrocactus megarhizus = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyna = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angianthus = *Porpax*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angorchis alcicornis = *Aerangis alcicornis*
Angorchis arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angorchis articulata = *Aerangis articulata*
Angorchis biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis bronniartiana = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis citrata = *Aerangis citrata*
Angorchis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Angorchis conchifera = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angorchis crassa = *Angraecum crassum*
Angorchis cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angorchis cucullata = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angorchis eburnea = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angorchis ellisi = *Aerangis ellisi*
Angorchis ellisi = *Aerangis ellisi*
Angorchis fastuosa = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angorchis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angorchis fragrans = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis gladiifolia = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angorchis hyaloïdes = *Aerangis hyaloïdes*
Angorchis implicata = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angorchis infundibularis = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Angorchis modesta = *Aerangis modesta*
Angorchis palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angorchis parvula = *Angraecum parvulum*
Angorchis pectangis = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pusilla = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angorchis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angorchis rostrata = *Angraecum rostratum*
Angorchis scottiana = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angorchis sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Angorchis striata = *Angraecum striatum*
Angorchis superba = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis teretifolia = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Angrecopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum acutimarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonia*
Angraecum acutipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *acutipetalum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *analabeensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *ankeranae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonia*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphananthe acuta*
Angraecum affine: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum albido-rubrum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum album-majus = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Angraecum album-minus = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var.
 ephemerae
Angraecum alcidorne = *Aerangis alcidornis*
Angraecum alleizettei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althoffii = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum amaniense = *Angrecopsis tenerima*
Angraecum amboense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambrense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
Angraecum angustipetalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum angustum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anjouanense = *Junellea anjouanensis*
Angraecum ankeranense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum apiculatum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum aporoideae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Bonniera appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites = *Angraecum germinyanum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum = *Angraecum eichlerianum*
Angraecum anthropophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Angraecum articulatum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum ashantense = *Listrostachys ashantensis*
Angraecum astroarche: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum augustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum aviceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum avicularium = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bancoense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum baronii = *Angraecum costatum*
Angraecum baroni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bathiei = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bathiei ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bemarivoense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicallosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum birrimense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei = *Angraecum angustipetalum*
Angraecum borbonicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bosseri = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*
Angraecum brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum brachyrhopalum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bracteosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum braunii = *Angraecum viride*
Angraecum breve: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum bronniartianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bueae = *Diaphananthe bueae*
Angraecum burchellii = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angraecum buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisiae*
Angraecum cadietii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margelliantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum calceolus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum calligerum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*/*Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Angraecum canaliculatum = *Angraecum subulatum*
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense*
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*
Angraecum caricifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum carifolium = *Angraecum caricifolium*
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carpophorum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum carusianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum catatii = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
Angraecum caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caulescens var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*
Angraecum chaetopodum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chailluana = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
Angraecum chamaeanthus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chermezoni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chevalieri = *Angraecum moandense*
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*

Angraecum chimanimaniense #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chloranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum cilaosianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Angraecum claessensii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *durandianum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *stenophyllum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*/*Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum clavigerum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum comorense = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*/*Jumellea comorense*
Angraecum compactum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum compressicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchiferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchoglossum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa*
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum cordemoyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coriaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornigerum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornucopiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornutum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum corynoceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum costatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coutrixii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii*
Angraecum crassiflorum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum crassifolia = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum crassifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crassum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
Angraecum cribbianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/*Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Angraecum cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum cucullatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cu福德ii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culiciforme = *Lemurella culicifera*
Angraecum cultiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphananthe curvata*
Angraecum curvicalcar: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cyclochilum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum danguyanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dasycarpum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dauphinense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decaryanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decipiens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum dendrobioptis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum descendens = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum dichaeoides = *Angraecum baronii*
Angraecum didieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Angraecum distichum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoideae*
Angraecum divaricatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dives: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabriiforme = *Angraecopsis dolabriiformis*
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
Angraecum dollii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum doratophyllum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphananthe dorotheae*
Angraecum drouhardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubuyssonii = *Aerangis ellisia*
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum eburneum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
 ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *eburneum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *giryamae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var.
longicalcar
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *superbum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *xerophilum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum var. *longicalcar* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum egertonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *curvicalcaratum* : #8 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *eichlerianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum elephantinum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisi = *Aerangis ellisia*
Angraecum ellisi var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum emarginatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum/Rangaeris*
muscicola
Angraecum equitans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphananthe rutila*
Angraecum erectum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum evardianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *expansum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *inflatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angraecum ferkoanum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu = *Angraecum sterophyllum*
Angraecum filicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme = *Campylocentrum filiforme/Nephrrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbripetalum = *Tridactyle fimbripetalum*
Angraecum finetianum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum firthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum flanaganii = *Mystacidium flanaganii*
Angraecum flavidum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum floribundum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fournierianum = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana*
Angraecum fournierae = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum foxii = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans*
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspidis*
Angraecum funale = *Dendrophylax funalis*
Angraecum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Angraecum fuscatum = *Aerangis fuscata/Aerangis spiculata*
Angraecum gabonense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum geniculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentilii*
Angraecum germinyanum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpiniae = *Microcoelia gilpiniae*
Angraecum giryamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum = *Diaphananthe globulosocalcara*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeanthus gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum = *Aerangis gracillima*
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata* [U]
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathiea gradidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramosum/Ypsilopus*
longifolius
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum gravenreutii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum guillauminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum gyriyamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *gyriyamae*
Angraecum henriquesianum = *Aerangis flexuosa/Cyrtorchis*
henriquesiana
Angraecum hermannii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis = *Aerangis hologlottis*
Angraecum humbertii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum humblottii = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum humile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum huntleyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyalooides = *Aerangis hyalooides*
Angraecum ichneumoneum = *Chamaeanthus ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Angraecum distichum*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum/Epidendrum*
imbricatum
Angraecum imerinense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum inapertum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum infundibulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injolense = *Cyrtorchis injolensis*
Angraecum ischnoporus = *Angraecopsis ischnoporus/Angraecum tenuipes*
Angraecum ivorensis = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleanum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphananthe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeonella polystachys*
Angraecum kindtianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirki = *Aerangis kirki*
Angraecum koehlerii = *Microcoelia koehlerii*
Angraecum konduense = *Microcoelia konduensis*
Angraecum kotschyana = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kotschyana = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kraenzlinianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lagosense = *Tridactyle lagosensis*
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecomtei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphananthe vandaeformis*
Angraecum leonii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum leonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthonomiacata*
Angraecum letouzeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*
Angraecum ligulatum = *Angraecum affine*
Angraecum liliiodorum = *Jumellea liliodora*
Angraecum lindenii = *Polyradicion lindenii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Angraecum linearifolium = *Angraecum umbrosum*
Angraecum linearifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lisowskianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum litorale: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longicalcar = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum longicaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longinode: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Angraecum macilentum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum = *Aerangis macrocentra*
Angraecum macrorhynchium = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum madagascariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalena : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalena var. *latilabellum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalena var. *magdalena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense = *Angraecum zeylanicum*
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malangeanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum macrorhynchium = *Encheiridion macrorhynchium*
Angraecum marii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum marsupio -calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum maudiae = *Bolusiella maudiæ*
Angraecum mauritianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
Angraecum meirax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum microcharis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caesipita*
Angraecum microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum minus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum = *Angraecum minutum*/*Diaphananthe curvata*
Angraecum minutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mirabile = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum mirabile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moandense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum modicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mosakoko: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mombasense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphananthe montana*
Angraecum mooreana = *Aerangis mooreana*
Angraecum moratii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*
Angraecum multiflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
Angraecum muscicolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum musculiferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidi = *Aerangis mystacidi*
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
Angraecum nanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum neglectum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
Angraecum nzoanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphananthe obanensis*
Angraecum oberonia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obesum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum oblongifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obversifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum ochraceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeanthus odoratissima*
Angraecum oenoioides = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
Angraecum ornivense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum organense*
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii*/*Jumellea pachyra*
Angraecum pallidum = *Aerangis pallida*
Angraecum palmatum = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angraecum palmicolum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme = *Angraecum linearifolium*
Angraecum palmiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum panicifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum paniculatum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum parcum = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
Angraecum parvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum patens = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum pauciramosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pectinatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
Angraecum penzigianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pergracile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perhumile: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum parparvulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum petterssonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum peyrotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis*
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum pingue: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum plehnianum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum podochiloide: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeoniella polystachys*
Angraecum poophyllum = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Angraecum popowii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praestans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum = *Aerangis x primulina*
Angraecum protensum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodidieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolaratum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum = *Aerangis pulchella*
Angraecum pumilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Angraecum purpureum var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Angraecum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum = *Angraecum germiryianum*
Angraecum ramosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germiryianum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germiryianum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germiryianum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germiryianum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germiryianum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germiryianum*
- Angraecum ramulicolum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta*
- Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*
- Angraecum reichenbachianum* = *Angraecum scottianum*
- Angraecum reygaertii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhipsalisocium* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
- Angraecum rhizanthium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhizomaniacum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
- Angraecum rhodostictum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
- Angraecum rhopaloceras* = *Angraecum calceolus*
- Angraecum rhynchoglossum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rigidifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
- Angraecum robustum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum/Sobennikoffia robusta*
- Angraecum rohlfsonianum* = *Aerangis brachycarp a*
- Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
- Angraecum roseocalcaratum* = *Aerangis calantha*
- Angraecum rostellare* = *Aerangis rostellaris*
- Angraecum rostratum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
- Angraecum rubellum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rubrum* = *Renanthera moluccana*
- Angraecum rutenbergianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sacciferum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum saccobabiooides* = *Microterangis humblotii*
- Angraecum sacculum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum salazianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sambiranense* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sanderianum* = *Aerangis modesta*
- Angraecum sanfordii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sankuruense* = *Aerangis calantha*
- Angraecum sarcodontum* = *Angraecum crassum*
- Angraecum saundersiae* = *Aerangis mystacidii*
- Angraecum scabripes* = *Angraecum conchiferum*
- Angraecum scalariforme* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum scandens* ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
- Angraecum schimperi* = *Cyrtorchis erythraea/Diaphananthe schimperi*
- Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
- Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*
- Angraecum scottianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sedenii* = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*
- Angraecum sedifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
- Angraecum semipedale* = *Aerangis kotschyana*
- Angraecum serpens* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *sesquipedale* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquistangulum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum setipes* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sinuatiflorum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*
- Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*
- Angraecum somalense* = *Aerangis somalensis*
- Angraecum sororium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata*
- Angraecum spectabile* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spicatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spp.* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stellae* = *Aerangis graveoreuthii*
- Angraecum stella-africæ* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*
- Angraecum sterrophyllum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*
- Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*
- Angraecum stoltzii* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*
- Angraecum striatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stylorum* = *Aerangis stylosa*
- Angraecum suarezense* = *Angraecum curnowianum*
- Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphananthe subclavata*
- Angraecum subcordatum* = *Angraecum curnowianum*
- Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
- Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum subulatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
- Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*
- Angraecum tamarindicolum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenellum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenerimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerima*
- Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*
- Angraecum tenuifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuipes* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuispica* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teres* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teretifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis*
- Angraecum thomsonii* = *Aerangis thomsonii*
- Angraecum trachyrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum triangulifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum trichoplectron* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
- Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
- Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens*
- Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*
- Angraecum triquetrum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tsaratananae* = *Angraecum zaratananae*
- Angraecum umbrosum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum undulatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
- Angraecum urschianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans*
- Angraecum venustum* = *Aerangis articulata*
- Angraecum verdickii* = *Aerangis verdickii*
- Angraecum verecundum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*
- Angraecum verruculosum* = *Angraecum implicatum/Angraecum ramosum*
- Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
- Angraecum vesiculatum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vesiculiferum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viguieri* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
- Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*
- Angraecum viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
- Angraecum viride* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*
- Angraecum viridiflorum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum voeltzkowianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
- Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
- Angraecum waterlotii* = *Angraecum tenellum*
- Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphananthe rutila*
- Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
- Angraecum xylopus* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum yuccafolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zaratananae* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
- Angraecum zeylanicum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zig-zag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Anguloa* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa lurida* = *Catasetum luridum*
- Anis* = *Tainia*
- Anisopetalum* = *Dendrobium*
- Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Anisophyllum atoto* = *Euphorbia atoto*
- Anistylis* = *Liparis*
- Ankylocheilos* = *Taeniophyllum*
- Annelisia* = *Miltonia*
- Anocheile* = *Epidendrum*
- Anochilus* = *Pterygodium*
- Anoectochilus* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Anota</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis</i>	<i>Aporum lobatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium lobatum</i>
<i>Anota densiflora</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Aporum lobulatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium lobulatum</i>
<i>Anota gigantea</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Aporum manii</i> = <i>Dendrobium manii</i>
<i>Anota hainanensis</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Aporum micranthum</i> = <i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i>
<i>Anota harrisoniana</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Aporum nycteridoglossum</i> = <i>Dendrobium nycteridoglossum</i>
<i>Ansellia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum obcordatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium obcordatum</i>
<i>Anteriorchis</i> = <i>Orchis</i>	<i>Aporum papilioniferum</i> = <i>Dendrobium papilioniferum</i>
<i>Anthacantha desmetiana</i> = <i>Euphorbia heptagona</i> var. <i>heptagona</i>	<i>Aporum papilio</i> = <i>Dendrobium papilio</i>
<i>Anthacantha mamillosa</i> = <i>Euphorbia squarrosa</i>	<i>Aporum peculiare</i> = <i>Dendrobium setifolium</i>
<i>Anterichis</i> = <i>Tipularia</i>	<i>Aporum planibulbe</i> = <i>Dendrobium planibulbe</i>
<i>Anthogonium</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum platyphyllum</i> = <i>Dendrobium nycteridoglossum</i>
<i>Anthogyna</i> = <i>Bletia</i>	<i>Aporum prostratum</i> = <i>Dendrobium prostratum</i>
<i>Anthosiphon</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum pseudocalceolum</i> = <i>Dendrobium pseudocalceolum</i>
<i>Anticierostylis</i> = <i>Corunastylis</i>	<i>Aporum reflexitepalum</i> = <i>Dendrobium reflexitepalum</i>
<i>Antillanorchis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum rhodosteke</i> = <i>Dendrobium rhodosteke</i>
<i>Aopla</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Aporum rivesii</i> = <i>Dendrobium chryseum</i>
<i>Aorchis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum rostellum</i> = <i>Dendrobium rostellum</i>
<i>Apateles</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	<i>Aporum roxburghii</i> = <i>Dendrobium calceolum</i>
<i>Apation</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	<i>Aporum sagittatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium sagittatum</i>
<i>Apatostelis</i> = <i>Stelis</i>	<i>Aporum serra</i> = <i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i> , <i>D. aloifolium</i>
<i>Apaturia</i> = <i>Pachystoma</i>	<i>Aporum setifolium</i> = <i>Dendrobium setifolium</i>
<i>Apetalon</i> = <i>Didymoplexis</i>	<i>Aporum smithianum</i> = <i>Dendrobium smithianum</i>
<i>Aphyllorchis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum strigosum</i> = <i>Dendrobium tetraedre</i>
<i>Aphyllorchis aberrans</i> = <i>Cymbidium macrorhizon</i>	<i>Aporum subulatoides</i> = <i>Dendrobium subulatoides</i>
<i>Apista</i> = <i>Podochilus</i>	<i>Aporum tenellum</i> = <i>Dendrobium tenellum</i>
<i>Aplectra</i> = <i>Aplectrum</i>	<i>Aporum tenue</i> = <i>Dendrobium tenue</i>
<i>Aplectrum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Aporum tetraedre</i> = <i>Dendrobium tetraedre</i>
<i>Aporocactus conzattii</i> = <i>Disocactus martianus</i>	<i>Aporum tetalobum</i> = <i>Dendrobium tetalobum</i>
<i>Aporocactus flagelliformis</i> = <i>Disocactus flagelliformis</i>	<i>Aporum tricuspid</i> = <i>Dendrobium tricuspe</i>
<i>Aporocactus flagriformis</i> = <i>Disocactus flagriformis</i>	<i>Aporum truncatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium truncatum</i>
<i>Aporocactus leptophis</i> = <i>Disocactus flagelliformis</i>	<i>Aporum uncatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium uncatum</i>
<i>Aporocactus martianus</i> = <i>Disocactus martianus</i>	<i>Aporum verlaquii</i> = <i>Dendrobium terminale</i>
<i>Aporostylis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Apostasia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Aporum</i> = <i>Dendrobium</i>	<i>Appendicula</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Aporum aciculare</i> = <i>Dendrobium aciculare</i>	<i>Aquilaaria</i> spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum acinaciforme</i> = <i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i>	<i>Aquilaaria acuminata</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum aloifolium</i> = <i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i>	<i>Aquilaaria agallocha</i> = <i>Aquilaaria malaccensis</i>
<i>Aporum anceps</i> = <i>Dendrobium anceps</i> / <i>Dendrobium nathanielis</i>	<i>Aquilaaria apiculata</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum babiense</i> = <i>Dendrobium babiense</i>	<i>Aquilaaria audate</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum baenense</i> = <i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i>	<i>Aquilaaria baillonii</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum bicornutum</i> = <i>Dendrobium bicornutum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria banaense</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum blumei</i> = <i>Dendrobium blumei</i>	<i>Aquilaaria beccariana</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum calceolum</i> = <i>Dendrobium calceolum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria brachyantha</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum chalanderi</i> = <i>Dendrobium bowmannii</i>	<i>Aquilaaria citrinaearpa</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum cinnabarinum</i> = <i>Dendrobium cinnabarinum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria crassa</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum clavator</i> = <i>Dendrobium clavator</i>	<i>Aquilaaria cumingiana</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum cochininchinense</i> = <i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i>	<i>Aquilaaria cumingiana</i> var. <i>parviflora</i> = <i>Aquilaaria beccariana</i>
<i>Aporum compressimentum</i> = <i>Dendrobium compressimentum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria filaria</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum crucilabre</i> = <i>Dendrobium crucilabre</i>	<i>Aquilaaria grandiflora</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum crumenatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria grandifolia</i> = <i>Aquilaaria beccariana</i>
<i>Aporum cuspidatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium nathanielis</i>	<i>Aquilaaria hirta</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum cymbulipes</i> = <i>Dendrobium cymbulipes</i>	<i>Aquilaaria khasiana</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum dalatense</i> = <i>Dendrobium dalatense</i>	<i>Aquilaaria malaccensis</i> : (E) Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'aigle de Malaca; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum eboracense</i> = <i>Dendrobium eboracense</i>	<i>Aquilaaria microcarpa</i> ; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum ephemерum</i> = <i>Dendrobium papilioniferum</i> var. <i>ephemerum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria moluccana</i> = <i>Gyrinops moluccana</i>
<i>Aporum equitanus</i> = <i>Dendrobium ventricosum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria moszkowskii</i> = <i>Aquilaaria hirta</i>
<i>Aporum goldfinchii</i> = <i>Dendrobium goldfinchii</i>	<i>Aquilaaria parvifolia</i> ; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum gracile</i> = <i>Dendrobium gracile</i>	<i>Aquilaaria podocarpus</i> = <i>Gyrinops podocarpus</i>
<i>Aporum grande</i> = <i>Dendrobium grande</i>	<i>Aquilaaria rostrata</i> ; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum grootingsii</i> = <i>Dendrobium grootingsii</i>	<i>Aquilaaria secundana</i> ; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum hainanense</i> = <i>Dendrobium hainanense</i>	<i>Aquilaaria sinensis</i> ; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum hendersonii</i> = <i>Dendrobium hendersonii</i>	<i>Aquilaaria subintegra</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum heterocaulon</i> = <i>Dendrobium exile</i>	<i>Aquilaaria tomentosa</i> = <i>Aquilaaria audate</i>
<i>Aporum hymenocentrum</i> = <i>Dendrobium hymenocentrum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria tomentosa</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum incrassatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium indivisum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria urdanetensis</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum incurvociliatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium incurvociliatum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria versteegii</i> = <i>Gyrinops versteegii</i> , <i>G. audate</i>
<i>Aporum indivisum</i> = <i>Dendrobium indivisum</i>	<i>Aquilaaria yunnanensis</i> : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
<i>Aporum jenkinsii</i> = <i>Dendrobium parciflorum</i>	<i>Aquilaria borneensis</i> = <i>Aquilaaria microcarpa</i>
<i>Aporum junceum</i> = <i>Dendrobium junceum</i>	<i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i> = <i>Aquilaaria microcarpa</i>
<i>Aporum koeteianum</i> = <i>Dendrobium aciculare</i>	<i>Aracumania</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Aporum korthalsii</i> = <i>Dendrobium korthalsii</i>	<i>Arachnanthe</i> = <i>Arachnis</i>
<i>Aporum kwashotense</i> = <i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Arachnaria</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>
<i>Aporum lawiense</i> = <i>Dendrobium lawiense</i>	<i>Arachnis beccarii</i> = <i>Vandopsis muelleri</i>
<i>Aporum leonis</i> = <i>Dendrobium leonis</i>	
<i>Aporum lito rale</i> = <i>Dendrobium litorale</i>	

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria (F/S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana: (E) Chilean Pine, Monkey Puzzle, (S) araucana, araucaria, araucaria de Neuquén, araucaria imbricada, güílio, pino araucana, pino araucaria, pino chileno, pino de Chile, pino de Neuquén, pino hachado, pino piñonero, pino solo (F) araucaria, pin du Chili, I ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria columbaria = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeiyi = *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata = *Araucaria araucana*
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineottia = *Neottia*
Arequipa australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Arequipa weingartiana = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arethusa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Arethusantha blethoides = *Cymbidium elegans*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhyynchium = *Armodorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Arietinum americanum = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Ariocarpus agavoides: (E) Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus aselliformis = *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
Ariocarpus bravoanus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. *bravoanus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. *hintoni*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus confusus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus elongatus = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus fissuratus: (E) Chautile-living Rock I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus furfuraceus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus: (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Ariocarpus retusus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *retusus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *scapharostrum* = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *trigonus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus scapharostrum = *Ariocarpus scapharostris*
Ariocarpus scaphirostris: (E) Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus, (S) Orejas de conejo, Oretijitas I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus spp.: (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus trigonus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristotelea = *Spiranthes*
Armatocereus arboreus = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus ardus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus balsasensis = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*
Armatocereus brevispinos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Armodorum distichum = *Renanthera sulingi*
Armodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Armodorum sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Arpophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arrhynchium = *Arachnis*
Arrojadoa aureispina = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa beatae = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa canudosensis = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa dinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *dinae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *eriocalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa eriocalis = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocalis*
Arrojadoa eriocalis ssp. *albiconata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocalis*
Arrojadoa horstiana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa multiflora = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa theunisseniana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arthrocereus campos-portoi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus damazioi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus glaziovii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus itabiriticola = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus melanurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *magnus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *mello-barretoi* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *odoros*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus mello-barretoi = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocereus odorus = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *odoros*
Arthrocereus rondonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus spinosissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Arthochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arthothamnus brachiatus = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Arthothamnus burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Arthothamnus cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Arthothamnus densiflorus = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Arthothamnus schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Arthothamnus scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobiooides*
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Asarca = *Gavilea*
Ascidieria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascocentrum ampullaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. *ampullaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. *aurantiacum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *aurantiacum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *philippinense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum hendersoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum = *Smitinandia micrantha*
Ascocentrum miniatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pumilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ascocentrum pusillum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Ascocentrum rubrum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus = *Geodorum*
Ascochilus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*/*Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Asprenaria = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aspla = *Habenaria*
Assamela (F) : *Pericopsis elata*
AstroGLOSSUS = *Trichoceros*
Astrophytum asterias: (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto estrella I
 CACTACEAE
Astrophytum capricorne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum columnare = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *potosinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum ornatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile = *Astrophytum capricorne*
Astrophytum tulense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Até = *Habenaria*
Atraposcas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aulacophyllum lindeni = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Aulacophyllum montanum = *Zamia montana*
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi = *Zamia chigua*
Aulacophyllum roezli = *Zamia roezlii*
Aulacophyllum skinneri = *Zamia skinneri*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizium = *Epidendrum*
Aulizium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Aulizium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Aulizium variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Aulosepalum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Australorchis monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Australorchis schneiderae = *Dendrobium schneiderae*
Austrocaktus bertinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus coxii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus dusenii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus gracilis = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus hibernus = *Austrocactus philippii*
Austrocactus patagonicus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus philippii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Austrocactus spiniflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Astrocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Astrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
Astrocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espositopsis dybowskii*
Astrocephalocereus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Astrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Astrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Astrocephalocereus fluminensis = *Colecephalocereus fluminensis*
Astrocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Astrocephalocereus purpureus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Astrocytindropuntia clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Astrocytindropuntia colubrina = *Opuntia colubrina*
Astrocytindropuntia cylindrica = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Astrocytindropuntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
Astrocytindropuntia floccosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Astrocytindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Astrocytindropuntia inarmata = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Astrocytindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*

Astrocytindropuntia ipatiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Astrocytindropuntia lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Astrocytindropuntia lauliacoana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Astrocytindropuntia machacana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Astrocytindropuntia malyana = *Opuntia lagopus*
Astrocytindropuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Astrocytindropuntia pachypus = *Opuntia pachypus*
Astrocytindropuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Astrocytindropuntia schickendantzii = *Opuntia schickendantzii*
Astrocytindropuntia shaferi = *Opuntia shaferi*
Astrocytindropuntia steiniana = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Astrocytindropuntia subulata = *Opuntia subulata*
Astrocytindropuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Astrocytindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Auxopus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Anonia spp. : #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia albissima: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia dinteri: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia herreana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia mallei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia papyracea : #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia papyracea ssp. *namaensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia papyracea ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia quinaria: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia quinaria ssp. *alstonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia quinaria ssp. *quinaria*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia recurvata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia recurvata ssp. *minuta*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia recurvata ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia rhodesica: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia ruschii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anonia usulata : #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae*
Azadephelia = *Cribbia*
Aztekium hintonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Aztekium ritteri: (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto azteca I CACTACEAE
Azureocereus deflexispinus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Azureocereus hertlingianus = *Browningia hertlingiana*
Azureocereus viridis = *Browningia viridis*
Bachia = *Pogonia*
Backebertia militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Balanitum arborescens = *Dicksonia arborescens*
Balanitum auricomum = *Dicksonia arborescens*
Balanitum berteriana = *Dicksonia berteriana*
Balanitum blumei = *Dicksonia blumei*
Balanitum karstenianum = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Balanitum squarrosa = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
Balanitum thryssopteroidea = *Dicksonia thryssopteroidea*
Balmea stormiae: (E) Ayugue, (S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE
Baptistonia = *Oncidium, Erycina*
Barbosella spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodria spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia = *Aerangis*
Barombia gracillima = *Aerangis gracillima*
Barombiella = *Rangaeris*
Bartholina spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella schumannii = *Mammillaria schumannii*
Basigyne spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Bathiorchis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beadea = *Cyclopogon*
Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccarioiphoenix madagascariensis: II PALMAE
Beclardia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Belonites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Belonites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Benthania</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla florida</i> = <i>Bletia florida</i>
<i>Benzingia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla foliosa</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bergerocactus emoryi</i> : (E) Golden-spine cereus: #4 II CACTACEAE	<i>Bletilla formosana</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bertauxia</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Bletilla formosana</i> forma <i>kotoensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bhutanthera</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla formosana</i> forma <i>rubrolabellata</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bicchia</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Bletilla gebina</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Bicornella</i> = <i>Cynorkis</i>	<i>Bletilla hyacinthina</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Bieneria</i> = <i>Chloraea</i>	<i>Bletilla japonica</i> = <i>Eleorchis japonica</i>
<i>Biermannia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla kotoensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bifolium</i> = <i>Listera</i>	<i>Bletilla morrisonensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bifrenaria</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla morrisonicola</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bilabrella</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Bletilla ochracea</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Binotia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla scopolorum</i> = <i>Pleione scopolorum</i>
<i>Bipinnula</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Bletilla scopolorum</i> = <i>Pleione scopolorum</i>
<i>Birchea</i> = <i>Luisia</i>	<i>Bletilla sinensis</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Blephariglottis</i> = <i>Platanthera</i>	<i>Bletilla spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia acaulis</i> = <i>Brassavola acaulis</i>	<i>Bletilla striata</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia acuminata</i> = <i>Laelia rubescens</i>	<i>Bletilla striata</i> forma <i>gebina</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Bletia albida</i> = <i>Laelia albida</i>	<i>Bletilla striata</i> ssp. <i>albomarginata</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Bletia amazonica</i> = <i>Brassavola martiana</i>	<i>Bletilla striata</i> var. <i>kotoensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bletia anceps</i> = <i>Laelia anceps</i>	<i>Bletilla szetschuanica</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bletia angustata</i> = <i>Brassavola angustata</i>	<i>Bletilla yunnanensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bletia attenuata</i> = <i>Brassavola angustata</i>	<i>Bletilla yunnanensis</i> var. <i>limprichtii</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>
<i>Bletia autumnalis</i> = <i>Laelia autumnalis</i>	<i>Blossfeldia atroviridis</i> = <i>Blossfeldia liliputana</i>
<i>Bletia boothiana</i> = <i>Laelia lobata</i>	<i>Blossfeldia campaniflora</i> = <i>Blossfeldia liliputana</i>
<i>Bletia burmanica</i> = <i>Bletilla chartacea</i>	<i>Blossfeldia fechseri</i> = <i>Blossfeldia liliputana</i>
<i>Bletia caulescens</i> = <i>Laelia caulescens</i>	<i>Blossfeldia dilatata</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Bletia caulescens</i> var. <i>libonis</i> = <i>Laelia caulescens</i>	<i>Blossfeldia minima</i> = <i>Blossfeldia liliputana</i>
<i>Bletia cebolleta</i> = <i>Brassavola cebolleta</i>	<i>Blossfeldia pedicellata</i> = <i>Blossfeldia liliputana</i>
<i>Bletia cinnabarina</i> = <i>Laelia cinnabarina</i>	<i>Blumeorchis</i> = <i>Cleistostoma</i>
<i>Bletia cinnabarina</i> var. <i>sellowii</i> = <i>Laelia cinnabarina</i>	<i>Blumnia</i> = <i>Podochilus</i>
<i>Bletia crispia</i> = <i>Laelia crispia</i>	<i>Bogoria</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia crispilabia</i> = <i>Laelia crispilabia</i>	Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>
<i>Bletia cucullata</i> = <i>Brassavola cucullata</i>	Bois d'Alerce (F): <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>
<i>Bletia elegans</i> = <i>Laelia elegans</i>	Bois de gaïac (F): <i>Guaiacum</i> spp.
<i>Bletia ensiformis</i> = <i>Encyclia cyperifolia</i> , <i>E. ensiformis</i>	Bois de vie (F): <i>Guaiacum</i> spp.
<i>Bletia flabellata</i> = <i>Laelia xanthina</i>	Bois saint (F): <i>Guaiacum</i> spp.
<i>Bletia flava</i> = <i>Laelia flava</i>	<i>Bolbidium</i> = <i>Dendrobium</i>
<i>Bletia formosana</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>	<i>Bolbophyllum</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Bletia furfuracea</i> = <i>Laelia furfuracea</i>	<i>Bolbophyllum</i> = <i>Cirrhopteridium</i> , <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Bletia gebina</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>	<i>Bolbophyllum</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Bletia grandiflora</i> = <i>Laelia speciosa</i>	<i>Bolbophyllum</i> = <i>Coelogyne</i>
<i>Bletia grandis</i> = <i>Laelia grandis</i>	<i>Bolborchis</i> = <i>Nervilia</i> , <i>Pleione</i>
<i>Bletia harpophylla</i> = <i>Laelia harpophylla</i>	<i>Bolivicereus brevicaulis</i> = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i>
<i>Bletia hyacinthina</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>	<i>Bolivicereus croceus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i>
<i>Bletia jongheana</i> = <i>Laelia jongheana</i>	<i>Bolivicereus pisacensis</i> = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i>
<i>Bletia kotoensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>	<i>Bolivicereus rufus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i>
<i>Bletia lineata</i> = <i>Brassavola acaulis</i>	<i>Bolivicereus samaipatanus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus samaipatanus</i>
<i>Bletia lobata</i> = <i>Laelia lobata</i>	<i>Bolivicereus serpens</i> = <i>Cleistocactus serpens</i>
<i>Bletia longipes</i> = <i>Laelia longipes</i>	<i>Bolivicereus soukupii</i> = <i>Corryocactus erectus</i>
<i>Bletia lucasiana</i> = <i>Laelia lucasiana</i>	<i>Bolivicereus tenuiserpens</i> = <i>Cleistocactus tenuiserpens</i>
<i>Bletia lundii</i> = <i>Laelia lundii</i>	<i>Bollea</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia sylvatica</i> = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i>	<i>Bolusia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia morrisonicola</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>	<i>Bonatea</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia nipponica</i> = <i>Cymbidium macrorhizon</i>	<i>Bonatoa</i> = <i>Bonatea</i>
<i>Bletia nodosa</i> = <i>Brassavola nodosa</i>	<i>Bonniera</i> = <i>Bonniera</i>
<i>Bletia peduncularis</i> = <i>Laelia rubescens</i>	<i>Bonniera</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Bletia perrinii</i> = <i>Brassavola perrinii</i> / <i>Laelia perrinii</i>	Boojum tree (E): <i>Fouquieria columnaris</i>
<i>Bletia praestans</i> = <i>Laelia spectabilis</i>	<i>Borzicactus acanthurus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus acanthurus</i> ssp. <i>acanthurus</i>
<i>Bletia pumila</i> = <i>Laelia pumila</i>	<i>Borzicactus aequatorialis</i> = <i>Cleistocactus sepium</i>
<i>Bletia purpurata</i> = <i>Laelia purpurata</i>	<i>Borzicactus aurantiacus</i> = <i>Matucana aurantiaca</i> ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i>
<i>Bletia rubescens</i> = <i>Laelia rubescens</i>	<i>Borzicactus aurivillus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus icosagonus</i>
<i>Bletia rupestris</i> = <i>Laelia crispata</i>	<i>Borzicactus cajamarcensis</i> = <i>Cleistocactus fieldianus</i> ssp. <i>fieldianus</i>
<i>Bletia sylvatica</i> = <i>Calanthe sylvatica</i>	<i>Borzicactus calocephalus</i> = <i>Matucana haynei</i> ssp. <i>myriacantha</i>
<i>Bletia speciosa</i> = <i>Laelia speciosa</i>	<i>Borzicactus calvescens</i> = <i>Matucana aurantiaca</i> ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i>
<i>Bletia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus calviflorus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus fieldianus</i> ssp. <i>fieldianus</i>
<i>Bletia striata</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>	<i>Borzicactus decumbens</i> = <i>Haageocereus decumbens</i>
<i>Bletia venosa</i> = <i>Brassavola venosa</i>	<i>Borzicactus fieldianus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus fieldianus</i> ssp. <i>fieldianus</i>
<i>Bletia violacea</i> = <i>Laelia rubescens</i>	<i>Borzicactus formosus</i> = <i>Matucana formosa</i>
<i>Bletia xanthina</i> = <i>Laelia xanthina</i>	<i>Borzicactus fruticosus</i> = <i>Matucana fruticosa</i>
<i>Bletiana</i> = <i>Bletia</i>	<i>Borzicactus haynei</i> = <i>Matucana haynei</i> ssp. <i>haynei</i>
<i>Bletilla chartacea</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Borzicactus huagalenensis</i> = <i>Matucana huagalenensis</i>
<i>Bletilla chinensis</i> = <i>Bletilla sinensis</i>	<i>Borzicactus icosagonus</i> = <i>Cleistocactus icosagonus</i>
<i>Bletilla cotonensis</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>	<i>Borzicactus intertextus</i> = <i>Matucana intertexta</i>
<i>Bletilla elegantula</i> = <i>Bletilla formosana</i>	<i>Borzicactus krahni</i> = <i>Matucana krahni</i>

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Borzicactus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Borzicactus morleyanus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus myriacanthus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borzicactus neoroelzii = *Cleistocactus neoroelzii*
Borzicactus oreodoxus = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Borzicactus paucicostatus = *Matucana paucicostata*
Borzicactus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus plagiostoma = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borzicactus pseudothelegonus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus purpureus = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borzicactus ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Borzicactus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Borzicactus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Borzicactus sepium = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Borzicactus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Borzicactus tuberculatus = *Matucana tuberculata*
Borzicactus variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borzicactus ventimigliae = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus weberbaueri = *Matucana weberbaueri*
Borzicactus websterianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Bothriochilus = *Coelia*
Bowenia serrulata: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spp.: (E) cycads : #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Braesiella = *Oncidium*
Braesiella = *Tolumnia*
Brachionidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachitia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium tilcarense = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarense*
Brachycereus nesioticus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypeza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Beclaria*
Brachythalamus
Brachythalamus podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops audate*
Brachythalamus versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*,
Bracisepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Braemia = *Houlettea*
Basilicereus breviflorus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Basilicereus markgrafii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Basilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Basilicereus phaeacanthus ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brassavola acaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola angustata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola appendiculata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cebolleta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cebolleta var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola chacoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cordata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cuspidata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola dibyana = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana*
Brassavola duckeana = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola fasciculata = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola filifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola gardneri*
- Brassavola fragrans* = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gardneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gillettei = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola glauca = *Rhyncholaelia glauca*
Brassavola grandiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrisii = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola martiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola martiana var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola mathieuana = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola multiflora = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola nodosa = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*
Brassavola nodosa var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola nodosa var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*
Brassavola odoratissima = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola ovaliformis = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola ovaliformis var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola paraensis = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola perrini: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola perrini var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrini*
Brassavola pescatori = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola pumilio = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
Brassavola reginae = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola retusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola cebolleta/Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola rhomboglossa = *Brassavola perrini*
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola scaposa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola cordata/Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola stricta = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola suaveolens = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola subulifolia = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola surinamensis = *Brassavola angustata*
Brassavola tuberculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomerifolius = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*
Brassia clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Brassia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Briegeria = *Jacquiniaella*
Bromheadia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia = *Otochilus*
Broughtonia aurea = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Broughtonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Browningia albiceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia amstutiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia caimeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia herzlingiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis = *Browningia candelaris*
Browningia microsperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia pilleifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Browningia riosaniensis = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*
Browningia viridis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Eria*
Buccolina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia brevicylindrica = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia purpurea = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
 Bulbophyllum prenticei = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Bulbophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Bulleyia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bunochilus = *Pterostylis*
Burlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
Burnettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Burnsbaloghia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
CACTACEAE spp.: (E/S/F) cacti: #4 III¹³
 cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
 Cacti, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
 Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
 Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
 Cacto azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
 Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cacto estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Cactus, Aboriginal prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
 Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
 Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Apple Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
 Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
 Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp.
 Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
 Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
 Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail, (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
 Cactus, Big-Nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *ruryonii*
 Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus blainii*
 Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
 Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
 Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
 Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Rish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
 Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
 Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 Cactus, disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
 Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
 Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var.
 fickeiseniae
 Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*
 Cactus, Golden-spine Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp.
 neocapillus
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, green-flower Nipple (E): *Mammillaria viridiflora*
 Cactus, green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradisei*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradisei*
 Cactus, Key Tree (E): *Cephalocereus robbinsi*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature, (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp.
 pentalophus
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria leeii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp.
 lindsayi
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
- Cactus, Living Lock (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus*
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
 Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var.
 erectocentrus
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nellie's cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
 Cactus, paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papryacanthus*
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradisei*
 Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var.
 peeblesianus
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Pima Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha scheeri* var. *robustispina*
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
 Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp.
 micromeris
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Cereus grantianus*/*Leptocereus grantianus*
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Robin Tree (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus russanthus*
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, San Rafael (E): *Pediocactus despainii*
 Cactus, Scheer's Cory (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*
 Cactus, Scheer's Fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
 Cactus, Scheer's Strong-spined Cory (E): *Coryphantha robustispina* var. *scheeri*
 Cactus, Schlessler's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus schlessleri*
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
 Cactus, Striped Apple (E): *Cereus striatus*
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavooides*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii* / *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Thorner's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
 Cactus, Tobusch fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 Cactus, Tonopah fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
 Cactus, Vinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
 Cactus, Winkler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus winkleri*
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/*Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Caedetia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Caelia* = *Coelia*
Caeloglossum = *Coeloglossum*
Caelogyne = *Coelogyne*
Caladenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caladenia abbreviata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aceras : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe actinomorpha : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x bolbilacina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albo-longicalcarata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolutea : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Calanthe aleizetii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriatotmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe amamiana = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amamiana ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amoena = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe anchorifera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angraeciflora = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angusta var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angustifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe anthropophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioides = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe arcuata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *arcuata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *brevifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arfakana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*
Calanthe aristulifera var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe aruank: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides = *Calanthe versteegii*
Calanthe atjehensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reignerii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe aurantiaca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimacula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe australis = *Spiranthes sinensis*
Calanthe austrokiosuiensis = *Calanthe alismatifolia*
Calanthe bachmaensis = *Phaius tankervillae*
Calanthe balansae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe bigibba = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe biloba = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe biloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe biloba ssp. *obtusa* = *Calanthe biloba*
Calanthe brachychila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe rhodochila*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflora = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe buccinifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana = *Calanthe davidi*
Calanthe burmanica = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe bursicula = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe calanthoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe campotoceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carrii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe caudatilabella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caudatilabella var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cheniana = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe chevalieri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chlorantha = *Collabium chloranthum*
Calanthe chloroleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysanthia = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*

Calanthe chrysoglossoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe clavata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavata var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe clavicalcar: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyniformis = *Calanthe delavayi*
Calanthe coiloglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe conspicua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cremeoviridis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crinita = *Phaius indigoferus*/*Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe cruciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe cuneata = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*
Calanthe curantigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curculigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curtissii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe curvato-ascendens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidi var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidi*
Calanthe delavayi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe densiflora = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe densiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe diploiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe dipteryx: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor forma *quinquellamellata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor forma *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *amamiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *discolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *kanashiroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *tokunoshimensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe disticha = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe dolichopoda = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe dulongensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe eberhardtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecballosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe elmeri = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe elytroglossa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe emeishanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe englishii = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe ensifolia = *Calanthe davidi*
Calanthe epiphytica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe fargesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fairiei = *Calanthe alismatifolia*
Calanthe fimbriata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe fimbriatotmarginata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe finistarreae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe flavia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Calanthe forbesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe fragilis = *Calanthe tenuis*
Calanthe fragrans = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe fulgens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma albo-lineata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma albo-marginata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma brevicolonna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata forma faurie = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe furcata forma masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata forma matsudai = *Calanthe davidi*
Calanthe furcata forma raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe furcata forma textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata var. *alismifolia* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe galeata = *Calanthe chloroleuca*
Calanthe gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Calanthe geetvinkensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea*
Calanthe gougaense = *Acanthephippium gougaense*
Calanthe graciliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe graciliflora var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe graciliscapa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe granatensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe grandiflora = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe griffithii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe halconensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hamata = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe hancockii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hectorii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hennisi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe henryi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe herbacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hirsuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hololeuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hoshii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hosseusiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe humbertii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hyacinthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe imthurnii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inflata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inquilinea = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe integrilabris = *Calanthe velutina*
Calanthe izu-insularis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe johorensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe jusnerii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kaniensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kawakamii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe kazuoi = *Calanthe densiflora*
Calanthe kemulense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe keshabii = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe kinabaluensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kintaroi = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe kirishimensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe kooshunensis = *Cephalantheropsis halconensis*
Calanthe labellicauda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe labrosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lacera ta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lamellata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe lamellosa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe langei = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*
Calanthe latissimifolia = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe laxiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lechangensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lepida = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe leucosceptrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lilacina = *Calanthe conspicua*
Calanthe limprichtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe liukuensis = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

Calanthe longibracteata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longicalcarata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe lurida = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe lutescens = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe lutiviridis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lyroglossa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe madagascariensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe manis = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
Calanthe mannii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe maquilingensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *fulgans* = *Calanthe fulgens*
Calanthe masuca var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe matsudai = *Calanthe davidi*
Calanthe matsumurana = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mcfgregorii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe megalophia = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe melinosema: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe meteoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe micrantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe microglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe millotae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mindorensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe monoclada = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe monophylla : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe muelleri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mutabilis = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthe nankuensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe natalensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neglecta = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neocaledonica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe neohibernica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe nephroglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nephroidea = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe nicolaie: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nigropunctulata = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe nipponica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nivealis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oblanceolata = *Calanthe mannii*
Calanthe obreniformis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe occidentalis = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe x oodaruma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe odora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe okinawensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe okushirensis = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe x oreadum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ornithophila = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe orthocentron = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe otuhanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovalifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pachystalis = *Calanthe angusta*
Calanthe pachystalix: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe padangensis = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe pantlingii = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Calanthe parvilabris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe patsinensis = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe pauciverrucosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pavairiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe perrieri = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe perrottetii = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe petelotiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe petri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe plantaginea = *Calanthe griffithii*
Calanthe plantaginea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe plantaginea var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*
Calanthe pleiochroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe poitanei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe polyantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe proboscidea = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe puberula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe puberula var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe puberula var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe puberula var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe puberula var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe pubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pulchra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pulchravar. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe pullei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pumila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe purpurea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe pusilla = *Calanthe carrii*/*Calanthe manni*
Calanthe raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe rajana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe reconditiflora = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
Calanthe reflexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe reflexa ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe reflexilabris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe regnieri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe repens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe repens ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*
Calanthe rhodochila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rhodochila var. *reconditiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rhodochila var. *rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rigidia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubicullosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe ruttenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccifera = *Calanthe balansae*
Calanthe sacculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sacculata var. *tchenkeoutinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*
Calanthe salaccensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salmonivredii = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sassakii = *Calanthe arisanensis*
Calanthe scaposa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe schlechteri = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe seikooensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe seranica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shweliensis = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe sieboldii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe similis = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe simplex: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spathoglottoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Calanthe speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stenophylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stevensiana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stevensii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stolzii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe striata = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe striata ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe x subhamata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe sumatrana* = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe sylvatica = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe sylvatica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvestris = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe taenioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe tangmaienensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tenuis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis forma *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe torifera = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe torricellensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tricarinata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trifida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triplicata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata forma *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe trulliformis ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*
Calanthe truncata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe truncicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoungiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoungiana var. *guizhouensis* = *Calanthe tsoungiana*
Calanthe tubifera = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe tunensis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe turneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe tyoh-harai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe uncta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe undulata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe unifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe varians: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe variegata = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe vaupeliana = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe velutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ventilabrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe flava*/*Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *densissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvicalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe versicolor = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe versteegii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe villosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wardii = *Calanthe whiteana*
Calanthe warpuri = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe whiteana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe wightii = *Calanthe sylvatica*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Calanthe wrayi = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe yokosmennis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yuana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yunnanensis = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe yushunii = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe zollingeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe zollingeri var. *longealcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthisium = *Calanthe*
Calanthisium labrosum = *Calanthe labrosa*
Calanthisium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus candidus = *Cypripedium candidum*
Calceolus reginae = *Cypripedium reginae*
Caleana spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caleya = *Caleana*
Calevana = *Caleana*
Caliphyllon = *Epipactis*
Calipogon = *Calopogon*
Calliphylion = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callista = *Eria*
Callista acicularis = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Callista acinaciformis = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista acrobatica = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Callista aduncum = *Dendrobium aduncum*
Callista aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Callista aggregata = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Callista albosanguinea = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*
Callista aloefolia = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista alpestris = *Dendrobium monticola*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium amabile*, *D. hercoglossum*
Callista amethystoglossa = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*
Callista amoena = *Dendrobium amoenum*
Callista anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Callista angulata = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Callista ammannensis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista anosma = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista anternata = *Dendrobium anternatum*
Callista aphylla = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Callista aquae = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Callista arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Callista aurantiaca = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista aurea = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista aurorsea = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Callista barbatula = *Dendrobium barbatulum*
Callista beckleri = *Dendrobium schoenatum*
Callista bensoniae = *Dendrobium bensoniae*
Callista bicamerata = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista bicaudata = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Callista bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Callista biflora = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Callista bigibba = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Callista bolboflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista borneoensis = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Callista breviflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista brymeriana = *Dendrobium brymerianum*
Callista bursigera = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Callista calophylla = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Callista canaliculata = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Callista capillipes = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista carinifera = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Callista chrysantha = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Callista chrysocrepis = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis*
Callista chrysotixa = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chrysotoxum var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista ciliata = *Dendrobium venustum*

Callista clavata = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista cornuta = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista crassinodis = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista crepidata = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista cretacea = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Callista crocata = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Callista cruenta = *Dendrobium cruentum*
Callista crumenata = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Callista crystallina = *Dendrobium crystallinum*
Callista cucumerinum = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Callista cumulata = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Callista cunninghamii = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*
Callista cuspidata = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista dearei = *Dendrobium dearei*
Callista densiflora = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Callista denudans = *Dendrobium denudans*
Callista devoniana = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Callista dicupha = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista dixantha = *Dendrobium dixanthum*
Callista draconis = *Dendrobium draconis*
Callista eriaeflora = *Dendrobium eriaeflorum*
Callista erosia = *Dendrobium erosum*
Callista eulophota = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Callista falconeri = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Callista falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Callista farmeri = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Callista fimbriata = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista findlayana = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Callista fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista flavidula = *Dendrobium spiegidoglossum*
Callista foelschei = *Dendrobium foelschei*
Callista formosa = *Dendrobium formosum*
Callista fytchaniana = *Dendrobium fytchanum*
Callista gibsonii = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Callista glossatis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Callista gordoni = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista gouldii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Callista gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Callista gracilis = *Dendrobium gracile*
Callista graminifolia = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Callista grandis = *Dendrobium grande*
Callista gratiossissima = *Dendrobium gratiossimum*
Callista griffithiana = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Callista harveyana = *Dendrobium harveyanum*
Callista hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista herbacea = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Callista hercoglossa = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista heterocarpa = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista heyneana = *Dendrobium heyneanum*
Callista hookeriana = *Dendrobium hookerianum*
Callista hornei = *Dendrobium hornei*
Callista hymenophylla = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Callista hymenoptera = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Callista incrassata = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista incurva = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Callista indivisa = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista infundibulum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Callista japonica = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parcflorum*
Callista johannii = *Dendrobium johannii*
Callista juncea = *Dendrobium junceum*
Callista kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Callista kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista lamellata = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Callista lancifolia = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Callista lasioglossa = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*
Callista lawiana = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Callista leucochloa = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*
Callista leucolophota = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista lilacina = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Callista linaviana = *Dendrobium linavianum*
Callista linguiformis = *Dendrobium linguiforme*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Callista lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Callista lobata = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Callista loddigesii = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Callista longicornis = *Dendrobium longicornu*
Callista lowii = *Dendrobium lowii*
Callista lubbersiana = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista lucens = *Dendrobium lucens*
Callista lunata = *Dendrobium lunatum*
Callista macarthiae = *Dendrobium macarthiae*
Callista macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Callista macrantha = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Callista macrophylla = *Dendrobium anomosum*
Callista macropus = *Dendrobium macropus*
Callista macrostachya = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Callista marginata = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callista marmorata = *Dendrobium marmoratum*
Callista micrantha = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Callista mirbeliana = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Callista moniliformis = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Callista moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Callista mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Callista moschata = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Callista moulineiensis = *Dendrobium moulineinense*
Callista mutabilis = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Callista nathanielis = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Callista nobilis = *Dendrobium nobile*
Callista nuda = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista ochreata = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Callista oculata = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Callista ophioglossa = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista ovata = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Callista pachyglossa = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Callista palpebrae = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Callista pandurifera = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Callista parca = *Dendrobium parcum*
Callista parishii = *Dendrobium parishii*
Callista pendula = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista phalaenopsis = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Callista porphyrochila = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Callista primulina = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Callista pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Callista pulchella = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Callista purpurea = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista pychnostachya = *Dendrobium pychnostachyum*
Callista pygmaea = *Dendrobium peggianum*
Callista radians = *Dendrobium radians*
Callista ramosa = *Dendrobium ramosum*
Callista reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista rhodopterygia = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Callista rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Callista sanguinolenta = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Callista sarcantha = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista scabrilinguis = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Callista scortechinii = *Dendrobium anomosum*
Callista sculpta = *Dendrobium sculptum*
Callista secunda = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista senilis = *Dendrobium senile*
Callista smilliae = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Callista spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista speciosa = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Callista spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Callista stratiotes = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Callista strebloceras = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Callista striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Callista strongylantha = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Callista stuartii = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Callista stuposa = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Callista suavissima = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista subacaulis = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Callista sulkata = *Dendrobium sulcatum*
Callista superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista tattorianum = *Dendrobium tattorianum*
Callista taurina = *Dendrobium taurinum*

Callista tenella = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Callista teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Callista terminalis = *Dendrobium terminale*
Callista tetraedris = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Callista tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Callista tetrodon = *Dendrobium tetrodon*
Callista thrysodes = *Dendrobium thrysodes*
Callista tortilis = *Dendrobium tortile*
Callista transparens = *Dendrobium transparens*
Callista tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Callista trigonopus = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Callista truncata = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista tuberifera = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Callista uncata = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Callista undulata = *Dendrobium discolor*
Callista veitchiana = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista veratrifolia = *Dendrobium lineale*
Callista vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista virginea = *Dendrobium virginium*
Callista wardiana = *Dendrobium wardianum*
Callista wattii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Callista williamsonii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista xanthophlebia = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Calithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Calostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calopphyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Calostylis = *Eria*
Calota = *Ceratandra*
Caluera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile = *Calymmanthium substerile*
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II CACTACEAE
Calypso spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypodium = *Calypso*
Calyptrichitum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Macillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalix = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
Campanas de Oconee (S): *Shortia galacifolia*
Campanillas de nieve (S): *Galanthus spp.*
Campanulorchis = *Eria*
Camptolcentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisyphilitica*
Carneaeorchis = *Dendrobium*
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
cántaros (S): *Nepenthes spp.*
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia spp.*
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Capanemia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
carbones (E): *Euphorbia spp.*
Cardiochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Carnegiea laui = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Carnegiea macrocephala = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Carnegiea mezcalaensis = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea nova = *Neobuxbaumia nova*
Carnegiea polysticha = *Neobuxbaumia polysticha*
Carnegiea scoparia = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Carnegiea squamuosa = *Neobuxbaumia squamuosa*
Carnegiea tetetzo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Carteretia = *Cleistostoma*
Carteria = *Basiphyllaea*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Caryocar costaricense. (E) Costus, (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari: #1 II CARYOCARACEAE
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia caineana = *Browningia caineana*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catachaetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum litoratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catachaetum semiapertum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum squolidum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum turbinatum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catikidozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Catasetum abruptum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum acallosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aculeatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum adnatum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum adremedium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum albopurpureum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum albovirens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum apertum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum gladiatorium/Catasetum lanciferum*
Catasetum arachnoides = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aripanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum barquinianum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum barbatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum barbatum var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum bergoldianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicallous: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicornutum = *Catasetum cornutum*
Catasetum blackii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum boyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum brachybulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brenesi = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum brichtiae = *Catasetum ferox*
Catasetum buchtienii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum buchtienii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bungerothii = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *lindeni* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *pottsiyanum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothii var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum cabruteae = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum callosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum callosum var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum caputinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carunculatum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum cassideum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum caucanum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum cernuum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cernuum var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *rodrigasiannum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum charlesworthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum chloranthum = *Catasetum × siodroi*
Catasetum christyanum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*

Catasetum christyanum var. *obscrum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum ciliatum = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *hoechnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum longicirrhosa = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum claesianum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum claveringii = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum cliftonii = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum cochabambanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cogniauxii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum collare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum colossum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum comminatum = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum comosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum complanatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum confusum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum coniforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cornutum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum costatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum corycilioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crashleyanum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crinitum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cristatum var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *stenocephalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cruciatum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum cucullatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cupuliforme = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum darwinianum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum decipiens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum deltoideum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum denticulatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum dilectum var. *suave* = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum discolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum discolor forma *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum dodsonianum = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
Catasetum × dunstervillei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dupliciticulatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea*
Catasetum expansum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum faustii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fernandezii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ferox: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Catasetum fimbriatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *morrisonianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *platypteron* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum finetianum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum floribundum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum franchinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuchsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuliginosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum galeatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum galericatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum galericatum var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galericatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum galeritum var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
Catasetum gardneri = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum garnettianum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum garnettianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum georgii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gladiatorium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum glaucoglossum = *Clowesia glaucoglossum*
Catasetum globiferum = *Catasetum globiflorum*
Catasetum globiflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gnomus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gnوموس var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum gomezi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gongoroides = *Catasetum bicolor*
Catasetum grandis = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum guentherianum = *Mormodes guentheriana*
Catasetum × guá nense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum heteranthum = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum hillsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum histrio = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum hoehnei = *Catasetum tigrinum*
Catasetum hookeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hookeri var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum hookeri var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum huebeni = *Catasetum georgii*/*Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum huebneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hymenophorum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum immaculatum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum imperiale: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum imschootianum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum inapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum inconstans = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum incurvum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum inornatum = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum integerrimum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum integerrimum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integerrimum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum integrinum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum intermedium var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum × intermedium*
Catasetum intermedium var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum × intermedium*
Catasetum japurensis = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum jarae = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum juruense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum justinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kempfi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kleberianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kraenzlinianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum labiatum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum laminatum = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum laminatum var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum lanceanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lanciferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum lanxiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lehmannii = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum lemosii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum liechtensteinii = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum lindenii = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum lindleyanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum linguisferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum longifolium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum longipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucianii = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum lucis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucis forma *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*
Catasetum luridum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum macrocarpum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*

Catasetum macrocarpum var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *carnosissimum* = *Catasetum*
 macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*,
 C. × tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *genuinum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum*
 macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *lindeni* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum ×*
 tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *undentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum*
 macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum*
 macrocarpum
Catasetum macroglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum maculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum magnificum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum maranhense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maraoense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattogrossense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattosonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum meeae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum menthaeodorum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum mentosum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum meriae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*
Catasetum micranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum microglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum milleri = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum mirabile = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum mocuruanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mojuense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum monodon = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum monzoniensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum moorei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifidum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifissum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum nanayanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum napoense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*
Catasetum naso var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*
Catasetum naso var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum negrense = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum o'brienianum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum ochraceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum oerstedii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum ollare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithorhynchum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum osculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pallidiflorum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum pallidum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum parguazense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pendulum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum peruvianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pfanzii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum phasm a = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum pileatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pileatum var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *lindeni* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *pottsiianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Catasetum pileatum* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum planiceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum platyglossum var. *sodiroi* = *Catasetum × sodiroi*
Catasetum × pleiodactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pohlianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum polydactylon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum poriferum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum pulchrum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum purum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Catasetum pusillum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quadricolor = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum quadrident: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum quormus = *nomen nudum*
Catasetum randii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum regnellii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum rhamphastos = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum richteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ricii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum rivularium: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rodigasianum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rohrii = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rolfeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondoneense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rosevillianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum × roseo-album: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseum = *Catasetum lemosii*, *Clowesia rosea*
Catasetum rostratum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum russelianum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum saccatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum saccatum var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *eusaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum samaniegoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum sanguineum var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum schmidianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
Catasetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum semicirculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum serratum = *Catasetum viridiflavum*
Catasetum socco = *Clowesia trilla*
Catasetum × sodiroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spinosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum spinosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzii var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum splendens = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *album* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
- Catasetum splendens* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *griganii* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lindeni* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *luciani* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *o'brienianum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *regale* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *viride* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum × tapiriceps*
Catasetum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stenochilum = *Catasetum rolfeanum*
Catasetum stenoglossum = *Catasetum bicallousum*
Catasetum stevensonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stupendum = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum suave = *Dressleria suavis*
Catasetum tabulare: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tabulare var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhinophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum taguariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taguariense var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*
Catasetum × tapiriceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taquariense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenebrosum forma *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*
Catasetum tenuiglossum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thompsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thylaciochilum = *Clowesia thylaciochila*
Catasetum tigrinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum transversicallosum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trautmannii = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum macrocarpum/Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum tricornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *geniunum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *palidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-eburnem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum trifidum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum trilobatum = *Catasetum × sodiroi*
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata*
Catasetum triodon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum triodon var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum triste = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum trulla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trulla ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Catasetum trullavar. liechtensteinii = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. maculatissimum = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. subimberbe = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. trilobatum = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. trulla = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum typum = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum tuberculatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum turbinatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tururiense : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum umbrosum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum uncatum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum variabile = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum vibrile : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum vinaceum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum vinaceum var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum vinaceum var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum violascens : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum viride = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum viridiflavum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum wailesii = *Catasetum integerimum*
Catasetum warscewiczii = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
Catasetum x wendlingeri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum wredeanum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum x intermedium : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x issanensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum yavitaense : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cahea = *Calopogon*
Cattaelia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Cattleya aclandiae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya aclandiae var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya albida = *Laelia albida*
Cattleya alexandrae = *Cattleya elongata*
Cattleya aliciae = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya alutacea var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya amabilis = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystina = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystoglossa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Cattleya aquinii = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya araguaiensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya arembergii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Cattleya aurantiaca : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya aurea : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya autumnalis = *Cattleya bowringiana/Laelia autumnalis*
Cattleya bassettii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya batalinii = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya bicolor : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya bicolor var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya bogotensis = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya bowringiana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya brasiliensis = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya brownii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya brysiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya bulbosa = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya candida : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya carrierei = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya caucaensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya choocoensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chrysotoxa = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya cinnabarinia = *Laelia cinnabarinia*
Cattleya citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya coccinea = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Cattleya crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya crispa var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya crocata = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya cupidon = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya dawsonii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya deckeri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dijanceana = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya dolosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dormaniana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*

Cattleya edithiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya elatior = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya eldorado : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Cattleya elongata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya eximia = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya flava = *Laelia flava*
Cattleya flavida = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya forbesii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya fulva = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Cattleya gardneriana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya gaskelliana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gigas var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gloriosa = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya grahamii = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Cattleya granulosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya granulosa var. *dijanceana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya granulosa var. *schofieldiana* = *Cattleya schofieldiana*
Cattleya grossii = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya grossvenorii = *Laelia sincorana*
Cattleya guatemalensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata var. *ketelerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Cattleya guttata var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya hardyana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya harrisoniana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya holfordii = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya imperialis = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya integrerrima var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya intermedia var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya iricolor : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya jenmanii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya kerrii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimballiana = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya labiata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya labiata var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelli*
Cattleya labiata var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*
Cattleya labiata var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya labiata var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *mendelli* = *Cattleya mendelli*
Cattleya labiata var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya labiata var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya labiata var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya labiata var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya lawrenceana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya leopoldii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Cattleya loddigesii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cattleya lueddemanniana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya lueddemanniana/Cattleya maxima*
Cattleya marginata = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya maritima = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya maxima : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya modesta = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya mooreana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya nobilior : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya odoratissima = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya ovata = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya pachecoi = *Cattleya guatemalensis*
Cattleya papeiansiana = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya patinii = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya percivaliana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya pinellii = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pinellii var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya porphyroglossa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya princeps = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya pierocarpa = *Sophronitis pierocarpa*
Cattleya pumila = *Cattleya lawrenceana/Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pumila var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya purpurina = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya quadricolor = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya quadricolor var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya reflexa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya regnellii = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya reineckiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya reineckiana var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya rex : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya roezlii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya sanderiana = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya schilleriana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schofieldiana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schomburgkii = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya schroderae : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya Schroederiana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya skinneri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya skinneri var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*
Cattleya skinneri var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya speciosissima = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya spectabilis = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya sphenophora = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya sulphurea = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya superba = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya tenuis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya tigrina = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya trianaei : (E) Christmas orchid, Winter cattleya #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya trianaei var. *schoederae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya trichopiliochila = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya trilabiata = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya velutina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*
Cattleya violacea : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya virginalis = *Cattleya eldorado*

Cattleya wageneri = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya walkeriana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya walkeriana var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*
Cattleya wallisii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya warneri : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya waroquicana = *Cattleya labiate*
Cattleya warscewiczii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis = *Broughtonia*
Caucasaspp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caularathron spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cèdre rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela mexicana = *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela odorata : (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar, (S) Cedro Rojo (F) Cèdre rouge, Cédrèle: #5 III MELIACEAE
Cédrèle (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Platanthera*, *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorhynchos*
Centroglossa spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Limodorum*
Centrosis = *Calanthe*
Centrosis = *Limodorum*
Centrosis sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrostigma spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera chartacea = *Bletilla chartacea*
Cephalanthera spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalocereus alensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus apicicephalium : #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royeniae*
Cephalocereus chrysacanthus = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
Cephalocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus columbianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus columnar-trajani: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoa dybowskii*
Cephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Cephalocereus guentheri = *Espostoa guentheri*
Cephalocereus guerrerensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii = *Cephalocereus columnar-trajani*
Cephalocereus leucocephalus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus macrocephalus = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Cephalocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus nizandensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus palmeri var. *victoriensis* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus phaeacanthus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Cephalocereus polygonus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus polylophus = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Cephalocereus purpusii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus quadricentralis = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*
Cephalocereus royenii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cephalocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus scoparii = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Cephalocereus senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus totolapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cephalocheistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cephalocleistocactus ritteri = *Cleistocactus ritteri*
Cephalocleistocactus schattianus = *Cleistocactus varispinus*
Cephalotaxus umbraculifera = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceraia simplicissima = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
***Ceratandra* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratandropsis = *Ceratandra*
Ceratium = *Eria*
***Ceratocentron* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus = *Stanhopea*
***Ceratochilus* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopetalorchis = *Habenaria*
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
***Ceratostylis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia alvarezi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviiana = *Zamia boliviiana*
Ceratozamia brevifrons = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana : I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia matudae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana : I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia microstrobila : I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana : I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum : I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia moretti: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia spp.: (E) cycads, horncones, (S) tapacapón I
 ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana : IZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus anisitsii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus azureus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus baumannii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cereus bertinii = *Astrocactus bertinii*
Cereus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus braunii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp.
calcirupicola
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp.
calcirupicola
Cereus chalybeus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus comarapanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Cereus dayami = *Cereus stenogonus*
Cereus diffusus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Cereus emoryi = *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus eriophorus = *Harrisia eriophora*
Cereus euchlorus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus forbesii = *Cereus validus*
Cereus fricii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus giganteus = *Carnegiea gigantea*
Cereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Cereus gracilis = *Harrisia gracilis*
Cereus grandiflorus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus greggii = *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus haageanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hankeanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hexagonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus horrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus huilunchu: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru, *jamacaru*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Cereus lanosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus longiflorus = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus markgrafii = *Brasilicereus markgraffii*
Cereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Cereus milesimus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*
Cereus mirabella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus mortensenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus neotetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus nudiflorus = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus perlucens = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus pernambucensis == *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.
fernambucensis
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus hildmannianus*/*Cereus repandus*
Cereus phatnospermus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Cereus poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cereus repandus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus rhodoleucanthus = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus ridelei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cereus saddianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Cereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus stenogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus striatus = *Peniocereus striatus*
Cereus tacuarensis = *Echinopsis tacuarensis*
Cereus tacuarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus tetragonos = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus undatus = *Hylocereus undatus*
Cereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Cereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus vargasianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cereus variabilis = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Night-blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus* *Selenicereus*
grandiflorus
Cereus, Prickly-apple (E): *Cereus gracilis*
Cerchilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenathe = *Diadenium*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Chaeradoplectron* = *Habenaria*
Chaeocephala = *Myoxanthus*
***Chamaeangis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeanthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chamaecereus silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
***Chamaegastrodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chamaeleorchis = *Oncidium*
Chamaeorchis = *Chamorchis*
Chamaerepes = *Chamorchis*
***Chamelophyton* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Changnienia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaseella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaubardia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaubardiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chauliodon* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chautle-living rock (E): Ariocarpus fissuratus
***Cheiradenia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*
Cheirorchis = *Cordiglottis*
***Cheirostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
***Chelonisteles* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Celychorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cherry, African (E): Prunus africana
Chianthemum elwesii = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum graecum = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum nivale = *Galanthus nivalis*
Chianthemum olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Chianthemum plicatum = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatum*
Chiapasia nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
***Chigua bernalii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Chigua restrepoi*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Chigua spp.: (E) cycads I ZAMIACEAE
Chileorebutia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeana*
Chileorebutia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Chileorebutia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
***Chiloglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
***Chiloschista* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chilyanum = *Oncidium*
Chiradenia = *Cheiradenia*
Chirostylis = *Cheirostylis*
Chitonanthera = *Octarrhena*
Chitonochilus = *Agrostophyllum*
Chloidia = *Tropidia*
***Chloraea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chlorosa = *Cryptostylis*
Cheradoplectron = *Peristylus*
Cholla, candle (E): Opuntia kleiniae
Cholla, club (E): Opuntia clavata
Cholla, coastal (E): Opuntia prolifera
Cholla, lead-pencil (E): Opuntia ramosissima
Cholla, Munz (E): Opuntia munzii
Cholla, pencil (E): Opuntia arborescens
Cholla, sand (E): Opuntia pulchella
Cholla, Sonoran jumping cholla (E): Opuntia fulgida
Cholla, stag-horn (E): Opuntia versicolor
Cholla, tuna (E): Opuntia tunicata
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): Opuntia wigginsii
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
***Chondrorhyncha* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chondroscaphe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Chroniochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens: (E) Butterfly palm: I PALMAE
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
***Chrysocycnis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chrysoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Chusua* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Chysis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium barometz: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE
cíadas (S): CYCADACEAE spp/ ZAMIACEAE spp.
ciclámenes (S): Cyclamen spp.
- Cintia knizei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cionisuccus = *Goodyera*
***Cipocereus braudei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cipocereus crassipesulus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cipocereus laniflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cipocereus minensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
***Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cipocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
***Cipocereus pusillusflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Ciprés chileno (S): Pilgerodendron uviferum
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): Fitzroya cupressoides
Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): Pilgerodendron uviferum
Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): Pilgerodendron uviferum
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): Pilgerodendron uviferum
Cirio (S): Fouquieria columnaris
Ciripedium = *Cypripedium*
***Cirrhaea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
***Cischweinflia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cistanche deserticola*: (E) Desert cistanche, Desert living cistanche: #3 II OROBANCHACEAE**
Cistanche, Desert (E): Cistanche deserticola
Cistanche, Desert Living (E): Cistanche deserticola
Cistella = *Geodorum*
***Claderia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cladobium = *Stenorrhynchus*
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*
Cladorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Clavel del aire (S): Tillandsia spp.
***Cleisocentron* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cleisomeria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cleisostoma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cleisostomopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleistes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cleistocactus acanthurus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *faustianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. *pullatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angostostemus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus anguinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*
Cleistocactus apurimacensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus areolatus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus aureispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus ayopayanus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus azerensis = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis*
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chacoanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus bruneispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadensis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus chacoanus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
***Cleistocactus clavispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Cleistocactus compactus = *Cleistocactus taricensis*
Cleistocactus crassicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus croceiflorus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *sammensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus flavigispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus fusiflorus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus glaucus = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cleistocactus granaensis = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus herzogianus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus horstii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus humboldti = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ianthinus = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus jujuyensis = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus myyurinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus neorezlii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parapetiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus plagiostoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pojoensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pycnacanthus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ressorianus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus roedli: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus santacruzensis = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp.
 santacruzensis
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sucrensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus taricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus vallegrandensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus villazulensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus viridialabastri = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus viridiflorus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus wendlandiorum = *Cleistocactus brookeae*
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
***Clematipestiphum* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Cistanthocereus calypterus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Cistanthocereus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Cistanthocereus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Cistanthocereus tessellatus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*
***Clowesia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cnemidaria apiculata = *Cyathea aristata*
Cnemidaria choricarpa = *Cyathea choricarpa*
Cnemidaria cruciata = *Cyathea leprieuri*
Cnemidaria decurrens = *Cyathea lucida*
Cnemidaria glandulosa = *Cyathea glandulosa*
Cnemidaria grandifolia var. *grandifolia* = *Cyathea grandifolia*
Cnemidaria horrida = *Cyathea horrida*
Cnemidaria quitenensis = *Cyathea andicola*
Cnemidaria uleana = *Cyathea subarborescens*
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*

Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea halei = *Mammillaria halei*
Cochemiea maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Cochemiea pondii = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*
Cochemiea poselgeri = *Mammillaria poselgeri*
Cochemiea setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Cochisea robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
***Cochleanthes* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
***Cochlioda* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coclearchis = *Cyclopogon*
***Codonorchis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon = *Bulbophyllum*
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelandria smilliae = *Dendrobium smilliae*
***Celia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Caeliopsis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coeloglossum = *Peristylus*
***Coeloglossum* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne arthuriana = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne bulbocodioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Coelogyne grandiflora = *Pleione grandiflora*
Coelogyne henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne hookeriana = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne humilis = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne lagenaria = *Pleione x lagenaria*
Coelogyne maculata = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne pogonioidea = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *wallachiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
***Coelogyne* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Coelogyne wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wallichii = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne yunnanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Coelostylis = *Epidendrum*
Coenadenium = *Angraecopsis*
Cogniauxiolaris = *Pteroglossa*
Cohnia = *Cohniella*
***Cohniella* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Coilocutilus* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Cola de mono (S): *Cyathea mexicana*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus braunii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.
buxbaumianus
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus decumbens = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.
decumbens
Coleocephalocereus diersianus = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.
fluminensis

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Coleocephalocereus elongatus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus estevesii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.
flavisetus
Coleocephalocereus flavisetus = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.
flavisetus
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *braamhaarii* =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Coleocephalocereus pachystele = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*
Coleocephalocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.
fluminensis
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus ssp. *uebelmanniorum* =
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus
Coleocephalocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
***Collabium* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Collea = *Pelezia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Columbea imbricata = *Araucaria araucana*
Columbea quadrifaria = *Araucaria araucana*
Commersorchis = *Dendrobium*
***Comparettia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Comperia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
***Condylago* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Conopsidium = *Platanthera*
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea corallicola = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Consolea falcata = *Opuntia falcata*
Consolea macracantha = *Opuntia macracantha*
Consolea millspaughii = *Opuntia millspaughii*
Consolea moniliformis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea moniliformis ssp. *guantanamana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea nashii = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea nashii ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea rubescens = *Opuntia rubescens*
Consolea spinosissima = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Constantia australis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cipoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cristinae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia microscopica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia rupestris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Constantia* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cooktownia = *Habenaria*
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Copiapoa alticostata = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa applanata = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
Copiapoa atacamensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa barquitensis = *Copiapoa hypogaea*
Copiapoa boliviensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa bridgesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa brunnescens = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
Copiapoa calderana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa carizalensis = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa castanea = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
Copiapoa chanaralensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa chaniaralensis = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*
Copiapoa cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerarea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerarea*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *dealfabata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
longistaminea
Copiapoa conglomerata = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa copiapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa coquimbana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cuprea = *Copiapoa echinooides*
Copiapoa cupreata = *Copiapoa echinooides*
Copiapoa dealbata = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa desertorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa dura = *Copiapoa echinooides*
Copiapoa echinata = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa echinooides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa eremophila = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa esmeraldana = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa ferox = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa fiedleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa gigantea = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa grandiflora = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*
Copiapoa haseltoniana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa hornilloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa humilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa intermedia = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa krainziana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*
Copiapoa laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa lembecki = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa longispina = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa longistaminea = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
Copiapoa macracaantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa mollicula: *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa montana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana ssp. *montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa olivana = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa paposoensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa pendulina = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pepiniana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pseudocoquimbana = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa rarissima = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa rubriflora = *Copiapoa rupestris*
Copiapoa rupestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa serenana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa serpentisulcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa solaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocalyx = *Copiapoa marginata*
Copiapoa talatalensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa tenebrosa = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa tenuissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tocopillana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa totoralensis = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa vallenarensis = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa varispinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Copiapoa wagenknechtii = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copos de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Corallioikyphos = *Moerenhoutia*, *Platylepis*
Corallorrhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
***Corallorrhiza* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cordanthera* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cordiglottis* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cordula argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cordula barbata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula bellatula = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cordula boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cordula bulleniana = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula callosa = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cordula charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cordula ciliolaris = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cordula concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cordula curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cordula dayana = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cordula fairrieanum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum*
Cordula glandulifera = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cordula godeffroyae = *Paphiopedilum godeffroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cordula hirsutissima = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cordula insignis = *Paphiopedilum insignie*
Cordula javanica = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cordula lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cordula mastersiana = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cordula nigrita = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula nivea = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cordula parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cordula petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula philippinensis = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cordula purpurata = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cordula rothschildiana = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cordula sanderiana = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cordula spiceriana = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cordula stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cordula superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cordula tarsa = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cordula venusta = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cordula victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cordula villosa = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cordula violascens = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestis = *Goodyera*
Cordylostylis = *Goodyera*
Corisanthes = *Cypripedium*
Corycactus acervatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus apiciflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus aureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus ayacuchoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus ayopayanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brachypetalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brevistylus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brevistylus ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus brevistylus ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus chachapoyensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus charazanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus chavinilloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus cuajonesensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus erectus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus heteracanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus huincoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus krausii = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*
Corycactus matucanensis = *Corryocactus huincoensis*
Corycactus maximus = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Corycactus megarhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus melaleucus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus melanotrichus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus odoratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus otuyensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus pachycladus = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*
Corycactus perezianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus pilispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus prostratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus pulquinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus puquiensis = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*
Corycactus pyroporphyranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus quadrangularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus quivillanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus serpens: #4 II CACTACEAE

Corycactus solitarius: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus spiniflorus = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Corycactus squarrosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus tarlensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corycactus tenuiculus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Cortex filaris = *Aquilaria audate*
Coronastylis = *Genoplesium*
Corynanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Corybas spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Corycactus, Duncan's (E): *Escobaria duncani*
Corycactus, Recurved (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
Corycium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Corydandra = *Galeandra*
Corymbis = *Cymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Cymborkis*
Corymborkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Corynanthes = *Coryanthes*
Corynopuntia agglomerata = *Opuntia agglomerata*
Corynopuntia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Corynopuntia clavata = *Opuntia clavata*
Corynopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Corynopuntia grahamii = *Opuntia grahamii*
Corynopuntia moelleriana = *Opuntia moelleri*
Corynopuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Corynopuntia reflexispina = *Opuntia reflexispina*
Corynopuntia schottii = *Opuntia schottii*
Corynopuntia stanlyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Coryphantha aggregata = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha albicolonaria = *Escobaria albicolonaria*
Coryphantha alversonii = *Escobaria alversonii*
Coryphantha andreae = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*
Coryphantha arizonica = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha asterias = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha bergeriana = *Coryphantha glanduligera*
Coryphantha bernalensis = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha borvigii = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha bumamma = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha bussleri = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha calipensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha calochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha chlorantha = *Escobaria deserti*
Coryphantha clava = *Coryphantha octacantha*
Coryphantha clavata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha columnaris = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha compacta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha conimamma = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*
Coryphantha connivens = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*
Coryphantha cornifera: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha cornuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha cubensis = *Escobaria cubensis*
Coryphantha cuencamensis = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha daimonoceras = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha delaetiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha delicata = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha densispina = *Coryphantha werdermannii*
Coryphantha deserti = *Escobaria deserti*
Coryphantha difficilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha duncanii = *Escobaria duncani*
Coryphantha durangensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha echinoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha echinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha elephantidens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha erecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha exsudans = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha garessii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha georgii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha gladiispina = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha glanduligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha grandis = *Coryphantha longicornis*
Coryphantha grata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha greenwoodii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha guerkeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Coryphantha indensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jalpanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha jaumavei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha laredoi = *Escobaria laredoi*
Coryphantha laui = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha longicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris spp. *macromeris*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha macromeris spp. *runyonii*: (E) Big-Nipple Cory cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha maliterrarum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha melleospina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha minima = *Escobaria minima*
Coryphantha missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*
Coryphantha neglecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha neoscheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha nickelsiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha obscura = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha octacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha odorata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha orcuttii = *Escobaria orcuttii*
Coryphantha organensis = *Escobaria organensis*
Coryphantha ottonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pallida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha compacta*/*Coryphantha jaumavei*
Coryphantha pectinata = *Coryphantha echinus*
Coryphantha pirtlei = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Coryphantha poselgeriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha potosiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudoechinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha pseudoradians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pulleineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pusilliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha pycnacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha radians: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha ramillosa: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvata: (E) Recurved Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha recurvispina = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha redundispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha retusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Coryphantha robustispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha roederiana = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Coryphantha salinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha salm-dyckiana = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha scheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha schwarzi = *Coryphantha echinoidea*
Coryphantha sneedi = *Escobaria sneedi*
Coryphantha speciosa = *Coryphantha sulcata*
Coryphantha sulcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha sulcolanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha tripugionacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha unicornis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha valida = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*
Coryphantha vaupeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha villarensis = *Coryphantha georgii*
Coryphantha vivipara = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha vogtherriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Coryphantha werdermannii: (E) Jabali Pincushion cactus I CACTACEAE

Coryphantha wohlschlageri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
Costus Root (E): *Saussurea costus*
Cottonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cotylolabium = *Stenorhynchos*
Crangonorchis = *Pterostylis*
Cranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cremastra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
Crepidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cribbia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Crimson Pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes arietina = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes borealis = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes parviflora = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Cristobal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Crocodelianthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphananthe*
Crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*, *E. m.* var. *splendens*
Crybe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
Cryptochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus = *Pleurothallis*
Cryptopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptosanthes = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenitis gomezii = *Cyathea excelsa*
Ctenorhynchis = *Angraecum*
Ctenorhynchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Cuculinula = *Catasetum*
Cuitlancina = *Odontoglossum*
Cuitlauzina = *Odontoglossum*
Cumarinia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Cumulopuntia berteri = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia chichensis*
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Cumulopuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghi*
Cumulopuntia famatinensis = *Opuntia boldinghi*
Cumulopuntia frigida = *Opuntia frigida*
Cumulopuntia galerasensis = *Opuntia galerasensis*
Cumulopuntia hystrix = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
Cumulopuntia ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Cumulopuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Cumulopuntia kuehnerichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia pampana = *Opuntia boldinghi*
Cumulopuntia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Cumulopuntia pyrrhocantha = *Opuntia pyrrhocantha*
Cumulopuntia raupiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia rossiana = *Opuntia rossiana*
Cumulopuntia subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Cumulopuntia ticiamarensis = *Opuntia ticiamarensis*
Cumulopuntia tortispina = *Opuntia guatimensis*
Cumulopuntia tubercularis = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia tumida = *Opuntia tumida*
Cupressellata patagonica = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cutis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanicula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abitaguensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea acanthomelas*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acanthophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aciculosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acrostichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acuminata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acutidens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *melanacantha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea agatheti: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiorum :: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atlantica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidosquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alibifrons: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alderwereltii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonisiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alleniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alstonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alternans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alticola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amboinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andicola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ameitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angustipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea annae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea appendiculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *approximata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *sorisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aramaganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea archboldii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arfakensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea armata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea anthropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ascendens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assurgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahualpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atemiria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrospinosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *atrox*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *australis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis ssp. *norfolkensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea axillaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea baileyana: (E) Wig tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balakrishnanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balanocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ballardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basilaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batianensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *basilobata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bellisquamata* var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicrenata: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipuangularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivint: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivinii var. *boivinii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivinii var. *concava*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivinii var. *humboldtii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *borbonica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *laevigata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *madagascariensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *pesvilleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *simulans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borinquena: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borneensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brachyphyllea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brackenridgei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea braeii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevitipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brooksi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brownii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bruniei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunoniana = *Cyathea chinensis*
Cyathea bryophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bumneheimeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea callosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *aethiopica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *camerooniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *congi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *currioi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *occidentalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *ugandensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *zenkeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capitata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *boliviensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *caracasana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *chimborzensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *maxonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *meridensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea carrii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea celebica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea choocoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea choriparpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea christii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cicatricosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cincinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinerea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coactilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coerulea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea colensoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conjugata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea consimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans (E) Tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cooperi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corcovadensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costalisora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis: (S) Palmita de terra fria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea crassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crenulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crinita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cucullifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii = *Cyathea medullaris*
Cyathea cunninghamii: (E) Slender tree fern, #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea curranii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuspidata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea darienensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata: (E) Silver Tree Fern; #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decomposita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *decrescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *hirsutifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *decurrens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens var. *vaupelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgadii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea diminuens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *demissa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *thyrsanolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dichromatopis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dicksonioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorpha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea discophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissoluta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *divergens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *tuerckheimii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *burkei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *dregei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *polyphlebia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *segregata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dryopteroides: (E) Elfin Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elmeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elongata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eriophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea estelae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea everta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ewanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excavata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excelsa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea exilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fadenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcatia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea feanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felinum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fenicis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ferruginea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea firma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea foersteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea frigida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fugax: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fuliginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea furfuracea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fusca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gardneri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea geluensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gibbosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glaberrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glabra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glandulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glauca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gleichenioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grandifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gregaria: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grevilleana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hainanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halconensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea haughtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea havilandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea henryi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heterochlamydea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hildebrandtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hedgeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hooglandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hookeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horrida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horridula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hottiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humbertiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humiliis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humiliis var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humiliis var. *pycnophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hunsteiniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hymenodes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imbricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impar: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *basilaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inaequalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incisoserrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inheringii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inquinans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insignis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insulana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intermedia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intramarginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea isolensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jacobsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea javonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea junghuhniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kalbreyeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kanehirae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea karsteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kermadecensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea khaysana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kirkiti: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea klossii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lasiosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lastii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latebrosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latevagans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lechlerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ledermannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichardtiana: (E) Prickly Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidoclada: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leprieurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leptochlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cyathea leucolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucotricha: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lindseyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lockwoodiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loerzingi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loheri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lucida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humiliata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lurida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macarthurii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgillivrayi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgregorii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrocarpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macropoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *vaupensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea madagascariaca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magnifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea manniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marattoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marcescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea masapilidensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea media: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea medullaris: (E) Black tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea megalosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melanocaula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mertensiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mesosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea metteniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana: (S) Cola de mono: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microchlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microlepidota: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylloides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mildbraedii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea milnei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea minor: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea modesta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moluccana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moseleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mossambicensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucilagina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myosuroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea negrosiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nervosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesiotica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicklesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicobarica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigricans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Cyathea nigrolineata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigropaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigriensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nodulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea notabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-caledoniae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obliqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obscura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusiloba: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ogurae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oosora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orientalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orthogonialis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pachyrhachis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallidipaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pansamalana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea papuana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parianensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parksiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvipinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea patellifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea paucifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pectinata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea percrassa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpeltigera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpunctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perrieriana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea persquamulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalaenolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea philippinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea physolepidota: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea plagiostegia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polystichoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ponapeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea procera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea propinqua: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pruinosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudogigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonanna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Cyathea pubescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pycnoneura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *ivohibensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quindiuensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rebecca: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recomputata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recurvata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rigens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea robertsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robinsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robusta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roraimensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roroka: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rosenstockii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubella: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubiginosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufopannosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea Ruiziana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea runensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rupestris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea saccata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salletii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salvini: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sangirensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sarasinorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabriuscula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scandens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiediana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schliebenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea secellularum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea semiamplectens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serratifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sibuyanensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea similis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea simplex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea singularis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinuata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea siapoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea smithii: (E) Soft Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea solomonensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *colombiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *spectabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spinulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stelligera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea steyermarkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitipinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipularis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea stokesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stolzef: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigillo sa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subdubia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subsessilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtropica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suluensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sumatrana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suprastrigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenggerensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuicaulis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ternata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea teysmannii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thomsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thwaitesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tinganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tortuosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichidiata = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea trichodesma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnatifida: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryonorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsaratananensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsiltosilensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tusacii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuyamae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea urbanii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea urinsa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea usambarensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vielhardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea viguieri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vilhelmi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vittata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *tripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *walkerae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea weatherbyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea whitmeei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea williamsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *cubensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *hieronymii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woollsiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zakamenensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zamboangana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*
Cyebus spp.: #1 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cybele = *Herminium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
Cycad (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
CYCADACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades : #1 I/II
 cycades (F): CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
 cycads (E): *Bowenia* spp./*Ceratozamia* spp./*Chigua* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
Cycas aculeata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas angulata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica spp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica spp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica spp. *naja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea: #1 II CYCADACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas badensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis = *Cycas panzhuhuaensis*
Cycas balansae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei: 1 CYCADACEAE
Cycas bifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas brunnea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Cycas cairnsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *carinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica = *Cycas rumphii*
Cycas chamaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas changjiangensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis: (E) Sago-palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoi* = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* f. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas scratchleyana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* f. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *graminea* = *Cycas wadei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *maritima* = *Cycas edentata*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *chamberlai* = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *thouarsii* = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* f. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* f. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas circinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*
Cycas clivicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *lutea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas condaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas courtsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcatia: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *glaucia* = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*
Cycas guizhouensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas inermis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas kennedyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
- Cycas lane-poolei*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas littoralis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas longipetiolula = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas longisporophylla = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas longlinensis = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas maconochii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *lanata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas media: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *banksii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *ensata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*
Cycas media var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*
Cycas media var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas media var. *lane-poolei* = *Cycas lane-poolei*
Cycas megacarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*
Cycas micronesica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas multifida = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas multifrondis = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas multiovula = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas multipinnata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas natherstii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas panzhuhuaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*
Cycas pectinata var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas petrea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*
Cycas riedlei = *Macroc Zamia riedlei*
Cycas riuminiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii: (E) Malayan Fern Palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas rumphii f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas rumphii f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas rumphii ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*
Cycas rumphii var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas schumanniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemperma = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas sexseminifera: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shivandaschanica = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*
Cycas silvestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas sphaerica: #1 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas szecuanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tropophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tuckeri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas wadei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas xilingensis = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas xipholepis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp.: (E) cyclamen (S) ciclámenes: #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen abchasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen adzharcicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen aedirizum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
hederifolium
Cyclamen aegineticum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *Graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen aestivum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albidum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*
Cyclamen albiflorum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
albiflorum
Cyclamen aleppicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum ssp. *paniceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var.
persicum f. *paniceum*
Cyclamen algeriense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen alpinum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen ambiguum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen angulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
hederifolium
Cyclamen antilocchii = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen baborense = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var.
baborense
Cyclamen balearicum: (S) pa porci (F) cyclamen des Baléares; #1 II
 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen breviflorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen cilicium = *Cyclamen cilicum*
Cyclamen cilicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicum f. *album*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicum f. *cilicum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicum var. [sic] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicum var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicum var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen circassicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen clusii = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen coum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *caucasicum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *coum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *coum* f. *albissimum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *coum* f. *coum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *coum* f. *pallidum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *elegans*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen coum var. *abcasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen creticum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. *palide-roseum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
hederifolium
Cyclamen cyclophyllum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cypricum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*, *C. persicum*
 var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen cypricum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cypro-graecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen deltoideum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen dirostromicum = *Cyclamen coum*
Cyclamen elegans = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen ecardium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var.
vividum
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen colchicum*/*Cyclamen coum* ssp.
coum f. *coum*/*Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
hederifolium/*Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen*
repandum var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f.
purpurascens
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen*
purpurascens f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp.
caucasicum
Cyclamen europaeum var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f.
purpurascens
Cyclamen fatrense = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficiifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var.
repandum f. *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f.
graecum
Cyclamen gaydurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f.
graecum
Cyclamen gaydurowryssii: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *anatolicum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *graecum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *graecum* f. *album*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *mindleri*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hastatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium : (E) sowbread: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f.
hederifolium/*Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f.
persicum/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f.
repandum
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *romanicum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var.
hederifolium f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium var. *confusum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. *hederifolium*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*: #1 II
 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*: #1 II
 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium f. *hederifolium*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium f. *coum*: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium f. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen hederifolium f. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen holochlorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ilicetorum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f.
repandum

¹⁴ *Cyclamen spp.* Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyclamen insulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen intaminatum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen kusnetzovii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen libanoticum* ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*
- Cyclamen libanicum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen lilacinum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen linaerifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen littorale* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen lobospilum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen maritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
- Cyclamen miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen mirabile*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile, f. mirabile*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile, f. niveum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen africanum/Cyclamen cyprium/Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen numidicum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen pachylobum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen parviflorum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen parviflorum, var. subalpinum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen pentelici* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen persicum, var. autumnale*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum, var. persicum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum, var. persicum f. albidum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum, var. persicum f. persicum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum, var. persicum f. puniceum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum, var. persicum f. roseum*** : #1 II¹⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen poli* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
- Cyclamen pseudibericum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen pseudibericum f. pseudibericum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen pseudibericum f. roseum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen pseudograecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
- Cyclamen punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen purpurascens*** : (F) cyclamen rouge pourpre: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens f. album*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens f. niveum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens f. purpurascens***: (E) European cyclamen, (F) cyclamen d'Europe: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
- Cyclamen pyrolifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen rarinaeum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen repandum***: (F) Cyclamen étalé: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum***: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *baborensis***: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum f. album*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum f. repandum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense***: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
- Cyclamen repandum* var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen retroflexum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen rhodium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
- Cyclamen rohlfsianum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen rouge pourpre* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
- Cyclamen sabaudum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen salsidense* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen somalense*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen spectabile* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*
- Cyclamen stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*
- Cyclamen subhastatum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen subrotundum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum***: #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum f. leucanthum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum f. trochopteranthum*** : #1 II PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen tunetanum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen umbratile* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen utopicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen variegatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen velutinum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclamen venustum* = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen verna* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum/Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum/Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen balearicum/Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum/Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen vernum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
- Cyclamen vernum* var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen zonale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
- Cyclamen*, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
- Cyclaminos graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminos miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminos mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
- Cyclaminus coa* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclaminus graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
- Cyclaminus neopolitanus* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
- Cyclaminus persica* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclaminus repanda* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclopogon* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycloptera* = *Cyclopogon*
- Cyclosia* = *Mormodes*
- Cynoches* spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁴ *Cyclamen* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cydoniorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cylindrochilus = *Thrixspurum*
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia abyssi = *Opuntia abyssi*
Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Cylindropuntia alcahes = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia arbuscula = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia bigelovii = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Cylindropuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Cylindropuntia brittonii = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia burrageana = *Opuntia burrageana*
Cylindropuntia californica = *Opuntia californica*
Cylindropuntia calmalliana = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia caribaea = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia cholla = *Opuntia cholla*
Cylindropuntia ciripe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Cylindropuntia clavellina = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia davisii = *Opuntia davisii*
Cylindropuntia echinocarpa = *Opuntia echinocarpa*
Cylindropuntia fulgida = *Opuntia fulgida*
Cylindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Cylindropuntia imbricata = *Opuntia imbricata*
Cylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Cylindropuntia kleiniae = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia lloydii = *Opuntia lloydii*
Cylindropuntia metuenda = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia molesta = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia multigeniculata = *Opuntia multigeniculata*
Cylindropuntia murzii = *Opuntia murzii*
Cylindropuntia parryi = *Opuntia parryi*
Cylindropuntia prolifera = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia ramosissima = *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cylindropuntia recondita = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia rosarica = *Opuntia rosarica*
Cylindropuntia rosea = *Opuntia rosea*
Cylindropuntia spinosior = *Opuntia spinosior*
Cylindropuntia vivipara = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Cymbidiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium acuminatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium acutum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium affine = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium albo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium alburbens = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium albuciflorum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium aliciae = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium allagnata = *Vanda spathulata*
Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor*/ *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.
 finlaysonianum/*Cymbidium* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium aloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aloifolium var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.
 pubescens
Cymbidium amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Cymbidium angustifolium = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/*Dendrobium*
 aphyllum
Cymbidium arrogans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium atropurpureum var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium*
 atropurpureum
Cymbidium babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium bambusifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium banaense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium bicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *bicolor*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *obtusum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *pubescens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium borneense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium*
 canaliculatum
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium candidum = *Cattleya candida*
Cymbidium carnosum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium caulescens = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium celebicum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium cerinum = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium chinense = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium chloranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chuen-lan = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium cocheare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Cymbidium crassifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium crispatum = *Laelia crispata*
Cymbidium cucullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*
Cymbidium cuspidatum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium cyperifolium = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium cyperifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *arrogans*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium defoliatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium devonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Cymbidium eburneum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium eburneum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayanum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayoi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium ecristatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium elegans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium elegans var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium elegans var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium elongatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*, *C.*
 sinense
Cymbidium ensifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *ensifolium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *haematodes*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *estriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *haematodes* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp.
 haematodes
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium munronianum*,
 C. sinense
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium erectum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium erythraeum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erythrostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erythrostylum var. *magnificum* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cymbidium faberi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium faberi var. *omeiene* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium faberi var. *faberi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium faberi var. *szechuanicum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium finlaysonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium finlaysonianum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium*
 atropurpureum
Cymbidium flavidum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium floribundum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium floribundum var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium formosanum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium formosanum var. *gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.
 serratum
Cymbidium forrestii = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium fragrans = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium fukienense = *Cymbidium faberi*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*
Cymbidium gibsonii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium giganteum = *Cymbidium iridioides*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *hookerianum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cymbidium goeringii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium goeringii var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium goeringii var. *goeringii*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium goeringii var. *longibracteatum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium goeringii var. *serratum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium goeringii var. *tortisepalum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gomphocarpum = *Cymbidium suave*
Cymbidium gongshanense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gonzalesii = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gracillimum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *kalawensis* = *Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *punctatum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium gyokuchin = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium hartnahanianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hemisianum = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cymbidium hillii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium hookerianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hookerianum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium hoosai = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium hyacinthinum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium illicebale = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium insigne: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium insigne var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium insigne var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium intermedium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium iridiolum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium iridioides: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium javanicum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium kanran: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium kanran var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium kanran var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium kanran var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium kerrii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium kinabaluense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium koran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *synunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium leachianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium leai = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium leroyi = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium linearisperpalum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium longibracteatum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*
Cymbidium longifolium = *C. elegans*
Cymbidium lowianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *flavoleolum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *iansonii*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *lowianum*: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *superbissimum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *viride* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium mackinnoni = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium macleholeseae = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium macrorhizon: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium madidum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium maguanense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mannii = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium mastersii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mastersii var. *album* = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium micans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium micromeson = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium misericors = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium misericors var. *oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Cymbidium munronianum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nagifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium nanulum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Cymbidium oivakensis = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium omeiene = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium oreophyllum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium ovatum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Cymbidium papuanum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium parishii: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium pedicellatum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*/*Cymbidium dayanum*/*Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium poilanei = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pseudovirens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium pubescens = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pubescens var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*, *C. madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium sanderae*
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pumilum = *C. floribundum*
Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium quibeicense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium queeneanum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium rectum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium robustum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium roseum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium rubrigemmum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium sagamienne = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium sanderae: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sanderae = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium sanguineolentum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium sanguineum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium scabroserulatum = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium schroederi: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium serratum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium shimaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sigmaeum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sikkimense = *Cymbidium devonianum*
Cymbidium simonsianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium simulans = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium sinense: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sinense var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinokanran = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sinokanran var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sparkesii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium spatulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Cymbidium striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium suave: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium suavissimum: #8 II⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sundaicum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sundaicum var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sutepense = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium syringodorum = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium syunitianum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium szchuanensis = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium szchuanicum = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szchuanicum*
Cymbidium tentyzanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*/*Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*
Cymbidium tigrinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tortisepalum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tortisepalum var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tosyae = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tracyanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tricolor = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium tsukengensis = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium uniflorum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium variciferum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium viridiflorum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium wallichii = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium wenshanense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium whiteae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium wilsonii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium xiphifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yakibaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yunnanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymboglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cynorkis = *Cynorkis*
Cynorkis spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyperorchis babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis cochlearis = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis eburnea = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cyperorchis elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis elegans var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis erythrostyla = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cyperorchis grandiflora = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cyperorchis henrisiana = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis insignis = *Cymbidium in signe*
Cyperorchis longifolia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis lowiana = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cyperorchis mastersii = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cyperorchis parishii = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cyperorchis rosea = *Cymbidium roseum*
Cyperorchis schroederi = *Cymbidium schroederi*
Cyperorchis sigmae = *Cymbidium sigmae*
Cyperorchis tigrina = *Cymbidium tigrinum*
Cyperorchis traceyana = *Cymbidium traceyana*
Cyperorchis wallachii = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cyperorchis whiteae = *Cymbidium whiteae*
Cyperorchis wilsonii = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cyphochilus = *Appendicula*
Cypholoron spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyprés (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cypripedium acaule: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium acaule var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium album = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium alternifolius = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium amesianum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium × andrewsii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium appletonianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium arrietinum = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
Cypripedium arrietinum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium atsmori = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium barbatum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.
sublaeve
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.
sublaeve
Cypripedium × barbeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium barbeyi var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.
sublaeve
- Cypripedium bardolphianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum var. *bardolphianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bardolphianum var. *zhongdianense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium bellatulum = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cypripedium bifidum = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium biflorum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium binoti = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium boreale = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium boxallii var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium bulbosum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium bullenianum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium burridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium calceolus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium calceolus var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium californicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium callosum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium callosum var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium canadense = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium candidum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium cannartianum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium cardiophyllum = *Cypripedium debole*
Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*/*Phragmipedium pearcei*
Cypripedium cathayanum = *Cypripedium japonicum*
Cypripedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Cypripedium chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cypripedium chinense = *Cypripedium henryi*
Cypripedium ciliolare = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium ciliolare var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium × columbianum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium compactum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium concolor var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium cordigerum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium corrugatum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium curiatum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cypripedium daliense = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
Cypripedium dawtonii = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Cypripedium dayanum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium dayi = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium débie: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium delenati = *Paphiopedilum delenati*
Cypripedium dickinsonianum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cypripedium ebracteatum = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium ernestianum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium exul = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium fairrieanum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum*
Cypripedium fargesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fa reri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium fasciculatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium × favillianum = *Cypripedium × andrewsii*
Cypripedium ferrugineum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium flavum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium formosanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cypripedium forrestii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium franchetii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium × freynii = *Cypripedium × barbeyi*
Cypripedium gardneri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cypripedium godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
Cypripedium grandiflorum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Cypripedium gratrixianum = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
Cypripedium guttatum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium guttatum ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *redowskyi* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium haynaldianum = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cypripedium henryi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium himalaicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium hincksonianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium hirsutissimum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hirsutum = *Cypripedium accuale*
Cypripedium hirsutum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *volunteanum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volunteanum*
Cypripedium humboldtii = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium humile = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium insigne = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cypripedium insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium irapeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*
Cypripedium javanicum = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium kentuckiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium × kesselringi = *Cypripedium × barbeyi*
Cypripedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium knightiae = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium × krylowi = *Cypripedium × barbeyi*
Cypripedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cypripedium lexarzae = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium lichenense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Cypripedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium flavum*, *C. parviflorum*
Cypripedium luteum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luzmarianum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium macranthos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *macranthos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos var. *rebunense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium manchuricum = *Cypripedium × barbeyi*
Cypripedium margaritaceum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium margaritaceum var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium marijanus = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium mastersianum = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cypripedium micranthum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium microsaccos = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium miteaeanum = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium molle: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium neo-guineense = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium nigritum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium niveum = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cypripedium mutans = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
Cypripedium occidentale = *Cypripedium montanum*

Cypripedium orientale = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium palangshanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Cypripedium pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cypripedium parviflorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *parviflorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*
Cypripedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium peteri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium philippinense = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense var. *roebeleii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebeleii*
Cypripedium Pitcherianum = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium plectrochilum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poiyntianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium pubescens = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pubescens var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pulchrum = *Cypripedium smithii*
Cypripedium purpuratum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium pusillum = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium reginae var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebeleii*
Cypripedium roebelenii var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium sandrianum = *Paphiopedilum sandrianum*
Cypripedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Cypripedium schlimgii = *Phragmipedium schlimgii*
Cypripedium schmidianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium segawai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium smithii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium socco = *Catasetum tri lla*
Cypripedium speciosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium spectabile = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium spectabile var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium spicerianum = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cypripedium splendidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cypripedium subtropicum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium superbiens var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium taiwanianum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium tibeticum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium tonsum = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cypripedium turgidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium variegatum = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium veitchianum = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium ventricosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria -mariae*
Cypripedium victoria-regina = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium villosum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cypripedium villosum var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Cypripedium volenteanum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var.
volenteanum
Cypripedium waltersianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium wilsonii = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
Cypripedium wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wumengense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yatabeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yunnanense: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium zhongdianense = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var.
zhongdianense
Cyrtidiorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilos = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtochilum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Cyrtochilum stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtoglossis = *Mormolyca*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtosia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cytostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cytherea = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Nephelaphyllum*
Cytheris griffithii = *Calanthe vestita*
Dactylanthes anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Dactylanthes hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Dactylanthes patulz = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Dactylorhiza = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum*
Dactylostaix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra: (E) Bahia rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Rio
 Rosewood, (S) Jacaranda de Bahia, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro
 del Brasil (F) Palissandre du Brésil, ILEGUMINOSAE
Darhatchia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Darwianniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dasyglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Davallia berteriana = *Dicksonia berteriana*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*
Decaisnea = *Tropidia*
Decaisnella cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana/Gyrinops audate*
Decarya madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIERACEAE
Deceptor spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Degravillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delatia woutersiana = *Eriostyx taltalensis* spp. *paucicostata*
Dendrobium spp.: #7 III¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aberrans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium achillis = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium aciculare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acinaciforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aclinicum = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Dendrobium actinomorphum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium acutimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acutisepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium aduncum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium affine: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Dendrobium agathodaemonis = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium aggregatum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium alabense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alaticaulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albayense = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium albayense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albiviride = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albiviride var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var.
albiviride
Dendrobium albosanguineum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alboviride: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium album = *Dendrobium aequum*
Dendrobium alderwereltianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alexandrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium gregulus/Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium alpinum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium alterum = *Dendrobium dantaniense*
Dendrobium altomontanum = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Dendrobium amabile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amblyogenium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amethystoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amoenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amphigenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium keithii*, *Dendrobium leonis*,
Dendrobium nathanielis, *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium anceps: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ancorarium = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium andersonii = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium andreemillarae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angicense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angulatum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium angustiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annamense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anomosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium antennatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnanthe = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii/Dendrobium unicum*
Dendrobium arachnoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium arcuatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium ashworthiae = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium asphale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium atavus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium atromarginatum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium atroviolaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Dendrobium aurantiflavum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium aurantiroseum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aurantivinosum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium aureum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium auriculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Dendrobium babiense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bauerlenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Dendrobium barbatulum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium barbatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baseyanum = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium basilanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium beckleri var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dendrobium begoniacarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium begoniacarpum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium bellatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium bensoniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium bigibbum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phabenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bilamellatum = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium bilobatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium biloculare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/Dendrobium *planibulbe*
Dendrobium blumei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bolboflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Dendrobium bostrychodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boumaniae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bowmannii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium brachycalyptra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Dendrobium brachycentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium brachypus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachytecum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium bracteosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium braianense = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Dendrobium brandtiae = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium brassii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *brevicaule*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *calcarium*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *pentagonum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium brevilabium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevimentum = *Dendrobium militare*
Dendrobium brevimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviracemosum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium brinchangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium bronckartii = *Dendrobium amabile*
Dendrobium broomfieldii = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium brymerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum var. *brymerianum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *histrionicum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium buffumii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullerianum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium bullenianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullerianum = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium buluense = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium buluense var. *kaulense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium burbridgei = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium busuangense = *Dendrobium conanthonum*
Dendrobium cactua: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Dendrobium caenosicallainum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium caespiticificum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium caespitosum = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium calamiforme = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium calamiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*
Dendrobium calcaratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum ssp. *calcaratum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum ssp. *papillatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcariferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcariferum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarum*
Dendrobium calceolaria = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium calceolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calicopis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caliculum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyculum = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Dendrobium calophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyptatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cambridgeanum = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *canaliculatum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
Dendrobium caninum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium capillipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capitisory: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium capra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium carrii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carrollii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carstenziense = *Dendrobium cutthbertsonii*
Dendrobium caryicola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium castum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium casuarinae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catenatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium catillare = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium catillare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cedricola = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium cellulosum = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*
Dendrobium ceraia = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium ceraula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cerinum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Dendrobium chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dendrobium chameleon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium changiangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Dendrobium chloroleucum = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Dendrobium chlorops = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium chloropterum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chloropterum var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chlorostylum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chordiforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christyanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chryseum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium chrysocrepis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*/*Dendrobium pseudoglosteratum*
Dendrobium chrysolabium = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium chrysornis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium chrysotoxum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysotoxum var. *suavissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Dendrobium ciliatilabellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Dendrobium ciliatum = *Dendrobium delacourii*, *D. venustum*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliferum = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium cinereum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *angustitepalum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *cinnabarinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *lamelliferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium chryseum*, *D. densiflorum*
Dendrobium clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Dendrobium coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium coeleatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coeliotrichoides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium codonosepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coerulescens = *Dendrobium nobile*, *D. putnamii*
Dendrobium cogniauxianum = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium compactum = *Dendrobium gregarius*
Dendrobium compactum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Dendrobium comptonii = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium comptonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium conanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium confinale = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium confinale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium confusum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium conicum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium constictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convexipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convolutum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium corallorhizon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium crabro: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crassinode = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium crenatifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidatum = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobium crepidatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidatum var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium cretaceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crispatum = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium crispinguum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crocatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium croceocentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crucilabre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cruentum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crumenatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cruttwellii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crystallinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ctenoglossum = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Dendrobium cucullatum = *Dendrobium aphylum*
Dendrobium cuculliferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cucumerinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cumulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cunninghamii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cupreum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium curtisii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium curvicaule: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curviflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curvimentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Dendrobium cuspidatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuthbertsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyananthum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium cyanocentrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

Dendrobium cyatheicola = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
Dendrobium cylindricum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymboglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymbulipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium datalense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium d'albertisii = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Dendrobium dahuricum = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Dendrobium dammerboeri = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Dendrobium dantaniense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium daoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium darjeelingensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dartoisianum = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium dearei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium decockii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium delacouri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium delicatulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *delicatulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *hudiorum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *parvulum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x delicatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delphinoides = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium deltatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium demmenii = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium dendrocolloides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denneanum = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Dendrobium densiflorum = *Dendrobium palpebrae*, *D. thrysiflorum*
Dendrobium densiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *aboluteum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*, *D. thrysiflorum*
Dendrobium dentatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium denudans: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi = *Dendrobium calicopis*
Dendrobium desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dendrobium devonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devosianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diceras: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides = *Dendrobium praetermissum*
Dendrobium dichaeoides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichroma: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dickasonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dillonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *broomfieldii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *discolor*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fimbrialbum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fuscum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium dixanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixoni = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dixoni var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dolichophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium draconis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium eboracense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium elobatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium endertii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ephememerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemera*
Dendrobium equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eroselle: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium erosum** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythrocarpum = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium erythroglossum = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Dendrobium erythropogon : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium escritorii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eseriflorum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphotum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium eumelinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium euryanthum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium evaginatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium evrardii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium exile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium excelsum = *Dendrobium spigiodoglossum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falconeri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcorostrum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium amphygerynum*, *D. woodsii*
Dendrobium farmeri = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Dendrobium faulknerianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fellowsii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium fesselianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium filicaule : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium fimbriatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findleyanum = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Dendrobium finisterrae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium flagellum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flammula : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavidulum = *Dendrobium spigiodoglossum*
Dendrobium flaviflorum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Dendrobium fleckeri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexicaule : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floribundum = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium foederatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foelschei : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium formosanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium formosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forniciatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium fractum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedrichsianum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium friedrichsianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedrichsianum var. *oculatum* = *D. friedrichsianum*
Dendrobium frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium fruticicola : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *angustilabre* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *fulgidum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *maritimum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulminicaule : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuscatum = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fusiforme = *Dendrobium jonesii*
- Dendrobium fytchianum** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium galactanthum = *Dendrobium scabringue*
Dendrobium gamblei = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Dendrobium garrettii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gaudens = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium gedeaneum = *Dendrobium gracile*
Dendrobium geluianum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium gemellum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium geotropum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gibsonii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium giddinsii = *Dendrobium fellowssii*
Dendrobium giluwense = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium glaucoviride : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeratum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium glomeratum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeriflorum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium gnomus : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldfinchii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldiei = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium goldschmidtianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gonzalesii = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Dendrobium gordoni = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium gouldii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gouldii var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium clavato r/Dendrobium linearifolium/Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium gracile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium gracilicaule : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium x gracilisum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium x gracillimum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium graminifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grande = *Dendrobium keithii*
Dendrobium grande : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grantii = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium gratidiooides : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gratiossimum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gregulus : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium x grimesii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium groeneweldtii = *Dendrobium cinereum*
Dendrobium grootingsii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guangxiense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guibertii = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium guiliannedii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium guttatum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium gynoglossis : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium habbemense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium hainanense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hallieri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamatocalcar : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamiferum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanburyanum = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium hancockii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanifii = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium hanifii var. *dartoisiatum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium harveyanum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Dendrobium hasseltii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hawkessii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium hedysmum = *Dendrobium scabringue*
Dendrobium heleneae = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium helix : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hellwiggianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium henryi : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium herbaceum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*/
Dendrobium lingueula
- Dendrobium hercoglossum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocarpum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*
- Dendrobium heterostigma* = *Dendrobium secundum*
- Dendrobium heyneanum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum/Dendrobium signatum*
- Dendrobium hillii* = *Dendrobium tarberi*
- Dendrobium hogkinsonii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium holrrungii* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
- Dendrobium holrrungii* var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
- Dendrobium holtzumianum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitipulum*
- Dendrobium hookerianum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humile* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
- Dendrobium huoshanense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenanthrum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenophyllum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*
- Dendrobium hymenopterum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium igneovireum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium igneviolaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
- Dendrobium imperatrix* = *Dendrobium liniale*
- Dendrobium imthurnii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
- Dendrobium inamoenum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inconcinnum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*
- Dendrobium incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*
- Dendrobium incurvifolium* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
- Dendrobium incurvicoliatum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum* var. *indivisum* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
- Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
- Dendrobium inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*
- Dendrobium x intermedium* = *Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*
- Dendrobium intricatum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
- Dendrobium intricatum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ionoglossum* = *Dendrobium nindii*
- Dendrobium ionoglossum* var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*
- Dendrobium ionopus* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
- Dendrobium irayense* = *Dendrobium goldschmidianum*
- Dendrobium jabicense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobseni***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
- Dendrobium japonicum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
- Dendrobium jenkinsii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannii* var. *semifuscum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
- Dendrobium johnsoniae***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum* = #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii* = #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii* = #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
- Dendrobium kaernbachii* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
- Dendrobium kajewskii* = *Dendrobium conanthum*
- Dendrobium kanburicense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kaudorumi***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kennedyi* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
- Dendrobium kerewense* = *Dendrobium deckekii*
- Dendrobium x kestevenii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kestevenii* var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
- Dendrobium keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
- Dendrobium keysianum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
- Dendrobium kingianum* var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
- Dendrobium klabatense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium koetzielum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*
- Dendrobium kontumense* = *Dendrobium virginineum*
- Dendrobium korthalsii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemerii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemerii* var. *pseudokraemerii* = *Dendrobium kraemerii*
- Dendrobium kratense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kruense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*, *D. malvicolor*, *D. thyrsodes*
- Dendrobium kwashotense*** = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
- Dendrobium laetum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium laevifolium***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamellatum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamelluliferum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lampongense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancifolium***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilabium***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilobum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanepoolei***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium langbianense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanyaiae***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lapeyrouseoides* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
- Dendrobium lasianthera***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lasioglossum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*
- Dendrobium laurensii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lauterbachianum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*
- Dendrobium x lavarackianum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawanum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
- Dendrobium lawesi***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawiense***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxiflorum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leonis***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leonis* var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*
- Dendrobium leporinum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leptocladum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochlorum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochrysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
- Dendrobium leucocyanum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos* var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
- Dendrobium leucophotum* = *Dendrobium affine*
- Dendrobium leucorrhodum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium lichenastrum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lichenastrum* var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*
- Dendrobium lichenicola* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium lilacinum* = *Dendrobium swartzii*
- Dendrobium limii***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linawanum***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lindleyanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium lindleyi***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lineale***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linearifolium***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
- Dendrobium linguella***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguiforme***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguiforme* var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*
- Dendrobium listeroglossum* = *Dendrobium parcum*
- Dendrobium lithocola***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium litorale:** #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Dendrobium lituiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loddigesii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loesenerianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohohense = *Dendrobium lohoense*
Dendrobium lomatochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lombopatangense = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Dendrobium longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium wattii*, D. williamsonii
Dendrobium longicornu: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*
Dendrobium lubbersianum = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium lucens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lueckelianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lunatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium maboroense = *Dendrobium undulatum*
Dendrobium macrathiae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium eboracense*, *D. johnsoniae*
Dendrobium macgregorii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macranthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrufolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrogenion: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium macrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *macrophyllum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *subvelutinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium macropus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus ssp. *howearum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium macrostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium madonae = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Dendrobium madrasense = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium magistratus: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium magnificum = *Dendrobium terreste*
Dendrobium maierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium malvicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium manni: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium margaritaceum = *Dendrobium christyanum*
Dendrobium marginatum = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Dendrobium maritimum = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
Dendrobium marmoratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium marseillei = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium masarangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *chlorinum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium masarangense ssp. *masarangense*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mayandyi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melaleucaphilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium melanophthalmum = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium melinanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium microlepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microlepharum*
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium microbolbon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Dendrobium militare: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium mimicense = *Dendrobium constitutum*
Dendrobium minahassae = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
- Dendrobium minax* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium minimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium mirbelianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitrifferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium miyakei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile = *Dendrobium moriliforme*
Dendrobium moniliforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium monogrammoides = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium monophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium montstellare = *Dendrobium brevicula* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium montis-yulei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium mortii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moschatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium moulineense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*, *D. sarawakense*
Dendrobium multilineatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkелense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium musciferum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium mutable: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanaraoticola = *Dendrobium delicatum*
Dendrobium nardooides: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis = *Dendrobium manni*
Dendrobium nathanielis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium navicula: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebulosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-eudanum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium neolampangense = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
Dendrobium nieuwennhuisii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium nobilis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *alboluteum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium nobile var. *nobile*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium noble var. *pallidiflora* = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Dendrobium nothofagicol: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium nubigenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcordatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium obrienianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusipetalum = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*
Dendrobium obtusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Dendrobium ochraceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Dendrobium oligophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/*Dendrobium smilliae*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium oreodoxa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscari = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum = *Dendrobium lasiantha*
Dendrobium otaguroanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium oxyphyllum = *Dendrobium aphylum*
Dendrobium paathii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium pachyglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele var. homeoglossum = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Dendrobium pachythrix: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palmerstoniae = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium palpebrae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium panduriferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduriferum var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium paniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *ephemerum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum var. *papilioniferum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parcooides = *Dendrobium parcum*
Dendrobium parcum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parthenium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Dendrobium paspalifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium patentilobum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pauciflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*/*Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium pedicellatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pedunculatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peguanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pendulum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*, D. *vexillarium* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium pentapterum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium percanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium perulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petiolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium phalaenopsis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium phalaenopsis var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium lithocola*
Dendrobium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium pictum = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pierardii = *Dendrobium aphylum*
Dendrobium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium planibulbe: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Dendrobium pleurodes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium podagraria: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pogoniates: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/*Dendrobium lingueila*
Dendrobium polyanthum = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Dendrobium polycarpum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium polyphlebium = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Dendrobium polysema: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polysema var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium porphyrochilum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium porphyrophyllum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praetermissum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praeustum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium prasinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prenticei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prianganense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium primulinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prionochilum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium priscillae = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium pristinum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium profusum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prostratum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
Dendrobium prostratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium proteranthon: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudocalceolatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudoconanthum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudofrigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium pseudointricatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
Dendrobium pseudomohlianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium pseudopeloricum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarum var. *baciforme*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudorarum var. *pseudorarum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium psyche = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium puberilingue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puberulingue = *Dendrobium puberilingue*
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dendrobium pugioniforme: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum = *Dendrobium anomum*
Dendrobium pulchellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pulchrum = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Dendrobium punamea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium puniceum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pureiflorum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum = *Dendrobium catillare*/*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *candidum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *purpureum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *steffesianum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidum*
Dendrobium pusillum = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium putnami: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pychnostachyum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pycnostachyum = *Dendrobium pychnostachyum*
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Dendrobium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium quadrivetrum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium quafei = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium quinquecristatum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium racemosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rachmatii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium radians: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rajanum = *Dendrobium kiauense*
Dendrobium ramosii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ramosissimum = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Dendrobium randaiense = *Dendrobium chameeleon*
Dendrobium rantii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rappardii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium rariflorum**: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*
Dendrobium rarum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *miscegeneum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *pelorum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. *rarum*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexibarbatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexitepalum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium bullenianum*/*Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium rennelli: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reticulatum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium rex: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhabdoglottum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhaphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium rhizophoreti = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Dendrobium rhodoborrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium rhododiodes = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Dendrobium rhodopterygium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostele: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostictum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhombeum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium rhomboglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium rigidifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rigidum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimannii = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Dendrobium rindjanense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium riparium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium robertsii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium robustum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium rolfei = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium roseicolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium roseipes: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosellum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*/*Dendrobium roseicolor*
Dendrobium roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Dendrobium roylei = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium rudolphii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium ruginosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rufulolum = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Dendrobium rumpfianum = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium rupestre: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium rupicola var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ruppianum = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium ruppianum var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*
Dendrobium ruppiosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x rutiferum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutetii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum = *Dendrobium dillonianum*
Dendrobium sagittatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmoneum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium sambasanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanctistablenesse: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustifepalum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/*Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarawakense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Dendrobium sarcopodioides = *Dendrobium simplex*
Dendrobium sarcostoma = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.
- pentagonum
Dendrobium sayeria = *Dendrobium crutwellii*
Dendrobium scabifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabringue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium scarla tinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium schmidianum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium schneiderae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *major*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *schneiderae*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium Schroederi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x schumannianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scorechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium scotisiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium sculptum = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Dendrobium sculptum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium secundum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *nivale* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium seemannii = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium semeion = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Dendrobium semifuscum = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
Dendrobium senile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium sericanum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium serra = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium sertatum = *Dendrobium catillare*/*Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium setifolium: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sidikalangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium signatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sikinii = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Dendrobium sikkimense = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
Dendrobium simondii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplex: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplicissimum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium sinense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singalanense = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Dendrobium singkawangense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smilliae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smilliae var. *hollrungei* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium smilliae var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Dendrobium smithianum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium somat: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium soriense: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium spathilingue: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulatilabratum = *Dendrobium habbemense*
Dendrobium spathulatum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium speciosum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *gracilimum* = *Dendrobium x gracilimum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*
Dendrobium speciale: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectatissimum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Dendrobium spegidoglossum: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium stellaris: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium stolleanum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stratiotes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strobloceras : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strobloceras var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Dendrobium strepsiceros : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Dendrobium striolatum = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striolatum var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dendrobium strongylanthum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuartii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stueberi = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium stuposum = *Dendrobium spigiodiglossum*
Dendrobium stuposum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium suavisissimum = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum/Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium subacaule = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium subacaule : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *pandanicola* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *phlox* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *speciosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subclausum var. *subclausum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subquadratum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subulatoides : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subuliferum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subuliferum var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Dendrobium x suffusum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulcatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *cellulosum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *rigidifolium* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum var. *sulphureum* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x superbiens : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium superbiens = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium sutepense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium swartzii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sylvanicum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium takahashii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium talcaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium tangerinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tapiniense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium barbieri : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tattorianum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurulinum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taveuniense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium teligerum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium tenellum = *Dendrobium pseudotenenellum*
Dendrobium tenellum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenellum var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenenellum*
Dendrobium tenens = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium tenuie : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium tenuissimum = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium teretifolium = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium teretifolium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamifo rme*
Dendrobium terminale = *Dendrobium manni*
Dendrobium terminale : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ternatense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium terrestris : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium terreste var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terreste*
Dendrobium tetrachromum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetraedre = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium tetraedre : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetragonum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cacatua*
Dendrobium tetralobum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrodon* = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium tetrodon : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium thrysiflorum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thrysodes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tibeticum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium tigrinum = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Dendrobium tixieri = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium toftii = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium tokai : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tokai var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium tomohonense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium topaziacum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium toressae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torricellense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Dendrobium tortile : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tortile var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tosaense : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tosaense var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium tozerensis : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium trachythecae : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transparens : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transstillerum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trichostomum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricosatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium tricuspe : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tridentatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trifolium = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trigonopus : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trilamellatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trisaccatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium truncatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tuberiferum = *Dendrobium planibrulbe*
Dendrobium tubiflorum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
Dendrobium uliginosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium umbonatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium uncipes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undatilatum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undulatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *simbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *simbrilabium*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *johannii* = *Dendrobium johannis*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium unicum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium unifoliatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Dendrobium urvillei = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium uesterioides : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vagans = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium vagans : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium validum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium vanouhouysii : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium variable = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium veitchianum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium velutinum = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Dendrobium ventricosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventriliabium : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventripes : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium venustum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veratrifolium = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium veratroides = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium verlaquei = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium verruculosum : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Dendrobium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium vexillarius; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *albiviride*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *elworthyi*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *microblepharum*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *retroflexum*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *uncinatum*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *vexillarius*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium x vinicolor = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium violaceoflavens; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceominutum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *cyperifolium*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *violaceum*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violascens; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virescens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium virgineum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium viridiroseum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viridiroseum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viriditepalum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wallichii = *Dendrobium peggianum*
Dendrobium wangii = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium warburgianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium wardianum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium warianum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium wassellii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium waterhousei = *Dendrobium punanumense*
Dendrobium wattii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium wattii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wentianum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wenzelii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whistleri; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whiteanum = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium wightii = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Dendrobium wilkianum = *Dendrobium miobelium*
Dendrobium williamsianum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilsonii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium woluense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *autophyllum*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *womersleyi*; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium woodsii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wulaiense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthellum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium xanthoacron; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophrileum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xichouense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphiphorum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium xiphophyllum; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x yengiliense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilon; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zaranense = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium zhaojunense; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zonatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrocereus nudiflorus; #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus; #4 II CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocolla = *Thrixspermum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dendorkis = *Aerides*

Denmoza erythrocephala = *Denmoza rhodacantha*
Denmoza rhodacantha; #4 II CACTACEAE
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemeeria = *Holothrix*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Devil-pepper, snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Diacrium = *Caudarthon*
Diacrium bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Diadenium spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananthe spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratosteia spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeta spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaeta*
Dichropus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes; #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana; #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
Dicksonia externa; #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia gigantea = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia karsteniana = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobularia = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobulata = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia navarrensis = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana; #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia stuebelii; #1 II¹⁶ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrophyla = *Ludisia*
Dicyrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dicyophyllaria spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didicea spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea spp.: (E) didiereas, (F) didieracées, (S) didiereas, #1 II DIDIERACEAE
Didierea ascendens = *Alluaudia ascendens*
Didierea comosa = *Alluaudia comosa*
Didierea dumosa = *Alluaudia dumosa*
Didierea madagascariensis; #1 II DIDIERACEAE
Didierea mirabilis = *Didierea madagascariensis*
Didierea procera = *Alluaudia procera*
Didierea trollii; #1 II DIDIERACEAE
DIDIERACEAE spp.; #1 II DIDIERACEAE
didieracées (F): *Didierea* spp.
didiereas (E): *Didierea* spp.
didiereas (E/S): *Didierea* spp.
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiopsis spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe = *Leochilus*
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Digomphotis = *Peristylus*
Diklylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Diklylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dildo, Bahama (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*
Dilochia spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilochus = *Dilochia*
Dilomilis spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis spp.; #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dinem = *Encyclia*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

¹⁶ *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas. / Sólo la población de las Américas. / Seulement la population d'Amérique.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Dinklagea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscicapula = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula: (E) Venus flytrap, (S) Atrapmoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches; #1 II DROSERACEAE
Dionaea muscipula f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dioon aculeatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon angustifolium = *Dioon edule*
Dioon califanoi #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon caputoi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon holmgrenii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon imbricatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon mejiae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon merolae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon purpusii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon rzedowskii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon sonorense: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon spinulosum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon strobilaceum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon stroblulosum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon tomasellii var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*
Dioon tomasellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Dioscorea deltoidea: (E) *Dioscorea*, Elephant's foot, (S) Pie de elefante: #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE
Diortholopsis = *Epidendrum*
Diothonea = *Epidendrum*
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphyllax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandorchis = *Neotia*
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplecaden = *Habenaria*
Dilectrum = *Satyrum*
Diplocaulobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Dipodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplogastria = *Playlepis*
Diplolabellum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteroste = *Stellilabium*
Dipteryx panamensis: III LEGUMINOSAE
Disa aconitoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *aconitoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *concinna*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. *goetzeana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa adolphi-friderici = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aemula = *Disa cornuta*
Disa aequiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa alticola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala = *Disa hircicornis*
- Disa amoena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa andringitana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aperta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa arida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aristata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa atricapilla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata = *Disa sagittalis*
Disa aurantiaca = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri = *Disa stairsii*
Disa basutorum = *Disa sankeyi*
Disa basutorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa begleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bisetosa = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa bivalvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bivalvata var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*
Disa bodkinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa borbonica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brachyceras: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brevipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa breyeri = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa bucheniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caffra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa calophylla = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa capicornis = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capicornis*
Disa cardinalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa carsonii = *Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii*
Disa caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cederbergensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa celata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. *cephalotes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. *frigida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chiovendaei = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa chrysostachya = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa chrysostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa clavicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea = *Disa robusta*
Disa cochlearis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compita = *Disa caffra*
Disa concinna = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa concinna var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa cooperi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cooperi var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*
Disa cornuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*
Disa crassicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa cylindrica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa deckenii = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa dichroa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconmontana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa emini: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa engleriana = *Disa ukingensis*
Disa engleriana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*/*Disa aperta*
Disa erubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. *carsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens ssp. *erubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa erubescens var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa erubescens var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*
Disa esterhuyseiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa extinctior: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa fallax = *Disa incarnata*
Disa fanniae = *Disa nervosa*
Disa fasciata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Disa ferruginea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
Disa fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *deckenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans ssp. *fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa frigida = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
Disa galpinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gerrardii = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
Disa gladioliflora = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa gladioliflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *capricornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora ssp. *gladioliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa glandulosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa goetzeana = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa gracilis = *Disa chrysostachya*
Disa grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Disa gregoriana = *Disa stansii*
Disa hallackii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana = *Disa draconis*
Disa harveiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *harveiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana ssp. *longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemisphaerophora = *Disa versicolor*
Disa hircicorns: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis = *Disa equestris*
Disa huttonii = *Disa sanguinea*
Disa hyacinthina = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa ignea = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa incarnata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa intermedia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa introrsa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa karoica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa kilimjanarica = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa kraussii = *Disa pulchra*
Disa laeta = *Disa hircicorns*
Disa leopoldii = *Disa walleri*
Disa leptostachys = *Disa temuis*, *D. fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Disa lineata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longicornu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea = *Disa tenuifolia*
Disa luxurians = *Disa stansii*
Disa macowanii = *Disa versicolor*
Disa macrantha = *Disa cornuta*
Disa maculata = *Disa ocellata*
Disa maculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculomarronina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Disa micropetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax = *Disa galpinii*
Disa miniata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta = *Disa vaginata*
Disa montana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa neglecta = *Disa lineata*
Disa neglecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa = *Disa patula*
Disa nervosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nigeric: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana = *Disa zombica*
Disa nyikensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *hottentotica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *obtusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa ssp. *picta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa occultans = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa ocellata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ochrostachya: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
Disa oligantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila ssp. *oreophila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pappei = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa parvibrabis = *Disa oligantha*
Disa patens = *Disa filicornis*, *D. tenuifolia*
Disa patula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *patula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula var. *transvaalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri = *Disa caffra*
Disa picta = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa pillansii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha = *Disa montana*
Disa polygonoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans = *Disa robusta*
Disa princeae = *Disa walleri*
Disa pulchella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
Disa racemosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
Disa racemosa var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
Disa reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Disa rhodantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa robusta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roeperocharoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabweensis*
Disa rungweensis var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabweensis*
Disa sagittalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sagittalis var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*
Disa salteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperi = *Disa scutellifera*
Disa schizodiooides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda = *Disa racemosa*
Disa similis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa = *Disa patula*
Disa stokoei = *Disa hallackii*
Disa stolonifera = *Disa eminii*
Disa stolzii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa stricta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subaequalis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa subscutellifera = *Disa englerana*
Disa subtenueicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*
Disa tanganyicensis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa telipogonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *pusilla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella ssp. *tenella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*
Disa tenuicornis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Disa tripetaloides ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*

Disa tripetaloides var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*

Disa tysonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ukingensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa uliginosa = *Disa saxicola*

Disa uncinata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa uniflora : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa vaginata = *Disa acoritoides* ssp. *goetzeana*

Disa vaginata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa vasselotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa venosa = *Disa tripetaloides*

Disa venosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa verdickii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa versicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa walleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa welwitschii = *Disa roeperocharoides*

Disa welwitschii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa welwitschii ssp. *occultans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa welwitschii ssp. *welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa welwitschii var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*

Disa wissmannii = *Disa stairssi*

Disa woodii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa zeyheri = *Disa porrecta*

Disa zimbabweensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa zombaensis = *Disa walleri*

Disa zombica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Disa zuluensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.

discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.

Discocactus albispinus= *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*

Discocactus alteolens= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus araneispinus= *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus bahiensis: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus bahiensis ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*

Discocactus boliviensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus boomianus= *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus buenekeri = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus cangaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus catingicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus catingicola ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus catingicola ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus cephaliaciculosis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus cephaliaciculus ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crassispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crassispinus ssp. *aguaiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crystallophilus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus diersianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus diersianus ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus estevesii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus ferricola : I CACTACEAE

Discocactus flavispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus goianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus griseus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus hartmannii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus heptacanthus: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *catingicola*: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *melanochlorus*= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus horstii: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus insignis = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pseudolatispinus*= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pulvinicapitatus*= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus lindaianus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus lindauan = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus magnimammus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus magnimammus ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus melanochlorus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus multicolorispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus nigraetosus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus pachythele = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus paranaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

Discocactus patulifolius = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus piauiensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus placentiformis: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *alteolens*= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *multicolorispinus*= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *pugionacanthus*= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus prominentigibbus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus pseudoinsignis: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus pseudolatispinus= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus pugionacanthus= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus pulvinicapitatus= *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus rapirhizus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus semicanthaliflorus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus silicicoli = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus silvicus= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus spinosior = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus spp.: (E) discocacti, (S) discocacto I CACTACEAE

Discocactus sg uamibaccatus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans= *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus subviridigriseus = *Discocactus bahiensis*

Discocactus tricornis = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus woutersianus= *Discocactus horstii*

Discocactus zehntneri: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *boomianus* : I CACTACEAE

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *boonianus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE

Discocyphus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Diseris = *Disperis*

Diskyphogyné = *Brachystele*

Disocactus ackermannii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus alatus = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*

Disocactus amazonicus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus aurantiacus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus biformis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus cinnabarinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus flagelliformis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus kimnachii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Disocactus macdougallii: (E) McDougal's cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

- Disocactus macranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus martianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus phyllanthoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus quezaltecus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus schrankii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disocactus speciosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Disperis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distoma = *Neottia*
Distyliodon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diteilis = *Liparis*
Dithrix = *Habenaria*
Dityridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditutius = *Liparis*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
Diuris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dockrillia baszyana = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia bowmanii = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dockrillia calamiformis = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia chordiformis = *Dendrobium chordiforme*
Dockrillia cucumerina = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Dockrillia desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia dolichophylla = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dockrillia fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dockrillia flagella = *Dendrobium flagellum*
Dockrillia x foederata = *Dendrobium x foederatum*
Dockrillia x grimesii = *Dendrobium x grimesii*
Dockrillia lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dockrillia linguiforme = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Dockrillia mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia nugentii = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dockrillia pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dockrillia racemosa = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dockrillia rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia schoenina = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dockrillia tenuissima = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Dockrillia toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Dockrillia vagans = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dockrillia wassellii = *Dendrobium wassellii*
Dodsonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichopsis = *Eria*
Dolichothele albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Dolichothele balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele baumii = *Mammillaria baumii*
Dolichothele beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Dolichothele decipiens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*
Dolichothele longimamma = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele longimamma ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele melaleuca = *Mammillaria melaleuca*
Dolichothele nelsonii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele sphaerica = *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Dolichothele surculosa = *Mammillaria surculosa*
Dolichothele uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dombeyana chilensis = *Araucaria araucana*
Domíngoa kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Domingoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Donacopsis = *Arundina*
Doris bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Doris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dorychilus = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Chloraea*
Dothilophis = *Barberia*
Doxosma = *Encyclia*
Dracomonticola = *Neobolusia*
- Draconanthes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula alcithoe: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula amaliae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula andreettae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anicula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anthracina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula aphrodites: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula bella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bellrophon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula benedictii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula berthae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula brangeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula burbridgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula califera = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carcinopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Dracula carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carlueri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x circi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chestertonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chimaera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chiroptera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabola: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *erythrochaete*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *santa-elena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula exasperata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fajnir: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuligifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa = *Dracula radilla*
Dracula gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula gastrophora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula gorgona: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hawleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula inaequalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula janetiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula lafleurii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula levii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula mantissa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis = *Dracula radiosia*
Dracula microglochin = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula minax: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Dracula mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula navarroorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae = *Dracula decussata*
Dracula nosferatu: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodites: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x pileus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula portillae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula posadaru : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula presbys: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psittacina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psyche: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pusilla : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula radiella: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radiosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x radio-syndactyla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezekiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ripleyana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robleedorum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis = *Dracula chimæra*
Dracula sergioi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Dracula trichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula trinema = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula trinympharum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinododites = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula tubeana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vagabunda = *Dracula pusilla*
Dracula vampira : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vlad-tepes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula xenos: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquinellia*
Dryadella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopaeia = *Disperis*
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Dudleya stolonifera: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever: II CRASSULACEAE

Dudleya traskiae: (E) Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE
Dunstervillea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Dyakia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyeroxcycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Dypsis decaryi = *Neodypsis decaryi*
Dypsis decipiens = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaaria malaccensis*
Earina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ehuropython = *Cephalanthera*
Eccremocactus bradei = *Weberocereus bradei*
Eccremocactus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Echinocactus asterias = *Astrophytum asterias*
Echinocactus grandis = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus grusonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus horizonthalonius: (E) Turk's-head Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus ingens = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus palmeri = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus platyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus: (E) Cotton-top Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus texensis: (E) Horse Crippler: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocactus visnaga = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocereus abbeae = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
Echinocereus acifer = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus adustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. *adustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus ssp. *schwarzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus albatus = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Echinocereus albispinus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
Echinocereus amoenum = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus angusticeps = *Echinocereus papillosus*
Echinocereus apachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus arizonicus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus armatus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*
Echinocereus baileyi = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
Echinocereus barthelowianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus berlandieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus blanckii = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
Echinocereus bonatii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatii*
Echinocereus bonkeriae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus brandegeei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristollii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus bristollii ssp. *floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus caespitosus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus canyonensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus carmenensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chisoensis: (E) Chisos Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus chloranthus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *rhyolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chlorophthalmus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
Echinocereus cinerascens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus*:** (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus; #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus*
- Echinocereus conglomeratus* = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*
- Echinocereus ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
- Echinocereus dasycanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus dasycanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus dasycanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus davisi* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisi*
- Echinocereus decumbens* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus delaetii* = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*
- Echinocereus dubius* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus durangensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus engelmannii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
- Echinocereus enneacanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *bonkeriae* = *Echinocereus bonkeriae*
- Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*
- Echinocereus fendleri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri* = #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii* = #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus* = #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *ferreiranus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi*:** (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fitchii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Echinocereus floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
- Echinocereus fobeanus* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus fobeanus* ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus freudenbergii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gentryi* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*
- Echinocereus glycinimorphus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus gonocanthus* = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
- Echinocereus grandis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus hancockii* = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*
- Echinocereus hempelii* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*
- Echinocereus hexaedrus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus hildmannii* = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
- Echinocereus huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
- Echinocereus klapperii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *kroegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
- Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *reyesi* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
- Echinocereus krausei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus kuenzleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*
- Echinocereus kunzei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus leeanus* var. *leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus leeleanus* var. *multicostatus*** = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus leonensis* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*
- Echinocereus leptacanthus* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
- Echinocereus leucanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Echinocereus longisetus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
- Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus luteus* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
- Echinocereus mammillatus* = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mariae* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
- Echinocereus maritimus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus marksianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
- Echinocereus matthesianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
- Echinocereus matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus melanocentrus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Echinocereus merkeri* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus mojavensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus morrallii*:** = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morrallii*
- Echinocereus munzii* = *Echinocereus engelmannii*
- Echinocereus neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
- Echinocereus neomexicanus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus nicholii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanurensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nivosus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ochoterenae* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*
- Echinocereus ortegae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae* ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
- Echinocereus pacificus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus pacificus* ssp. *monbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus palmeri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum* ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
- Echinocereus papillosus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus parkeri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzaezii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*:** (E) Lady-finger Hedgehog cactus; #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus perbellus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
- Echinocereus pleiogonus* = *Echinocereus* sp.
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *monbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus poselgeri*:** (E) Dahlia's Apple-cactus; #4 II CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus poselgeri* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pulchellus var. *amoenum* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus purpureus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus radians = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rayonesensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rectispinus = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
Echinocereus reichenbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *armatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachi* ssp. *perbellus*
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi ssp. *reichenbachi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachi var. *chisoensis* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
Echinocereus rigidissimus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus rigidissimus ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus roemerii = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rosei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rufispinus = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus russanthus: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus russanthus ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*
Echinocereus russanthus ssp. *weedii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salmianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus sanpedroensis = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus sanitariensis = *Echinocereus polycanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus sarisophorus = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri var. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus cherrieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schmollii: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schwarzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Echinocereus sciuroides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciuroides ssp. *floresii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus sciuroides ssp. *sciuroides*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
Echinocereus spinigermmatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus standleyi = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
Echinocereus stearnei = *Echinocereus dasycanthus*
Echinocereus stoloniferus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stoloniferus ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stramineus ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subinermis ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus subterraneus = *Echinocereus sciuroides*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tayopensis = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
- Echinocereus torowapensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus triglochidiatus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
Echinocereus tulensis = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
Echinocereus uspenskii = *Echinocereus emeacanthus* ssp. *emeacanthus*
Echinocereus viereckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *huastecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *morricalii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus waldeisii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus websterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinocereus weinbergii = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
Echinoglossum = *Trichoglossis*
Echinomastus acuminatus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Echinomastus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Echinomastus krausei = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Echinomastus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus unguispinus ssp. *lauui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis albispinosa = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
Echinopsis amblayensis = *Echinopsis haemotantha*
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis angelesiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis antezanae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis aurantiaca = *Echinopsis glauacina*
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ayopayana = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis boedeckeriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brevispina = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bruchi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis caineana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calliantholitacina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glaetzeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinopsis carmineiflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chacoana = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysanthia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cordobensis = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii = *Echinopsis candidans*
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis deserticola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis forbesii = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis formosissima = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulviflora = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Echinopsis glauca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Echinopsis grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis hammerschmidii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana = *Echinopsis penlandii*
Echinopsis herbasi = *Echinopsis mammillosa*
Echinopsis hertrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis herzogiana = *Echinopsis taricensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Echinopsis huaihuanensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis huasca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystrichoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuaticensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis intricatissima = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis kermesina = *Echinopsis mammillosa*
Echinopsis kladiwana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingeriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Echinopsis litoralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis macrogona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mammillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mammillosa ssp. *mammillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mammillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mangunii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mataranensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis narvaecensis = *Echinopsis taricensis*
Echinopsis nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanök: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis paraguayensis = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis pasacara = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis pecheretiana = *Echinopsis huasca*
Echinopsis peitscheriana = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis perezensis = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco = *Echinopsis taricensis*
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candidans*
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pudantii = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Echinopsis purpureopilosae = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Echinopsis quadratiumbonatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis rauschii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis rebutiooides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ritteri = *Echinopsis mammillosa*
Echinopsis riviere-de-caralti: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis roseolilacina = *Echinopsis mammillosa*
Echinopsis rowleyi = *Echinopsis huasca*
Echinopsis rubinghiana = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sanguiniflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schieliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Echinopsis schwantesii = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis semidenudata = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis shafieri = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis silvatica = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis skottsb ergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis smrziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spegazziniana = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis spinibarbis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spiniflora = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
Echinopsis stollerwerkiana = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis subdenudata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquimbensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tapecuana = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*
Echinopsis taquimbensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp.
taquimbensis
Echinopsis taratensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis taricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis taricensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis taricensis ssp. *taricensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis taricensis ssp. *totorense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis terscheckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistropora* ssp.
arachnacantha
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tunarensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis turbinata = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis vallegrandensis = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis volliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis walteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis werdermanniana = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echinopsis yungasensis = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Echioglossum = *Cleistostoma*
Echites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Echites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Ecuadoria = *Microthelys*
Eggelingia ligulifolia = *Angraecum mariae*
Eggelingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Elasmatum = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.
 elephant's foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
 Elephant's trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
Elleanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltropaelectris = *Stenorhynchos*
Elytranthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Emorycactus parryi = *Echinocactus parryi*
Emorycactus polycephalus = *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Emorycactus xeranthemoides = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp.
xeranthemoides
Empusa = *Liparis*

Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos acanthus = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos aemulans: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *eriocalyx* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *spinosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos applanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. *allochrous*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. *barteri*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos brachyphyllus = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *undulatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos cerinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimanensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cupidus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos cycadis = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos delucanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Encephalartos dolomiticus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos douglasii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos dyeri = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Encephalartos dyerianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos elliptica = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos equatorialis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eximus = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos ferox: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos fraseri = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos graniticulus = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
Encephalartos gratius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos gratus var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*
Encephalartos heenanii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. *dentatus*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. *hildebrandtii*: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hirsutus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*
Encephalartos horridus var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos humilis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos imbricans = *Encephalartos equatorialis*
Encephalartos inopinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisambo: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kosiensis = *Encephalartos ferox*
Encephalartos laevifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lamuginosus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos latifrons: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Encephalarts lehmanni: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts lehmanni f. *dentatus* = *Encephalarts lehmanni*
Encephalarts lehmanni f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalarts lehmanni*
Encephalarts lehmanni var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalarts lehmanni*
Encephalarts lemarinellianus = *Encephalarts poggei*

Encephalarts longifolius: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts longifolius var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalarts longifolius*

Encephalarts longifolius var. *latifolius* = *Encephalarts longifolius*

Encephalarts longifolius var. *revolutus* = *Encephalarts longifolius*

Encephalarts macdonnellii = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*

Encephalarts macrostachys: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts manikensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts manumii = *Encephalarts altensteinii*

Encephalarts marunguensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts mauritianus = *Encephalarts longifolius*

Encephalarts middelburgensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts miquelianii = *Macrozamia miquelianii*

Encephalarts moorei = *Macrozamia moorei*

Encephalarts msinganus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts muchii: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts nanus = *Encephalarts horridus*

Encephalarts natalensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts ngoyanus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts nubimontanus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*

Encephalarts paucidentatus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts pauli-guilielmi = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*

Encephalarts poggei: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts powysorum: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*

Encephalarts princeps: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts pterogonos: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts pumilus = *Zamia pumila*

Encephalarts regalis = *Encephalarts altensteinii*

Encephalarts schaifesii: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts schmitzii: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts sclavoi: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts senticosus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts septentrionalis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts spinulosus = *Encephalarts lehmanni*

Encephalarts spiralis: Macrozamia spiralis

Encephalarts spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*

Encephalarts spiralis var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*

Encephalarts spp.: (E) bread palms, (S) palmas del pan I

ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts successibus = *Encephalarts whitelockii*

Encephalarts tegulaneus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts transvenosus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts trispinosus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts turneri: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts umbeluziensis: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts vanhallii = *Encephalarts horridus*

Encephalarts venetus = *Encephalarts nubimontanus*

Encephalarts verrucosus = *Encephalarts dolomiticus*

Encephalarts verschaffeltii = *Encephalarts cycadifolius*

Encephalarts villosus: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts villosus f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalarts hildebrandtii*

Encephalarts villosus f. *intermedia* = *Encephalarts villosus*

Encephalarts voiensis = *Encephalarts kisambo*

Encephalarts whitelockii: I ZAMIACEAE

Encephalarts woodii: I ZAMIACEAE

Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*

Encyclia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia abbreviata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia acicularis = *Encyclia bractescens*

Encyclia acuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia adenocarpon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia adenocarpon ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*

Encyclia adenocauda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia adenocaula var. *adenocaula* = #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia adenocaulea var. kennedyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia advena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia aemula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia aenicta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia alagoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia alanjensis = *Encyclia stellata*

Encyclia alata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia alata ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

Encyclia alata var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

Encyclia alata var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*

Encyclia albopurpurea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia alboxanthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia allemanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia amabilis: = *Encyclia concolor*

Encyclia amanda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia ambigua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia amicta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia andrichii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia angustiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia apuahuensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia argentinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia arminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia aromatica = *Encyclia incubens*

Encyclia aspera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia aperirachis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia asperula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia atropurpurea = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*

Encyclia atropurpurea var. *roseum* = *Encyclia hanburii*

Encyclia atrorubens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia auyantepuiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia baculus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia bahamensis = *Encyclia rufa*

Encyclia bahiensis = *Encyclia fowlie*

Encyclia belizensis = *Encyclia guatemalensis*

Encyclia bicamerata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia bicornuta = *Encyclia linearifoloides*

Encyclia bipularis = *Encyclia triangulifera*

Encyclia boothiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia boothia no ssp. *boothiana* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia boothiana ssp. *favoris* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia boothiana var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*

Encyclia brachiata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia brachychila = *Encyclia hartwegii*

Encyclia bracteata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia bractescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia bradfordii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia braganceae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia brassavolae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia breneissii = *Encyclia mooreana*

Encyclia buchtienii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia bulbosa = *Encyclia inversa*

Encyclia burle-marxii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia caetensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia calamaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia campos-portoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia campylotaxis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia candolae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia cardimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia carpatica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia cepiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia ceratistes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chacaoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chapadensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chiapasensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chimboraensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chiriquensis = *Encyclia varicosa*, *E. varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*

Encyclia chloroleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia chondylabolbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia cirrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia coeruleata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia conchaechila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia concolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Encyclia conspicua = *Encyclia dichroma*

Encyclia cordigera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia cretacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyanocolumna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyperifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia decamii = *Encyclia lividia*
Encyclia dichroma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diquetii = *Encyclia tripunktata*
Encyclia diota: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diota ssp. *atrорubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia diota ssp. *diota* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia distantiflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diurna: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dutrai: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Encyclia ensiformis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia euosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faresiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fausta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia favoris = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*
Encyclia flabellata = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia flabellifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fortunae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fowlieae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans = *Encyclia aemula*
Encyclia fragrans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia gallopiniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia garciana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiesbrechtiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiliani: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glauca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glumacea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gonzalezi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia granitica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gravida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata = *Encyclia maculosa*
Encyclia hanburii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hastata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoffmannii = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia hollandiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hubneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia icthyphylla = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia incumbens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa = *Encyclia diota*
Encyclia inversa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia ionophlebia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jenischiana = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kennedyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kienastii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lambda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lancifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia latipetala: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia laxa = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia leucantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia limbata = *Encyclia glauca*
Encyclia lindenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearifolioides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearis = *Encyclia luteorosea*
- Encyclia linkiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lívida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia longifolia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lorata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia luteorosea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lützenbergerii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia macrochila = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia maculosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia maderoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia magnispatha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mapuerae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mariae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalanthavar. spiritussanctensis = *Encyclia spiritussanctensis*
Encyclia meliosma: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia michuacana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microbulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microtis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microxathina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia moebiusii = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia moojenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mooreana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia multiflora = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Encyclia naranjapensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nematocalon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nemoralis = *Encyclia adenocaulea*
Encyclia neurosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpyribulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oestlundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidiooides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidiooides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Encyclia oncidiooides var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia organensis = *Encyclia calamaria*
Encyclia osmantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia oxiphylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pachyantha: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Encyclia panthera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papilio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papillosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia patens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pauciflora: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Encyclia peraltensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia peraltensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pflanzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phimatoglossa = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia picta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pollardiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia porrecta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia powellii = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia pringlei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia prismatocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia pseudopygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pulcherrima: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia punctifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia purpusii = *Encyclia nematocalon*
Encyclia pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia radiata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ramonensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia randii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia recurvata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia regnelliana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhombilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Encyclia rhynchophora : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rufa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia saltensis = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Encyclia sceptrum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia schmidii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sclerochla : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia seidelii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia selligera : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia semiaperta : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia serroniana = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia sessiliflora : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sima : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia spatella : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spiritussanctensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spondiadum : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia squamata = *Encyclia hoeheei*
Encyclia steinbachii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia stellata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suaveolens : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia subulatifolia : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suzanensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tampensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tarumana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tenuissima : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tessellata = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia thienii = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia tigrina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tonduziana = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia trachycarpa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila = *Encyclia ambigua*
Encyclia triangulifera : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Encyclia tripterum = *Encyclia semiaperta*
Encyclia tripunctata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *leiobulbon* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vires : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia viridiflava : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wageneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Encyclia wendlandiana = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia widgrenii : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia × perplexa = *Encyclia perplexa*
Encyclia xerophytica : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xiphères = *Encyclia nematocalylon*
Encyclia xiphéroïdes : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclium = *Encyclia*
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella = *Trevoria*
Engelhardtia pterocarpa = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Coeloglossum*
Entomophobia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatucana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Eomatucana oreodoxa = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Eparmatostigma spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephippianthus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Epiblema spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epicaladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicaladium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicaladium boothianum var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicanthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicycas elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Epicycas lindstromii = *Cycas lindstromii*
Epicycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Epicycas multipinnata = *Cycas multipinnata*
Epicycas siamensis = *Cycas siamensis*
Epidanthus = *Epidendrum*
Epidendropsis = *Epidendrum*
Epidendrum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum abbreviatum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum aciculare = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum aclandiae = *Cattleya aclandiae*
Epidendrum acuminatum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum acutum = *Encyclia acuta*
Epidendrum adenocarpon = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon ssp. *papillosum* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocaulum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum advenum = *Encyclia advena*
Epidendrum aemulum = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum alagoense = *Encyclia alagoense*
Epidendrum alanjense = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum alatum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum albopurpureum = *Encyclia albopurpurea*
Epidendrum allemani = *Encyclia allemani*
Epidendrum allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Epidendrum almsyi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum aloides = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum aloifolium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia concolor*/*Encyclia dichroma*/*Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Epidendrum ambiguum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum amethystoglossum = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum amictum = *Encyclia amicta*
Epidendrum apuahuense = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
Epidendrum argentinense = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum arminii = *Encyclia arminii*
Epidendrum aromaticum = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum articulatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia aspera*, *E. candollei*
Epidendrum atropurpureum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *lioniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrorubens = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Epidendrum aurantia cum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum aureum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum baculibulbum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum baculus = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bahamense = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum belizense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum beyrodtianum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bicameratum = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum bicolor = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum biflorum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum bipapulare = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum brachiatum = *Encyclia brachiata*
Epidendrum brachychilum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum bracteatum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum bractescens = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum bradfordii = *Encyclia bradfordii*
Epidendrum brassavolae = *Encyclia brassavolae*
Epidendrum bulbosum = *Encyclia inversa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Epidendrum caespitosum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum callista = *Dendrobium amabile*
Epidendrum calocheilum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum campylostalix = *Encyclia campylostalix*
Epidendrum canaliculatum = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum candollei = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum capartianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum ceratistes = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum chacaoense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum chimborazoense = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*
Epidendrum chiriquense = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp.
 varicosa
Epidendrum chloroleucum = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum chondyllobulbon = *Encyclia chondyllobulbon*
Epidendrum christi = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum cinnamomeum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum citrinum = *Encyclia citrina*
Epidendrum coeruleum = *Encyclia coerulea*
Epidendrum coeruleum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia arrogans*
Epidendrum coeruleum var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia coerulea*
Epidendrum coeruleum var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia coerulea*
Epidendrum coeruleum var. *triandrum* = *Encyclia coerulea*
Epidendrum conchaechilum = *Encyclia conchaechila*
Epidendrum concolor = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum condylochilum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum confusum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum conspicuum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum coriacium = *Angrecum coriacium*/*Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crassilabium = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crispatum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum cucullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*
Epidendrum cyanocolumna = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*
Epidendrum cyperifolium = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum dasytaenia = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum dichromum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum dickinsonianum = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*
Epidendrum diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum diotum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum distantiflorum = *Encyclia distantiflora*
Epidendrum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum dolosum = *Cattleya dolosa*
Epidendrum elatius = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum elatius var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Epidendrum elatius var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum elegans = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum ensicalo n = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Epidendrum ensiforme = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Epidendrum erythronioides = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum esculentum = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum euosmum = *Encyclia euosma*
Epidendrum fallax = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum fallax var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Epidendrum feddeanum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum flabellatum = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum flavum = *Encyclia flava*
Epidendrum forbesii = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum formosum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *allicallum* = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Epidendrum fuscum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum galopavinum = *Encyclia galopavina*
Epidendrum garcianum = *Encyclia garciana*
Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*

Epidendrum glaucovirens = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glaucum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum glutinosum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum godseffianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum grammatoGLOSSUM = *Encyclia grammatoGLOSSA*
Epidendrum graniticum = *Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum granulosum = *Cattleya granulosa*
Epidendrum gravidum = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum guatemalense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum guttatum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum halatum = *Encyclia recurvata*
Epidendrum hanburii = *Encyclia hanburii*
Epidendrum harrisonianum = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Epidendrum hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum hastatum = *Encyclia hastata*
Epidendrum henrici = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum hippium = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum hoehnei = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum hugelianum = *Cattleya skinneri*
Epidendrum humile = *Pleione humilis*, *Sophronitis cernua*
Epidendrum icthyphyllum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum incumbens = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum indicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum insidiosum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum intermedium = *Cattleya intermedia*
Epidendrum inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum ionocentrum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum ionophlebium = *Encyclia ionophlebia*
Epidendrum ionosum = *Encyclia ionosma*
Epidendrum iridee = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum jenischianum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum karwinskii = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum kennedyi = *Encyclia kennedyi*
Epidendrum kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Epidendrum labiatum = *Cattleya labiata*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Epidendrum lambda = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum lancifolium = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum langlassei = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum latipetalum = *Encyclia latipetala*
Epidendrum latra = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum leiobulbon = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum leopardinum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum leucanthum = *Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum limbatum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum lindenii = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum lineare = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum linearifoloides = *Encyclia linearifoloides*
Epidendrum linearifolium = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum lineatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum linkianum = *Encyclia linkiana*
Epidendrum lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum loddigesii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum longifolium = *Encyclia longifolia*
Epidendrum longipes = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum longipetalum = *Encyclia alata*, *E. cordigera*
Epidendrum luteolum = *Cattleya luteola*
Epidendrum luteo-roseum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum macrochilum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *albopurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum maculosum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum madrense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum magnispatherum = *Encyclia magnispatha*
Epidendrum marginatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum mariae = *Encyclia mariae*
Epidendrum maximum = *Cattleya maxima*
Epidendrum megalanthum = *Encyclia megalantha*
Epidendrum meliossum = *Encyclia meliosma*
Epidendrum michuacanum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum microbulbon = *Encyclia microbulbon*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Epidendrum micropus = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum microtis = *Encyclia microtis*
Epidendrum microtis var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum monanthum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliforme = *Dendrobium moniliflora* rme
Epidendrum moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Epidendrum mooreanum = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Epidendrum nematocaule = *Encyclia nematocaule*
Epidendrum nemorale = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum neurosum = *Encyclia neurosa*
Epidendrum nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Epidendrum ochraceum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum ochranthum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum odoratissima = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum odoratissimum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum oestlundii = *Encyclia oestlundii*
Epidendrum ollare = *Catasetum luridum*
Epidendrum oncidiooides = *Encyclia oncidioidea*
Epidendrum oncidiooides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum oncidiooides var. *mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum oncidiooides var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*
Epidendrum oncidiooides var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum organense = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum osmanthus = *Encyclia osmantha*
Epidendrum ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum oxiphyllo = *Encyclia oxiphyllo*
Epidendrum pachyanthum = *Encyclia hartwegii*/*Encyclia pachyantha*
Epidendrum pachycarpum = *Encyclia chacaensis*
Epidendrum pachyseptum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum panthera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Epidendrum papillosum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum papyrifera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum parviflorum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum pauciflorum = *Encyclia pauciflora*
Epidendrum pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum peraltense = *Encyclia peraltense*
Epidendrum pflanzii = *Encyclia pflanzii*
Epidendrum phymatoglossum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa*
 ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum pictum = *Encyclia picta*
Epidendrum pipio = *Encyclia pipio*
Epidendrum platycardium = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum pollardianum = *Encyclia pollardiana*
Epidendrum polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum polybulbon var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum porphyroglossum = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Epidendrum praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Epidendrum primulinum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum primuloides = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum pringlei = *Encyclia pringlei*
Epidendrum prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum prorepens = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum pruinatum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum pterocarpum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum punctiferum = *Encyclia punctifera*
Epidendrum punctulatum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum purpurachylum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum pusillum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum quadratum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp.
 varicosa
Epidendrum quadridentatum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum ramirezae = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum ramonense = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum randii = *Encyclia randii*
Epidendrum regnellianum = *Encyclia regnelliana*
Epidendrum renanthera = *Renanthera coccinea*

Epidendrum retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum rhabdobilbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhopalobilbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhynchophorum = *Encyclia rhynchophora*
Epidendrum rueckerae = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum rufum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum saccharatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum sceptrum = *Encyclia sceptrum*
Epidendrum schillerianum = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Epidendrum sclerocladium = *Encyclia sclerocladia*
Epidendrum selligerum = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum seriatum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum serronianum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum sessiliflorum = *Encyclia sessiliflora*
Epidendrum simum = *Encyclia sima*
Epidendrum sinense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/*Cymbidium sinense*
Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum spatella = *Encyclia spatella*
Epidendrum spatulatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/*Vanda spathulata*
Epidendrum spondiadum = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum squatum = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum stellatum = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum subulatifolium = *Encyclia subulatifolia*
Epidendrum superbum = *Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Epidendrum tampense = *Encyclia tampensis*
Epidendrum tampense var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tarumanum = *Encyclia tarumana*
Epidendrum tenuissimum = *Encyclia tenuissima*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum tesseloides = *Vanda spathulata*
Epidendrum tigrinum = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum trachycarpum = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Epidendrum trachychilum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum triandrum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum triangulifera = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tripartitum = *Encyclia tripartita*/*Encyclia*
 linkiana/*Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum tripunctatum = *Encyclia punctifera*/*Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum triste = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum trulla = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum tuberosum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum tuerckheimii = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*
Epidendrum uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum vagans = *Encyclia vagans*
Epidendrum vaginatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum varicosum = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp.
 varicosa
Epidendrum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum venezuelanum = *Encyclia venezuelana*
Epidendrum venosum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum verrucosum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum violaceum = *Cattleya loddigesii*, *C. violacea*
Epidendrum violodora = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum vires = *Encyclia vires*
Epidendrum virgatum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum virgatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum viridiflorum = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Epidendrum vitellinum = *Encyclia vitellina*
Epidendrum wageneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum walkerianum = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Epidendrum wendlandianum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Epidendrum xiphères = *Encyclia nematocaule*
Epidorchis = *Angraecum*
Epidorchis calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Epidorchis caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Epidorchis graminifolia = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Epidorchis inaperta = *Angraecum inapertum*
Epidorchis multiflora = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Epidorchis subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Epidorchis tenella = *Angraecum tenellum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Epidorchis viridis* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Epidorkis = *Oenonia*
***Epigeneium* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Epigeneium simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Epilynna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis = *Goodyera*
Epipactis = *Limodorum*
***Epipactis* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Epiphanes = *Didymoplexis*
Epiphanes = *Gastrodia*
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllum gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Epiphyllum ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
***Epiphyllum anguliger*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum biforme = *Disocactus biformis*
***Epiphyllum cartagense*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum caudatum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum caudorhizum = *Epiphyllum crenatum*
Epiphyllum chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
***Epiphyllum columbiense*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum costaricense*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum crenatum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum darrahii = *Epiphyllum anguliger*
Epiphyllum eichlamii = *Disocactus eichlamii*
Epiphyllum floribundum:#4 II CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*
Epiphyllum grandilobum:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum guatemalense*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum hookeri:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum laui*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum lepidocarpum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum macrocarpum = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum macropterum = *Epiphyllum* sp.
Epiphyllum nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
***Epiphyllum oxypetalum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum phyllanthus*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum pittieri*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epiphyllum pumilum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum quezaltecum = *Disocactus quezaltecus*
***Epiphyllum rubrocronatum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum stenopetalum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum strictum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
***Epiphyllum thomasianum*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epiphyllum thomasianum var. *costaricensis* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
***Epiphyllum trimetrale*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epipogium* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
***Epistephium* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Epithecia = *Epidendrum*
Epithecia glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
***Epithelantha bokei*:(E) Button-cactus:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epithelantha densispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha greggii = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
***Epithelantha micromeris*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *micromeris*:(E) Ping-pong Ball Button-cactus:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polycephalia*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *unguispina*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Epithelantha pachyrhiza = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*
Epithelantha polycephalia = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polycephalia*
Epithelantha rufispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Erdisia apiciflora = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia aureispina = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia erecta = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia fortalezensis = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Erdisia maxima = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia meyenii = *Corryocactus aureus*
Erdisia philippii = *Austrocactus philippii*
Erdisia quadrangularis = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*
Erdisia ruthae = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia spiniflora = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Erdisia squarrosa = *Corryocactus squarrosus*
Erdisia tenuicula = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
- Eremorchis* = *Pterostylis*
***Eria* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eriaxis* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Eriocereus adscendens = *Harrisia adscendens*
Eriocereus arenstii = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus guellichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Eriocereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Eriocereus polyacanthus = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus pomanensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Eriocereus spinosissimus = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus*
Eriocereus taricensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus tephracanthus = *Harrisia tetricantha*
Eriocereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
***Eriochilus* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Eriochylus = *Eriochilus*
***Eriodes* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
***Eriosyce* spp.:#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eriosyce aerocarpa*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce algarrobensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
***Eriosyce andreaeano*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce apillagae:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Eriosyce aurata*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce bulbocalyx:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce chilensis:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Eriosyce crista*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce crista ssp. *atroviridis*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *crispa*:#4 II CACTACEAE
***Eriosyce curvispina*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce engleri:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce islayensis:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kraussii:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
***Eriosyce laui*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
***Eriosyce limariensis*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce marksiana:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
***Eriosyce napina*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembcke*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce rodentiophila:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sandillon = *Eriosyce aurata*
***Eriosyce senilis*:#4 II CACTACEAE**
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimasensis*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sociabilis:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce straussiana:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*:#4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltaensis:#4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *pilispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erporkis = *Platylepis*
Erycina spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Escobaria aguirreana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria albicolumnaria: (E) White column: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Escobaria bella = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria bisbeeana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria chaffeyi = *Escobaria dasycantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*
Escobaria chihuahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria cubensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasycantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasycantha ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasycantha ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria deserti: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria duncani: (E) Duncan's Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria guadalupensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
Escobaria hesteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria laredoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria leei = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
Escobaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria minima: (E) Nelle' cactus, Nellie's cory cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *navajoensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Escobaria muehlbaueriana = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria nelliæ = *Escobaria minima*
Escobaria neomexicana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria occutii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria organensis: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria radiosa = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria rigida = *Escobaria laredoi*
Escobaria robbinsorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *roseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria runyonii = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria sandbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii: (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *leei*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *sneedi*: I CACTACEAE
Escobaria strobiliformis = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/*Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria varicolor = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria villardii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria vivipara: (E) Alverson's Pincushion cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escobaria ziltziana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Escontria chiotilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esmeralda spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Esmeralda sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *labello -viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*

Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
Espostoa baumanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa calva: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa dawtzwitii = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa frutescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa guentheri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa haagei = *Espostoa melanostele*
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa hylaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa laticornua = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa melanostele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa procera = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esposito ruficeps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espostoa superba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Espositoopsis dybowskii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Esula dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe = *Vanda*
Euanthe sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Euchile spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eucnemia = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eudisanthesma = *Brassavola*
Eulophia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulophus = *Eulophia*
Eulychnia acida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquitensis = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenoensis = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
Eulychnia procumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Eunarrus coccineus = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Euonthaoea = *Hexisea*
Euphebiun = *Dendrobium*
Euphor, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia spp.: (E) carbones, euphorbias, spurges, (F) euphorbes (S) lecheterznas: #1 ¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abdelkuri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia acaulis = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia acurensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia actinoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenensis = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
Euphorbia adenochila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopum = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia aggregata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albipollinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albovillosa = *Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*
Euphorbia alcicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia alfredii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *oncoclada* = *Euphorbia oncoclada*
Euphorbia alternicolor = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
Euphorbia amarifontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ambatofinandranae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.
ambatofinandranae
Euphorbia ambovombensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ampliphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acanacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia anachoreta = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia analalavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamariae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anoplia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankarae = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*
Euphorbia antiquorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisphyilitica: (E) Candelilla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antso: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appariciana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia applanata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arectus = *Euphorbia heterophylla*
Euphorbia argillicola = *Euphorbia namibensis*
Euphorbia arida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia arrecta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Euphorbia aspericaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia asthenacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrispina = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia astrophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atoto: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atroflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *avasmontana*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia awashensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baga: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baga var. *baga*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baga var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baioensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baleensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia ballyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamea = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia balsamifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
 ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia banae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barteri = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia basutica = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beaumieriana = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia behrensi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beillei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bellica = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia bergeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bergeriana = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia bergii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beroroehae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berotica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berthelotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bevilaniensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia biaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biglandulosa = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia bihamulensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia bitataensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boissieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boiteaui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bongolavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boranensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bottae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bougheyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bourgaeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brakdamensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brassii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia braunii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bravaona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breonii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *trunciformis*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia broussonetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bruynsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burgeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*
Euphorbia buruana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia bussei var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caducifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caeruleans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulescens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calderensis = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia californica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *hindiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calycina = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canaliculata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia canariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canariensis f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia canariensis var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia candelabrum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *erythraea* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia canellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capazzi = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia capmanambatoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*
Euphorbia captiosa = *Euphorbia ferox*
Euphorbia capuronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-aureum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusa var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusa var. β = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusa var. ? = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusa var. d = *Euphorbia pugniformis*
Euphorbia carteriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cassyphoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cateriflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cattimandoo: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cedrorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *submammillaris* = *Euphorbia submammillaris*
Euphorbia cerifera = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Euphorbia cervicornis = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia chamaecormos = *Euphorbia schizanthia*
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cibdela: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia cirsoides = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsoides f. *longispinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia cirsoides f. *pterospinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava: (E) Club-shaped euphorb: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia clavigera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coeruleans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*

Euphorbia coerulescens = *Euphorbia caeruleans*
Euphorbia colliculina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia commersonii = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
Euphorbia comosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia complexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confertiflora = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confluenta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia congestiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia consobrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conspicua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cooperi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia copiapina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corniculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coronata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia corymbosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corynocalda = *Euphorbia plumeriooides*
Euphorbia crassipes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii f. *viridifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *cremersii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotozafy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispatula = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia crozatii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptocaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptopinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cucumerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cumulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneata var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneneana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuprispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curocana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia currorii = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Euphorbia curvirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cussonioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifera*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia daettieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia damaranica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia darbandensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dasycantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia daurana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia davyi var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*
Euphorbia dawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decariana = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*
Euphorbia decaryi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *ampanihensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *robinsonii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *spirosticha*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decepta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia decliviticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata = *Euphorbia indecora*
Euphorbia dedzana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia denisia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desmodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia despoliata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofahrensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didiereoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia venenata/Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclosa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia discrepans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discreta = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia dispersa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dissitispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia divaricata = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia dolichoceras: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumeticola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *ankaratrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dusimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia ecklonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia endornensis = *Euphorbia fusca*
Euphorbia eilensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elastica = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Euphorbia elegantissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptica = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Euphorbia elliptica var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*
Euphorbia enopla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagonia* var. *dentata*
Euphorbia enopla var. *enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *crassa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *iminuina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphyloides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia erythraea = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia esculenta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia falsa = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia famatamboay: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faurotii = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ferox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia fiherenensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fissispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanaganii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Euphorbia forolensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fournieri = *Euphorbia leuconeura*
Euphorbia fractiflexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia francescae = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Euphorbia franciana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisi var. *crassicaulis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisi var. *francoisi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisi var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
Euphorbia franksiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *zuluensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna = *Euphorbia dekindtii*
Euphorbia frickiana = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*
Euphorbia friedrichiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fructus-pini var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fruticosa = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia fruticosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia gariepina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *balsamea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia garuana = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia gatbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geayi = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia geldorensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia genouiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *tanquana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geroldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gibbertii = *Euphorbia micrantha*
Euphorbia gilletii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilletii ssp. *gilletii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilletii ssp. *tenuior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata = *Euphorbia globosa*
Euphorbia goetzei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*
Euphorbia gollmeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia gorgonis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossweileri = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia gossypina* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *coccinea* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina var. *gossypina* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gottlebei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilicaulis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graciliramea : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandialata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *grandicornis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis ssp. *sejuncta* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandidens : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandilobata = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*
Euphorbia grandis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia granitcola : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graveolens = *Euphorbia restituta*
Euphorbia greenwayi : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *breviaculeata* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi ssp. *greenwayi* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gregaria : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *griseola* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *mashonica* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola ssp. *zambiensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*
Euphorbia groenewaldii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii var. *albovillosa* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii var. *gueinzii* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guerichiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillauminiana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillemitii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gummifera : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnocalycoidea : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnoclada : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gynophora = *Euphorbia espinosa*
Euphorbia hadramautica : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halipedicola : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halleri = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia hallii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hamata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia handiensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hararensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia hastisquamata = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Euphorbia hedyotoides : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia helicothele = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia hepatica = *Euphorbia reclinata*
Euphorbia heptagona : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hepta gona var. *dentata* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *heptagona* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *ramosa* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *subsessilis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona var. *viridis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hermentiana = *Euphorbia trigona*
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia herrei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heteracantha = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*
Euphorbia heterochroma : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *heterochroma* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma ssp. *tsavoensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia heterodoxa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *baringoensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina ssp. *heterospina* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hislopii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia hoefstetteri : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmesiae : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmiaeae = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
Euphorbia holochlorina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hopetownensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horombensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *horrida* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *major* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *noorsveldensis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida var. *striata* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horwoodii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hottentota : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia huberti : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia huttoniae = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*
Euphorbia hydnorae = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia hypogaea : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia iheranae : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imerina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imitata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia immersa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imparispina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia impervia = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inarticulata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inconstans : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inculta : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indecora : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indurens : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inelegans = *Euphorbia inornata*
Euphorbia inermis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *huttoniae* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *inermis* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *laniglans* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
Euphorbia infesta = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ingens : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia insulae-europae = *Euphorbia stenocephala* ssp. *stenocleda*
Euphorbia intercedens = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
Euphorbia intisy : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intisy var. *maindy* = *Euphorbia maindy*
Euphorbia inundatolia : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia invaginata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isalensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia jaegeriana = *Euphorbia matabensis*
Euphorbia jansenvillensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johnannii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johnsonii = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*
Euphorbia jubata : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttae : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalaharica = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia kamponii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia khandallensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kibwezensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*
Euphorbia knobelii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *johnsonii* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *knuthii* : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoi : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacei : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea : #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacistema : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia lagunillarum = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia laikipiensis : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarcii : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia lamarckii ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia lambii: (E) Gomeran spurge: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia larica: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laro = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia lateriflora: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laurentii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia lavranii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laxiflora = *Euphorbia bubalina*
Euphorbia leandriana: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ledienii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ledienii var. *dregei*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ledienii var. *ledienii*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lemaireana: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia leonensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia leontopoda: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia letestui: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia leucodendron: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia leuconeura: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lignosa: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ligularia = *Euphorbia nerifolia*
Euphorbia lividiflora: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lombardensis = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia longibracteata = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia longifolia var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia longispina: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia longituberculosa: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lophogona: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lophogona var. *lophogona*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lophogona var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia loricata: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia louwi: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia luapulana: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lumbicalis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lupulina: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia lydenburgensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lyttomania = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
Euphorbia macella: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia macowanii = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*
Euphorbia madagascariensis = *Euphorbia lophogona*
Euphorbia magnicapsula: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *lacertosa*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *magnicapsula*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mahabokensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mahafalensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mainiana = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia mainly: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia makallensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia maleolens: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia malevola: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *bechuanica*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *malevola*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mammillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Euphorbia mammillaris: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mammillaris var. *spinosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia mangokyensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia margaretae: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia marlothiana: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia marlothii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia masirahensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia matabelensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia mauritica* nica**: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *corallothamnus: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *foetens: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *lignosa: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *minor: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *namaquensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mayuranathianii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mbaluensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvvaughii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia media = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia media var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia medusae = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia melanacantha = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia melanhydrata: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia melanosticta = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia meliformis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia meliformis var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meliformis*
Euphorbia meliformis var. *prolifica* = *Euphorbia meliformis*
Euphorbia meloniformis = *Euphorbia meliformis*
Euphorbia memorialis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia menelikii = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia meridionalis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia merkeri = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia micracantha: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia migiurtinorum: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *miliifolia*
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *bevilaniensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *miliifolia*
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri*
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *bremonti* = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *hislopii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *imperatae: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *longifolia: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *miliifolia: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *roseana: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *tananaeviae: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *tenuispina*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *tulearensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miliifolia var. *vulcanii*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia millotii: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mira: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miscella = *Euphorbia celata*
Euphorbia misera: (E) Cliff Spurge: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mitis = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mixta: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mlanjensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monacantha: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monadenoides: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monteiri: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *monteiri*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia monteiri ssp. *ramosa*: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *antsingiensis*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *bermarahensis*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *moratii*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *multiflora*: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia morinii = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia muiri: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multicaps: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multiclavata: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multifida: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multifolia: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multiramosa = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia mundtii: #1 **EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia muricata: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia murielii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwiniungensis: #1 **II EUPHORBIACEAE**

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Euphorbia myriooclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
Euphorbia namibensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namusklufensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia napoides = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia natalensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ndurumensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia negromontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii = *Euphorbia filiflora*
Euphorbia neobosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*
Euphorbia neovolkensis = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensis*
Euphorbia nerifolia: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nesemannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neumanii = *Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *miliifolia*
Euphorbia neutra = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia nigripinna: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nigripinoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia var. *helicothela* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia nogalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia norfolkiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*
Euphorbia nubigena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*
Euphorbia nyikae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *neovolkensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obesa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/*Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia odontophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia odontophylla = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia officinarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *arborea* = *Euphorbia ammak*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *kolquhounii* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia oligoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omoriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oncochlada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oijipembana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parciramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicyathophora: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia paulianii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pedemontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia peltigera = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia pentagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentops: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perperra: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrotetii = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia persistens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia persistentifolia : #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phytoclada = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *albovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia piscatoria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Euphorbia plagiantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platycantha = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/*Euphorbia miliifolia* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia platycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia platyrhiza: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *plumerioides* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia poissonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polyacantha var. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia pomiformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*
Euphorbia ponderosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia porphyrantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia prona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Euphorbia psammophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Euphorbia pseudoburuania: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudodendroides = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis = *Euphorbia meloformis*

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia qarat*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadriatala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quaitensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartiticola: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia radians: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians var. *radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia ramiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa = *Euphorbia epiphyloides*
Euphorbia ramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana = *Euphorbia rудис*
Euphorbia razafinjohani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclina tr.: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarcii*
Euphorbia reinhardtii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.
 bilocularis
Euphorbia reptans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia resinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restituta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restricta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhabdodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/*Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia rhombifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia richardiana = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia richardsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rivae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robivelonae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia rossii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rossii f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*
Euphorbia rowlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
Euphorbia rubrarginata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrostriata = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia rudis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*
Euphorbia sakahaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia santapaui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapini: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var.
 mauritanica
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schaeferi = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimperi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia scoparia = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobiooides*
Euphorbia scopoliana = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia scyphadena: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebsebei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia septemsulcata = *Euphorbia spiralis*
Euphorbia septentrionalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia setispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silicicola = *Euphorbia juttae*
Euphorbia similiramea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia siphonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
Euphorbia speciosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bevilanensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var.
 bevilanensis
Euphorbia splendens var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *tananaeviae* = *Euphorbia milii* var.
 tananaeviae
Euphorbia splendens var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
Euphorbia squarrosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia staffii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica = *Euphorbia oxystegia*
Euphorbia stellaeaspina = *Euphorbia stellispina*
Euphorbia stellaeaspina var. *astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var.
 astrispina
Euphorbia stellaeaspina var. *stellaeaspina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var.
 stellispina
Euphorbia stellata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocla da: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocla f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenocla* ssp.
 stenocla
Euphorbia stenocla f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenocla* ssp.
 stenocla
Euphorbia stenocla f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenocla* ssp. *stenocla*
Euphorbia stenocla ssp. *ambatofinandranae*: #1 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenocla ssp. *stenocla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stormiae = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*
Euphorbia strangulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strigosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stuhlmannii = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia stygiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suareziana = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia subapoda = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
Euphorbia subfalcata = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia submammillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *flavialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
Euphorbia subsandens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subumbellata = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia sudanica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suffulta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia superans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susan-holmesiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susanna: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia symmetrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taboensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taitensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia tanaensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tarvensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teixeirae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tellieri = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia tenax: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenebrosa = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia tenuispinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetricantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thi = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thivari, *subnarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thinophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tholicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thouarsiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tiracalli: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tiracalli var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tiracalli*
Euphorbia tisserantii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia togoensis = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Euphorbia torta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tozzii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia transvaalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapaeifolia = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia triacantha = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triaculeata var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia triangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona: #1 II¹⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia truncata = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
Euphorbia tsimbazaza: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoidea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhehensis = *Euphorbia platycephalia*
Euphorbia ultigiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umfoloziensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uncinata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia undulatifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ussanguensis = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
Euphorbia uzumk: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia valida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vallaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia versicolores: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *tsimbazaza*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri var. *vilanandrensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viminalis = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia viperina = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia virosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Euphorbia vittata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia volkmanniae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmaniae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia winkleri = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia woodii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanthadenia = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*
Euphorbia xanti: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbion dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphroboscis = *Thelasis*
Eurycentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Evelynia = *Elleanthus*
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ervardia = *Ervardianthe*
Ervardiana = *Ervardianthe*
Ervardianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exalaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Encyclia*
Eydisanthema = *Brassavola*
Facheiroa cephaliomelana: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁷ See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Facheiroa cephaliomelana** ssp. *cephaliomelana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa cephaliomelana ssp. *estevensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa estevensis = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *estevensis*
Facheiroa pilosa = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*
Facheiroa pubiflora = *Facheiroa ulei*
Facheiroa squamosa : #4 II CACTACEAE
Facheiroa squamosa ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa tenebrosa = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*
Facheiroa ulei: #4 II CACTACEAE
 Falso alerce chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
 Fern, black tree (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
 Fern, elfin tree (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides*
 Fern, prickly tree (E): *Cyathea leichardtiana*
 Fern, silver tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
 Fern, slender tree (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*
 Fern, soft tree (E): *Cyathea smithii*
 Fern, wig tree (E): *Cyathea baileyanus*
Fernandezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 ferns, tree (E): *Cyathea* spp./*Dicksonia* spp.
Ferocactus acanthodes = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus alamosanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus bicolor = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
Ferocactus bicolor var. *schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
Ferocactus chrysacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus coloratus = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus covillei = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*
Ferocactus cylindraceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus cylindraceus ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus eastwoodiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi: (E) Covill's Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus emoryi ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus flavovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gatesii = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*
Ferocactus glaucescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Ferocactus gracilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus gracilis ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus haematocanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatocanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatocanthus ssp. *hamatocanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hamatocanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hastifer = *Thelocactus hastifer*
Ferocactus herrerae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus hertrichii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus heterochromus = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
Ferocactus histrix: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus horridus = *Ferocactus peninsulae*
Ferocactus johnstonianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus latispinus ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus lecontei = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus leucacanthus = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
Ferocactus lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus macrodiscus ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus mathsonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus melocactiformis = *Ferocactus histrix*
Ferocactus nobilis = *Ferocactus latispinus*
- Ferocactus orcuttii* = *Ferocactus viridescens*
Ferocactus peninsulae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus peninsulae ssp. *santa-maria* = *Ferocactus santa-maria*
Ferocactus pfeifferi = *Ferocactus glaucescens*
Ferocactus piliferus = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus pilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus pottsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus pringlei = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus rectispinus = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*
Ferocactus recurvus = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus reppenhagenii = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Ferocactus rhodanthus = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus robustus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus rostellii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus schwarzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*
Ferocactus stainesii = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus tiburonensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus tortulospinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus townsendianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus victoriensis = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus viridescens: (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Ferocactus viscainensis = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus wislizeni var. *tiburonensis* = *Ferocactus tiburonensis*
Ferruminaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fieldia gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Fieldia lissochiloidea = *Vandopsis lissochiloidea*
Fieldia undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Fig, Indian (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fingardia = *Malaxis*
Fir, Sicilian (E): *Abies nebrodensis*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fissipes acaulis = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fissipes hirsuta = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzgeraldia = *Peristeranthus*
Fitzroia (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Fitzroya cupressoides: (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce chileno, Lahual (F)
 Bois d'Alerce, Fitzroia, I CUPRESSACEAE
Fitzroya patagonica = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Flickingeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Floribunda bahiensis = *Arrajadoa bahiensis*
Floribunda pusilliflora = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Florida Arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Flos = *Calanthe*
Flos triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Forsythmajaoria = *Cynorkis*
 fougères arborescentes (F): *Cyathea* spp., *Dicksonia* spp.
Fouquieria columnaris: (E) Boojum tree, (S) Cirio: #1 II FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria fasciculata: (S) Arbol del barrial I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria purpusii: I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea alacriportana = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea albireolata = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea albicolumnaris = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*
Frailea albifusca = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea asperispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureinmens = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea buenekeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Frailea buiningiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea carminifilamentosa = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea castanea : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *tuyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*
Frailea cataphractoides = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea chiquitana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea colombiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea conceptionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea curvispina : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea diminuta = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *diminuta*
Frailea friedrichii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea fulviseta = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
Frailea gracillima : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *horstii* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahamiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahamiana ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea grahamiana ssp. *grahamiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahamiana ssp. *moseriana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea grahamiana ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea hlineckiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea horstii = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea horstii ssp. *fecotrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea ignacionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea jajoiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea knippelianae : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea larae = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea lepida = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea magnifica = *Frailea mammifera*
Frailea mammifera : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea matoana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea melitae = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea moseriana = *Frailea grahamiana* ssp. *moseriana*
Frailea perbella = *Frailea phaeodisca*
Frailea perumbilicata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudogracillima = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea pseudopulcherrima : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima = *Frailea pygmaea*
Frailea pullispina = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea pumila : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *deiminata* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *hlineckiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *maiior* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *pumila* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolmariensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *lilahumula* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea uhligliana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea ybatensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Fregea = *Sobralia*
Frondaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
- Fuertesiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
gaíac (F): *Guaiacum* spp.
Galanthus spp.: (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alexandrii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus alpinus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *alpinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus var. *borkewitschianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus angustifolius: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus atkinsii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus borkewitschianus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *borkewitschianus*
Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus byzantinus = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinusspp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus cabardensis = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus caspius = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*
Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elvesii*
Galanthus cilicicus = *Galanthus peshmenii*/*Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus cilicicus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicusspp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus clusii = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corynensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corycensis (*praecox*) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corycensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *yayintaschii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus fosteri: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus fosteri var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*
Galanthus glaucescens = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus gracilis: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus gracilis ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus elwesii*/*Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus grandis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae = *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/*Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*
Galanthus imperati = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus imperati f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus ketzheveldii = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus koenenianus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/*Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
 plicatus/*Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus latifolius f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*
Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*
Galanthus latifolius var. *rizeensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus latifolius var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus maximus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus melihae = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus montana = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus nivalis f. *octobrenius* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis* "flore pleno"
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/*Galanthus peshmenii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinskii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *corycensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-*
olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *corycensis* = *Galanthus reginae-*
olgae ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
 ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* ssp. *scharloki* (sic) = *Galanthus*
nivalis
Galanthus nivalis var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
alpinus/*Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *octobreensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-*
olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae
Galanthus nivalis var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus octobreensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae *reginae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus nivalis*/*Galanthus transcaucasicus*
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *karamanogluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *vardaricus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus
Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachaelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus gracilis*/*Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus reginae-olgae = *Galanthus peshmenii*
***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus reginae-olgae ssp. *corycensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
 ssp. *reginae-olgae*
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus schaericensis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus sharlokii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus transcaucasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus valentinae = *Galanthus krasnovii*
***Galanthus woronowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galeandra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galearis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
***Galeola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeorchis = *Galearis*
***Galeottia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galeottiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
***Garaya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gastorkis = *Gastorchis*
Gastridium = *Dendrobium*
***Gastrochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus ampullaceus = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Gastrochilus blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus coriaceus = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Gastrochilus curvifolius = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*
Gastrochilus gurwalicus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus miniatus = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Gastrochilus praemorsus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus retusus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus spicatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus strictus = *Angraecum striatum*
***Gastrodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastroglossis = *Malaxis*
Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*
Gastrorchis = *Phaius*
Gastrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Gaut's Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia gautii*
Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
***Gavilea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Gavia (F): *Guaiacum* spp.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Geesinkorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geissamhera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geohintonia mexicana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus dybowskii = *Epsotoopsis dybowskii*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
Ghiesbreghtia calanthesoides = *Calanthe calanthesoides*
Ghiesbreghtia mexicana = *Calanthe calanthesoides*
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
Ginseng americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Girostachys = *Spiranthes*
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glomera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossorhyncha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum: #1 III GNETACEAE
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Goldschmidia = *Dendrobium*
Gomesa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne, Pleione*
Gonatostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora philippica = *Renanthera coccinea*
Goniochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gonogona = *Luisia*
Gonystylus spp.: (E) ramin : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus acuminatus#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus areolatus#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus augescens:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus bancanus = *Gonystylus miquelianus*
Gonystylus bancanus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus beccarianus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus borneensis:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus brunneociliata:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophyloides:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophyllus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus confusus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus consanguineus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus costalis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus eximius: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus forbesii = *Gonystylus warburgianus*
Gonystylus forbesii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus glaucescens#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus hackenbergii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus keithii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus lucidulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrocarpus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrophyllus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus maingayi: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus micranthus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus miquelianus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nervosus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nobilis:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus obovatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus othmanii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pendulus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus philippinensis:* #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pluricornis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus punctatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus reticulatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus spectabilis:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus stenosepalus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus sympetalia : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus velutinus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus warburgianus.#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus xylocarpus:#1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Goodyera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gooseberry, Sardinian (E): *Ribes sardoum*
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Gracielanthus = *Aulospernum*
Graffia parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grammangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Grammatophyllum pantherinum = *Vandopsis lissochilooides*
Graphorkis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Greenwoodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
Grobya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdyia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata*
Grusonia bradtiana = *Opuntia bradtiana*
Grusonia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Grusonia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Grusonia santamaria = *Opuntia santa-rita*
Grusonia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*
Guaiacum spp.: (E) Sonora guaiacum, lignum -vitae, pockwood, wood of life, tree of life, (S) guayacán, guajacum, leño de guayaco, palosanto, trimarindillo, (F) bois de gaïac, bois de vie, bois saint, gaïac, gayac: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum angustifolium : #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum bijugum = *Guaiacum officinale*
Guaiacum coulteri: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum guatemalense: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum multifidum = *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum officinale: (E) Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree, (S) Guayacán negro, Palo de vida, Palo santo:#2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum palmeri = *Guaiacum coulteri* var. *palmeri*
Guaiacum parvifolium = *Guaiacum coulteri*
Guaiacum planchonii = *Guaiacum coulteri*
Guaiacum sanctum : (E) Holywood Lignum Vitae, (S) Guayacán blanco, Guayacán real, Guayacancillo: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum sloanei = *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum unijugum : #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum verticale = *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum, Sonora (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Guanchezia = *Bifrenaria*
Guarianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Guatemala Fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Guayacán (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Gudrunia = *Tolumnia*
Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Guimalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gularia = *Schiedeella*
Gunnarella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*
Gunnia = *Sarcocilus*
Gussonea = *Solenangis*
Gyaladenia = *Habenaria*
Gyas = *Bletia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*
Gymnadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera = *Brownia pilleifera*
Gymnocalycium aguirreanum = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Gymnocalycium beguinii = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
Gymnocalycium gielsdorfianum = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus*
Gymnocalycium horripilus = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Gymnocalycium knuthianus = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
Gymnocalycium mandragora = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*
Gymnocalycium roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Gymnocalycium saueri = *Turbinicarpus saueri*
Gymnocalycium subterraneus = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*
Gymnocalycium subterraneus var. *zaragozae* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* var. *zaragozae*
Gymnocalycium viereckii = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
Gymnocalycium viereckii var. *major* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
Gymnocalycium ysabelae = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*
Gymnocalycium achirasense = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*
Gymnocalycium acorrhagatum = *Gymnocalycium castellanossii*
Gymnocalycium albispinum = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*
Gymnocalycium ambatoense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium amerhauseri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *andreae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium angelae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anthonostele = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium armatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium artigas = *Gymnocalycium uruguayanum*
Gymnocalycium asterium = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*
Gymnocalycium baldianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bayrianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium berchtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium borthii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum = *Gymnocalycium castellanossii*
Gymnocalycium brachyanthum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium brevistylum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium bruchii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium buenekeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium calochlorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium capillaense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium cardenasianum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium carminanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium castellanossii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium chuquicacanum = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium comarapense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium curvispinum = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*
Gymnocalycium damsii = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium deesjianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium delaetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium denudatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium erinaceum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eurypleurum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eytianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox = *Gymnocalycium castellanossii*
Gymnocalycium ferrarii = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium fleischerianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium friedrichii = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*
Gymnocalycium gerardii = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium gibbosum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. *ferox*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium guanchinense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium guerkeanum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayanum*
Gymnocalycium hamatum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium horridispinum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*
Gymnocalycium horstii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hossei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemoratum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium intertextum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium izozogii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium joossensianum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium kieslingii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium lagunillaserense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium leeanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium leptanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loricatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium mackieanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *matoense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium matoense = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium mazanense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium megalothelos = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium megatae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayanum*
Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium michoga = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium millaresii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium monvillei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium moserianum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium mostii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium mucidum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium multiflorum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium netelianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium neuhuberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium nidulans = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*
Gymnocalycium obductum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium occultum = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium oenanthemum: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Gymnocalycium onychacanthum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium ourselianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium paedophilum = *Gymnocalycium pediophilum*
Gymnocalycium paraguayanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium parvulum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pediophilum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium piltziorum = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*
Gymnocalycium platense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium platygonum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium proliferum = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*
Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp.
 matoense
Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium quehlianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ragonesei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rauschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium reductum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium riograndense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium riojense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *kozelskyanum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ritterianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rosae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglionis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*
Gymnocalycium saglionis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *tilcarense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum*
Gymnocalycium schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *bayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*
Gymnocalycium sigelianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *cardenianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *occiduum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stenorpleurum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium strigianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stuckertii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sutterianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
Gymnocalycium taningaense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium terweemeanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tilcarense = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarense*
Gymnocalycium tillianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium tortuga = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium triacanthum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium tudei = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium uruguayanum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium valnicekianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium vatteri = *Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatteri*
Gymnocalycium weissianum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium zegarrae = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium altissimus = *Browningia altissima*
Gymnocalycium amstutziae = *Browningia amstutziae*
Gymnocalycium microspermus = *Browningia microsperma*
Gymnochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnophyllum nicklesii = *Cyathea nicklesii*
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gymnostylis candida = *Pleione maculata*
Gyniododon = *Oncidium*

Gynoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gyrinopss spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops audate: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops laderman = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Gyrinops ledermanii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Gyrinopsis acuminate = *Aquilaria audate*
Gyrinopsis brachyantha = *Aquilaria brachyantha*/*Aquilaria audata*
Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*
Gyrinopsis cumingiana = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis cumingiana var. *pubescens* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis decemcostata = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Gyrinopsis pubifolia = *Aquilaria cumingiana*
Gyrinopsis urdanetensis = *Aquilaria urdanetensis*
Gyrostachys = *Spira nthes*
Haageocereus acanthocladus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus achaetus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus acranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus aureispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp.
 aureispinus
Haageocereus australis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus chrysacanthus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus chrysceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus clavatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus clavispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus crassiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus deflexispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus dichromus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus divaricatispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus fascicularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus licensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus lachayensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus lanuginosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus limensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus litoralis = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus longiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus mammillatus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus multangularis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus multicolorispinus = *Haageocereus australis*
Haageocereus olowinskianus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp.
 olowinskianus
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pachystele = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus paradoxus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Haageocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Haageocereus peniculatus = *Haageocereus albispinus*
Haageocereus piliger = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoacranthus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp.
 acranthus
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II
 CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *pseudomelanostele*:** #4 II
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. *turbidus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus *pseudoversicolor*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus repens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
- Haageocereus setosus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus *subtilispinus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus symmetros* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus *tenuis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus tenuispinus* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
- Haageocereus turbidus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp.
turbidus
- Haageocereus *versicolor*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus viridiflorus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus *vulpes*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus *zangalensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus zehnderi* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
- Haageocereus zonatus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
- Habenaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenella* = *Habenaria*
- Habenorkis* = *Habenaria*
- Haemaria* = *Ludisia*
- Haematorchis* = *Galeola*
- Hagsatera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hokoneaste* = *Ephippianthus*
- Hallackia* = *Huttonaea*
- Halleorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp.
crassihamatus
- Hamatocactus hamatacanthus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp.
hamatacanthus
- Hamatocactus sinuatus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*
- Hamatocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
- Hammarbya* = *Malaxis*
- Hancockia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Hapalorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Haplochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Haplostelis* = *Nervilia*
- Harrella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisia *aboriginum*:** (E) Aboriginal prickly-apple cactus: #4 II
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *adscendens*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *balansae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
- Harrisia *brookii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia deeringii* = *Harrisia simpsonii*
- Harrisia *divaricata*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia donae-antoniae* = *Harrisia gracilis*
- Harrisia *earlei*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *eriophora*:** (E) Caribbean apple-cactus, Fragrant prickly -apple
cactus, Fragrant woolly cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *fernowii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *fragrans*:** (E) Fragrant prickly -apple cactus, Fragrant woolly
cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *gracilis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*
- Harrisia hahniana* = *Echinopsis hahniana*
- Harrisia *hurstii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *martinii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *pomanensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
- Harrisia *pomanensis* ssp. *pomanensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *taricensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
- Harrisia *portoricensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
- Harrisia serruliflora* = *Harrisia divaricata*
- Harrisia *simpsonii*:** (E) Simpson's prickly -apple cactus: #4 II
CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *taetra*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *taylori*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *tetraanthia*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Harrisia *tortuosa*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hartwegia* = *Nageliella*
- Haseltonia columnna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus column-trajani*
- Hatiora bambusoides* = *Hatiora salicornioides*
- Hatiora cylindrica* = *Hatiora salicornioides*
- Hatiora *epiphyloides*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora epiphyloides* ssp. *bradei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora *epiphyloides* ssp. *epiphyloides*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora *gaertneri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora x graeseri* (H. gaertneri x H. rosea): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora *herminiae*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora *rosea*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hatiora *salicornioides*:** #4 II CACTACEAE
- Hecabe* = *Phaius*
- Hederorkis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hedychium philippinense:** (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower,
(S) Guinalda de Filipinas: #1 II ZINGIBERACEAE
- Helicia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- helechos arborescentes (S): *Cyathea* spp./*Dicksonia* spp.
- Helianthocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*
- Helianthocereus atacamensis* = *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Helianthocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
- Helianthocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
- Helianthocereus crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
- Helianthocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
- Helianthocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huasca*
- Helianthocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarimensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
- Helianthocereus huasca* = *Echinopsis huasca*
- Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* = *Echinopsis huasca*
- Helianthocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarimensis*
- Helianthocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Helianthocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
- Helianthocereus pecherianus* = *Echinopsis huasca*
- Helianthocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarimensis*
- Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*
- Helianthocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis fomentosa*
- Helianthocereus tarimensis* = *Echinopsis tarimensis*
- Helictonia* = *Spiranthes*
- Heliocereus aurantiacus* = *Disocactus aurantiacus*
- Heliocereus cinnabarinus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
- Heliocereus elegans* = *Disocactus schrankii*
- Heliocereus heterodorus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
- Heliocereus lizmariae* = *Disocactus schrankii*
- Heliocereus schrankii* = *Disocactus schrankii*
- Heliocereus speciosissimus* = *Disocactus speciosus*
- Heliocereus speciosus* = *Disocactus speciosus*
- Helleborine* = *Calopogon*
- Helleborine* = *Cypripedium*
- Helleborine* = *Serapias*
- Helleriella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hellerorchis* = *Rodriguezella*
- Helonoma** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Helorchis* = *Cynorkis*
- Hemihabenaria* = *Pecteilis*
- Hemiperis* = *Cynorkis*
- Hemipilia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipiliopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemiscleria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Herminium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpetophytum* = *Dendrobium*
- Herpsysma** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelia* = *Forficaria*
- Herschelianthe* = *Forficaria*
- Hetaeria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Heterotaxis* = *Maxillaria*
- Heterotaxis* = *Zetoxine*
- Hexadesmia* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Hexalectris** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexameria* = *Podochilus*
- Hexisea* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Hexopea* = *Hexadesmia*
- Hexopia* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* = *Cleistocactus winteri*
- Himantoglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Hintonella spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium boothianum</i> = <i>Encyclia boothiana</i>
Hippolyphllum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium caetense</i> = <i>Encyclia caetensis</i>
<i>Hippoglossum</i> = <i>Cirrhopetalum</i>	<i>Hormidium calamarium</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>
<i>Hippopodium</i> = <i>Ceratandra</i>	<i>Hormidium campos-portoi</i> = <i>Encyclia campos-portoi</i>
<i>Hipporkis</i> = <i>Satyrium</i>	<i>Hormidium coeleatum</i> = <i>Encyclia coeleata</i>
<i>Hirtzia spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium faresianum</i> = <i>Encyclia faresiana</i>
<i>Hispaniella</i> = <i>Oncidium</i>	<i>Hormidium glumaceum</i> = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i>
Hoehneella spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hormidium grammatoGLOSSUM</i> = <i>Encyclia grammatoGLOSSA</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella</i> = <i>Laelia</i>	<i>Hormidium hartwegii</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella bahiensis</i> = <i>Laelia bahiensis</i>	<i>Hormidium humile</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis</i> = <i>Laelia cowanii</i>	<i>Hormidium inversum</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella caulescens</i> = <i>Laelia caulescens</i>	<i>Hormidium lividum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella cinnabarinum</i> = <i>Laelia cinnabarinum</i>	<i>Hormidium papilio</i> = <i>Encyclia papilio</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella crispata</i> = <i>Laelia crispata</i>	<i>Hormidium prismatocarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella crisplabia</i> = <i>Laelia crisplabia</i>	<i>Hormidium pseudopygmaeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pseudopygmaea</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella flava</i> = <i>Laelia flava</i>	<i>Hormidium pygmaeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi</i> = <i>Laelia ghillanyi</i>	<i>Hormidium tripterum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella harpophylla</i> = <i>Laelia harpophylla</i>	<i>Hormidium uniflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella kautskyi</i> = <i>Laelia kautskyi</i>	<i>Hormidium widgrenii</i> = <i>Encyclia widgrenii</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella liliputana</i> = <i>Laelia liliputana</i>	horncones (E): <i>Ceratozamia</i> spp.
<i>Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa</i> = <i>Laelia gloedeniana</i>	<i>Horridocactus aconcahuensis</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis</i> = <i>Laelia tereticaulis</i>	<i>Horridocactus adinolepis</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hofmeistera</i> = <i>Hofmeisterella</i>	<i>Horridocactus armatus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
Hofmeisterella spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Horridocactus atroviridis</i> = <i>Eriosyce crispa</i> ssp. <i>atroviridis</i>
Holgoglossum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Horridocactus carriolensis</i> = <i>Eriosyce crispa</i> ssp. <i>carriolensis</i>
<i>Holgoglossum junceum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum himalaicum</i>	<i>Horridocactus choapensis</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Holmesia</i> = <i>Angraecopsis</i>	<i>Horridocactus crispus</i> = <i>Eriosyce crispassp.</i> <i>crispia</i>
<i>Hologyne</i> = <i>Coelogyne</i>	<i>Horridocactus curvispinus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Holopogon</i> = <i>Neottia</i>	<i>Horridocactus echinus</i> = <i>Eriosyce taltaensis</i> ssp. <i>echinus</i>
Holothrix spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Horridocactus engleri</i> = <i>Eriosyce engleri</i>
<i>Homaloecephala texensis</i> = <i>Echinocactus texensis</i>	<i>Horridocactus froehlichianus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
Homalopetalum spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Horridocactus garaventae</i> = <i>Eriosyce garaventae</i>
Hoodia spp. : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus geisssei</i> = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i>
<i>Hoodia albispina</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Horridocactus grandiflorus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hoodia alstonii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus heinrichianus</i> = <i>Eriosyce heinrichiana</i>
<i>Hoodia annulata</i> = <i>Hoodia pilifera</i> ssp. <i>annulata</i>	<i>Horridocactus kesselringianus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hoodia bainii</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Horridocactus lissocarpus</i> = <i>Eriosyce marksiana</i>
<i>Hoodia barklyi</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Horridocactus marksianus</i> = <i>Eriosyce marksiana</i>
<i>Hoodia burkei</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Horridocactus nigricans</i> = <i>Eriosyce limariensis</i>
<i>Hoodia colei</i> = <i>Hoodia pilifera</i> ssp. <i>pillansii</i>	<i>Horridocactus robustus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hoodia currorii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus tuberisulcatus</i> = <i>Eriosyce curvispina</i>
<i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>currorii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Horridocactus vallenarense</i> = <i>Eriosyce kunzei</i>
<i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>lugardii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Horse-crippler (E): <i>Echinocactus texensis</i>
<i>Hoodia delaetiana</i> = <i>Hoodia officinalis</i> ssp. <i>delaetiana</i>	Horvatia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia dregei</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Hottentot's-head (E): <i>Stangeria eriopus</i>
<i>Hoodia flava</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Houleitia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia foetida</i> = <i>Hoodia triebneri</i>	<i>Huebneria</i> = <i>Orleanesia</i>
<i>Hoodia gibbosa</i> = <i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>currorii</i>	Huevo de buey (S): <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i>
<i>Hoodia gordoni</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Humboldtia</i> = <i>Stelis</i>
<i>Hoodia husabensis</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	Huntleya spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia juttae</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Huntsman's-cap (E): <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>purpurea</i>
<i>Hoodia longii</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	Huntsman's-horn (E): <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> ssp. <i>purpurea</i>
<i>Hoodia longispina</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	Huttonaea spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia lugardii</i> = <i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>lugardii</i>	<i>Hyacinthorchis</i> = <i>Cremastra</i>
<i>Hoodia macrantha</i> = <i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>currorii</i>	<i>Hyalocephala</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Hoodia montana</i> = <i>Hoodia currorii</i> ssp. <i>currorii</i>	Hybocutilus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia officinalis</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hydranthus</i> = <i>Dipodium</i>
<i>Hoodia officinalis</i> ssp. <i>delaetiana</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> : (E) Goldenseal: #3 II RANUNCULACEAE
<i>Hoodia officinalis</i> ssp. <i>officinalis</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Hygrochilus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia parviflora</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hydeomorpha</i> = <i>Hydrochilus</i>
<i>Hoodia pedicellata</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	Hylocereus spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Hoodia pilifera</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus antiquensis</i> = <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i>
<i>Hoodia pilifera</i> ssp. <i>annulata</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus calcaratus</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hoodia pilifera</i> ssp. <i>pilifera</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus compressus</i> = <i>Hylocereus triangularis</i>
<i>Hoodia pilifera</i> ssp. <i>pillansii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus costaricensis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hoodia pillansii</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Hylocereus cubensis</i> = <i>Hylocereus triangularis</i>
<i>Hoodia rosea</i> = <i>Hoodia gordonii</i>	<i>Hylocereus esculentensis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hoodia ruschii</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus estebanensis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hoodia rustica</i> = <i>Hoodia officinalis</i> var. <i>officinalis</i>	<i>Hylocereus extensus</i> = <i>Hylocereus lemairei</i>
<i>Hoodia triebneri</i> : #9 II APOCYNACEAE	<i>Hylocereus guatemalensis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
Horchia spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Hylocereus lemairei</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hormidium</i> = <i>Encyclia</i>	<i>Hylocereus microcladus</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hormidium allemanii</i> = <i>Encyclia allemanii</i>	<i>Hylocereus minutiflorus</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hormidium allemanoides</i> = <i>Encyclia allemanoides</i>	<i>Hylocereus monacanthus</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Hormidium almasyi</i> = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i>	<i>Hylocereus napoleonis</i> = <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i>
	<i>Hylocereus ocamponis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE

Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus plumieri = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus polyrhizus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus scandens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus stenopterus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus triangularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trigonus: (E) Night-blooming cereus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trinitatisensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus undatus: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenochilus = *Pterostylis*
Hymenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hyumenorebutia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hyumenorebutia chlorogona = *Echinopsis densispina*
Hyumenorebutia chrysanthae = *Echinopsis chrysanthae*
Hyumenorebutia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hyumenorebutia drijiveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hyumenorebutia kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hyumenorebutia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hyumenorebutia quinessensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hyumenorebutia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hyumenorebutia torataensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hyumenorebutia torreana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hypodematum = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematum = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Ida spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iebine = *Liparis*
If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxis wallichiana*
Imerinaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
India spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sunipia*
Ionopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorhiz = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabellia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnocentrum = *Glossorhyncha*
Ischnogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Isias = *Serapias*
Islaia bicolor = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia brevicylindrica = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia copiapoides = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia divaricatiflora = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia flava = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia grandiflorens = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia grandis = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia islayensis = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia kraenziana = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia maritima = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia minor = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia miruscula = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia mollendensis = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia omasensis = *Erioseye omasensis*
Islaia paucispina = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia paucispinosa = *Erioseye islayensis*
Islaia unguispina = *Erioseye islayensis*
Isochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iotria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
Jacaranda de Bahia (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Jacarandá de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Jacquinella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
Jantha = *Ionopsis*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp.

Jasminocereus galapagensis = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus howellii = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus sclerocarpus = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus thouarsii; #4 II CACTACEAE
Jebine = *Liparis*
Jejewodia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jejosephia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jenmania = *Palmorchis*
Jennyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jensoa ensata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Jimenia = *Bletilla*
Jimenia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimenia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimenia morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimenia nervosa = *Bletilla striata*
Jimenia ochracea = *Bletilla ochracea*
Jimenia sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Jimenia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Jimenia yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jonorhiz = *Limodorum*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jostia = *Masdevallia*
Jumellea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Jumellea huberti = *Angraecum ampullaceum*
Jumellea meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Jumellea rutenbergiana = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Jumellea serpens = *Angraecum serpens*
Jumellea subcordata = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Juniperus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalopternix = *Epidendrum*
Kanda-stick (E): *Prunia africana*
Kangaroo-paw, Black (E): *Macropidia fuliginosa*
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Katherinea carrii = *Dendrobium carrii*
Katherinea parvula = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Katherinea simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Katherinea uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*
Kefersteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Keranthus = *Dendrobium*
Kerigomnia = *Octarrhena*
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium = *Phalaenopsis*
Kingiella = *Phalaenopsis*
Kionophyton = *Stenorhynchos*
Kitigorhiz = *Oreorchis*
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Konantzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia guelzowiana = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
Krainzia longiflora = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*
Kredanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kusibabella = *Habenaria*
Lacaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lacanthis splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Lachnophyllum moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Lacroixia = *Dinklageilla*
Laelia spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia alaorii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia albida: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *anceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *dawsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia angereri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurantiaca = *Cattleya aurantiaca*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Laelia aurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancularii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia Barkeriana = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia blumenscheinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia bradei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Laelia briegeri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiiana = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia cardimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia caulescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarinaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarinaria var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia cowanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispatula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dawsonii = *Laelia anceps* ssp. *dawsonii*
Laelia dayana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia discolor = *Laelia albida*
Laelia dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laelia duveenii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*
Laelia fulva = *Laelia flava*
Laelia furfuracea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gardneri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gerrensii = *Laelia flava*
Laelia ghillanyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia gloedeniana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia goebelianum = *Laelia virens*
Laelia goudiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia grandis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandis var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia grandis var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*
Laelia harpophylla: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia hispidula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia jongheana: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia kautskyi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettemana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia liliputana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata: I ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia lucasiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lundii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Laelia majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia milleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia ostermayerii = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia perrinii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
- Laelia praestans* var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*
Laelia pubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia pumila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*
Laelia pumila var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia purpurata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia purpurata var. *brysiana* = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia reginae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regnelli = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia reichenbachiana = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia rivieri = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia rubescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Laelia sanguiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia turneri = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia virens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wetmorei = *Laelia xanthina*
Laelia wyattiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia xanthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laeliocattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya lindenii = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya sayana = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliopsis = *Broughtonia*
Lahuán (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lanium = *Epidendrum*
Lankesterella = *Stenorhynchos*
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latourea spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis alexandri = *Dendrobium alexandri*
Latourorchis atrovioletaceum = *Dendrobium atrovioletaceum*
Latourorchis forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Latourorchis leucophybos = *Dendrobium leucophybos*
Latourorchis macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis spectabile = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Leaoa = *Scaphyglottis*
Lecanorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
lechtrezzas (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Lectandra = *Poaephylloides*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lemaireocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
Lemaireocereus godingianus = *Armatocereus godingianus*
Lemaireocereus humilis = *Armatocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus laetus = *Armatocereus laetus*
Lemboglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemniscoa = *Bulbophyllum*
Lemuranche = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurophoenix halleuxii: (E) Red-lemur palm II PALMAE
Lemurorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Leño de guayaco (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus estevesii = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus glaziovii = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Leocereus melanurus = *Arthrocereus melanurus*
Leocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Leocereus urandianus = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepervenchea tenuifolia = *Angraecum tenuifolium*
Lepidocoryphantha macromeris = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Lepidocoryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Lepidogyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia hopei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana : #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepismium aculeatum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium boliviianum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium crenatum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium erectum = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium houlletianum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium ia nthothele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacanum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbicoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataraense = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium micranthum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium paranganiense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lepismium warmingianum : #4 II CACTACEAE
Leporella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Plectrelminthus*
Lepto centrum spiculatum = *Aerangis spiculata*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptoceras = *Leporella*
Leptocereus arboreus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus assurgens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus carinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus grantianus: (E) Puerto Rico Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus leonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus maxonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus prostratus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus quadricostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus santamarinae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus scopulophilus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus sylvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus weingartianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocereus wrightii: (S) Pitahaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leptocladiodia microhelia = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptocladiodia microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptothrix = *Isochilus*
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia principis: (E) Agave cact us: #4 II CACTACEAE
Leucoclaena = *Didymoplexilla*
Leucohyle spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexilla*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Habenaria*, *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucosteple rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Lewisia serrata: (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Libocedrus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*

Libocedrus tetragona = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Libocedrus uvifera = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lichenora = *Porpax*
Lichterveldia = *Odontoglossum*
Ligeophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lignum-vitae (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Lignum-vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Lignum-vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limatodes labrosa = *Calanthe labrosa*
Limatodes rosae = *Calanthe rosea*
Limnas = *Malaxis*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum = *Bletia*
Limodorum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Limodorum aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Limodorum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Limodorum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum eburneum = *Angraecum eburneum*
Limodorum ensatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Limodorum longicorne = *Disa filicornis*
Limodorum retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Limodorum spathulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Limodorum striatum = *Bletilla striata*/Calanthe angustifolia/Calanthe striata
Limodorum ventricosum = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limodorum veratrifolium = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limonias = *Cephalanthera*
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Linguella = *Pterostylis*
Liparis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Listrostachys bracteosa = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Listrostachys clavata = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Listrostachys palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Listrostachys subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Lobelia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Lobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia aculeata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia adpressispina = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia aguilarii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia akersii = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia allegriana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia andalgalensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Lobivia argentea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia aurantiaca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia aureolilacina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia aureosenilis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia backebergiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia backebergii = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *schielliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia binghamiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia boliviensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia breviflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia brunneo-rosea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia buiningiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia cabradae = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia cachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia caespitosa = *Echinopsis maximiliana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Lobivia caineana = *Echinopsis caineana*
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia campicola = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Lobivia carquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia carminantha = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia cerasiflora = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia charazanensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia charcasina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia chionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia chorrillosensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysanthia*
Lobivia chrysanthia ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysanthia ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysocete = *Echinopsis chrysocete*
Lobivia cinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia ciuentis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia claeysiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia corbula = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia corquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia cornuta = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Lobivia cruciataeispina = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia culpinensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia cylindrica = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia draxleriana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia duursmainana = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia emmae = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia fallax ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Lobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Lobivia fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia glauca = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia glaucescens = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia grandiflora = *Echinopsis huasca*
Lobivia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia haageana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia haematantha = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *chorrilloensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia hastifera = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hermanniana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia higginsiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia horrida = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia huasca = *Echinopsis huasca*
Lobivia huilcanota = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia hystrix = *Echinopsis chrysocete*
Lobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia intermedia = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia iridescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia jajoiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia johnsoniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia jujuensis = *Echinopsis chrysanthia*
Lobivia kieslingii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia kupperiana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia larabei = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia larae = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia lateritia = *Echinopsis lateritia*

Lobivia laui = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia lauramarca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leptantha = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia leucorhodon = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leucoviolacea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia markusii = *Echinopsis chrysocete*
Lobivia marsoneri = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia maximiliana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *quiabavensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia miniatiflora = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia mirabunda = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia mistiensis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia mizquensis = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia muhriae = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia multicostata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia napina = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia neocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia nigrostoma = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia oligotricha = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia omasuyana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia oxyalabastra = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia pachyacantha = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia pampana = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia peclardiana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia pentlandii = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia pictiflora = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia planiceps = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia pojoensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*
Lobivia polaskiana = *Echinopsis chrysanthia*
Lobivia polycephala = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia prestoana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia pseudocarquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pugionacantha = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia purpureominiata = *Echinopsis huasca*
Lobivia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia quiabavensis = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia raphidacantha = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia rauschii = *Echinopsis yuquina*
Lobivia rebutoides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia rosarioana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia rossii = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*
Lobivia rubescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia salitensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia saltensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia sanguiniflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia scheeri = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schieliana = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia schneideriana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schreiteri = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia scoparia = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia scopulina = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia shaferi = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia sicuaniensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Lobivia simplex = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia stilowiana = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia taratensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia thionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia titicacensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia tuberculosa = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia uitewaaleana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia varians = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia varispina = *Echinopsis ferox*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Lobivia walterspielii = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia wegheiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia westii = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia wrightiana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zecheri = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zudanensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Loefgrenianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lomaria eriopus = *Stangeria eriopus*
Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides = *Aloe lomatophylloides*
Lomatophyllum tormentorii = *Aloe tormentorii*
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus gatesii = *Pachycereus gatesii*
Lophocereus schottii = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus schottii var. *tenuis* = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophoglossis = *Sophronitis*
Lophophora diffusa: (S) Peyote: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *fričii* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora echinata = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora fričii = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora jourdaniana = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora lutea = *Lophophora diffusa*
Lophophora williamsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Lorchophyllum = *Cephaelisnthera*
Lorglossum = *Himatoglossum*
Lothiania = *Masdevallia*
Louisia = *Luisia*
Louvelia madagascariensis = *Ravenea louvelii*
Loxanthocereus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus aticensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus bicolor = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus camanaensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus canetensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cautaensis = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus convergens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cullmannianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus deserticola = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus eremicus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus erigens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eriorthicus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eulalianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus faustianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Loxanthocereus gracilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus gracilispinus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus hystrix = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus jajoianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Loxanthocereus keller-badensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Loxanthocereus montanus = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus multifloccosus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus nanus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus neglectus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus otuscensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus pacaranensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus pachycladus = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus parviflesselatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
- Loxanthocereus pullatus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*
Loxanthocereus puquiensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus riomajensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus splendens = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*
Loxanthocereus variabilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus xylorhisis = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxoma = *Smithsonia*
Loxomorhis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueckelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Lycaste spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lycormormium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lymabensonia micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Lyperanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
Lysimnia bicolor = *Brassavola cordata*
Macacuaba (S): *Platym. isicum pleiostachyum*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Macenia = *Cattleya*
Macenia paradoxo = *Cattleya forbesii*
Macodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macrochilus fryanus = *Miltonia sp* *ectabilis*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macroplectrum baronii = *Angraecum baronii*
Macroplectrum calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Macroplectrum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Macroplectrum costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Macroplectrum cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Macroplectrum didieri = *Angraecum didieri*
Macroplectrum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Macroplectrum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Macroplectrum humblotti = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Macroplectrum implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Macroplectrum leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Macroplectrum madagascariense = *Angraecum madagascariense*
Macroplectrum meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Macroplectrum ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Macroplectrum pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Macroplectrum sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Macroplectrum xylopus = *Angraecum xylopus*
Macropodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostomum = *Dendrobium*
Macrostomium aloefolium = *Dendrobium aloefolium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiaca: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia cranei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Macrozamia denisonii var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia diplomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Macrozamia fawcettii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia farnesiae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera var. *dicranophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *glauca* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia humilis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia lomatroides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia machinii = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia miquelii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana : #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia occidua : #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia parcifolia : #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia pectinata = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia platyrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plumosa = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia plurinervia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia preissii ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Macrozamia reducita : #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia riedlei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *cylindrica* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia stenomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducita*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsend* = *Macrozamia reducita*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mountperriensis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducita*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milka* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia viridis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrura = *Pterostylis*
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Maelenia = *Cattleya*

Magnolia candelieri var. *ovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *ovata*
Magnolia hodgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *ovata*
Magnolia liliifera: III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
Magnolia liliifera var. *ovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE
Mahogani à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogani à petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis/Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Maihuenia albolanata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia brachydelphys = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia cumulata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia latispina = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia philippii = *Maihuenia poeppigii*
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Maihuenia valentini = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia albomarginata = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihuenia archiconoidea = *Opuntia archiconoidea*
Maihuenia boliviensis = *Opuntia boldinghi*
Maihuenia camachoii = *Opuntia camachoi*
Maihuenia colorata = *Opuntia colorata*
Maihuenia conoidea = *Opuntia conoidea*
Maihuenia crassispina = *Opuntia crassipina*
Maihuenia darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihuenia domeykoensis = *Opuntia domeykoensis*
Maihuenia glomerata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia grandiflora = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*
Maihuenia hypogaea = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia leptoclada = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihuenia minuta = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihuenia molinoi = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Maihuenia neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihuenia nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Maihuenia ochrocentra = *Opuntia crystallina*
Maihuenia ovalis = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihuenia ovata = *Opuntia ovata*
Maihuenia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Maihuenia rahmeri = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Maihuenia wagenknechtii = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malaxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Malleola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mamillopsis diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mamillopsis senilis = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria acutzingensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp.
acutzingensis
Mammillaria alamensis = *Mammillaria sheldoni*
Mammillaria albata = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Mammillaria albiarmata = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*
Mammillaria albicans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *albicans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albida = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *repennagienii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albrechtiana = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria angelensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*
Mammillaria anniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria antesbergeriana = *Mammillaria wagneriana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria apamensis = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria apozolensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria applanata = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria arida = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*
Mammillaria armatissima = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria armillata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria armillata ssp. *armillata* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria arroyensis = *Mammillaria formosa*
Mammillaria ascensionis = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*
Mammillaria atroflorens = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria aureiceps = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*
Mammillaria aureilanata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria aureispina = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *aureispina*
Mammillaria auricividis = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria aurireolis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria auricantha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria auricomata = *Mammillaria spinosissimassp.* *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria aurihamatata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria auriseta = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria auririchia = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria avila-camachoi = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria backebergiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria backebergiana ssp. *backebergiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria backebergiana ssp. *ernestii* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria bambusiphila = *Mammillaria xaltianguensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*
Mammillaria barbata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria Barkeri = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria baumii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria Baxteriana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria beiselii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*
Mammillaria bella = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*
Mammillaria bellacantha = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Mammillaria bellisiana = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria beneckeii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria berkiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bernalensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria blossfeldiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocasana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocasana ssp. *bocasana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocasana ssp. *eschauzieri* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocensis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria boeldneriana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bombycina : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *bombycina* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *perezdelarosae* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bonavitii = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria boohii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brachytrichion = *Mammillaria mercadensis*
Mammillaria brandegeei : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brandegeei ssp. *brandegeei* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brandegeei ssp. *gabbi* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brandegeei ssp. *glareosa* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brandegeei ssp. *lewisiae* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brauneana = *Mammillaria klossingiana*
Mammillaria bravoae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*
Mammillaria brevicirinata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria bucureliensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria buchenaui = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*
Mammillaria bullardiana = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*
Mammillaria buxbaumiana = *Mammillaria densispina*
Mammillaria cadereytana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria cadereyensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria caerulea = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria calacantha = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria calleana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Mammillaria candida = *Mammillaria candida*
Mammillaria canelensis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria capensis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria carmenae : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria carnea : #4 II CACTACEAE

Mammillaria carretii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria casio = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria celsiana = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria centralifera = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*
Mammillaria centraliplumosa = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosisima*
Mammillaria centricirrha = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria cerralboa = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*
Mammillaria chavezii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria chiapensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria chica = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria chionocephala = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria claviformis = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria coahuilensis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria coahuilensis ssp. *albiarmata* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria collina = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
Mammillaria collinsii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria colonensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria columbiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria columbiana ssp. *columbiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria columbiana ssp. *yucatanensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria compacticaulis = *Mammillaria matudae*
Mammillaria compressa : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria compressa ssp. *centralifera* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria confusa = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*
Mammillaria conspicua = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria copperae = *Mammillaria moelleriana*
Mammillaria craigii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crassa = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria crassimammillis = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*
Mammillaria crassior = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria criniformis = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria crinita : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *crinita* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *scheinvariana* = *Mammillaria scheinvariana*
Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crispieta = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria crucigera : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crucigera ssp. *crucigera* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *talocii : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dasycantha = *Escobaria dasycantha*/*Mammillaria laui*
Mammillaria dasycantha
Mammillaria dawsonii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria dealbata = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria decipiens : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria decipiens ssp. *albescens* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria decipiens ssp. *campotoricha* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria decipiens ssp. *decipiens* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria deherdtiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. *deherdtiana* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. *dodonii* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria densispina : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria denudata = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*
Mammillaria diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria dioica : (E) Strawberry cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dioica ssp. *angelensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dioica ssp. *dioica* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dioica ssp. *estebanensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria discolor : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria discolor ssp. *discolor* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria discolor ssp. *esperanzaensis* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dixanthocentron : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dodsonii = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodonii*
Mammillaria donatii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria drogeana = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria dumetorum = *Mammillaria schiediana* ssp. *dumetorum*
Mammillaria duoformis : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria durangicola = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria durispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
Mammillaria duwei : #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dyckiana = *Mammillaria haageana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mammillaria eb enacantha = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria echinaria = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*
Mammillaria egregia = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia*
Mammillaria eichlamii = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*
Mammillaria ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria geminispina*/Mammillaria
haageana ssp. *elegans*
Mammillaria elongata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elongata ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elongata ssp. *elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria erectocantha = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria erectohamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria eriacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ernestii = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria erythra = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria erythrocalyx = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria erythrosperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria eschauzieri = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria esperanzaensis = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp.
esperanzaensis
Mammillaria esseriiana = *Mammillaria compressa*
Mammillaria estaruelensis = *Mammillaria candicans*
Mammillaria estebanensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*
Mammillaria evermanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fasciculata = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*
Mammillaria felicis = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*
Mammillaria felipensis = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria fera-rubra = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*
Mammillaria fittkauii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fittkauii ssp. *fittkauii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fittkauii ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fittkauii ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*
Mammillaria flavescens = *Mammillaria nivea*
Mammillaria flavidentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria flavihamata = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria floresii = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria formosa ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria formosa ssp. *formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria formosa ssp. *microthelos*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria formosa ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fraileana = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*
Mammillaria freudenbergeri = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria fuaixiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria fuscohamata = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria gabbi = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbi*
Mammillaria garessi = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria gasseriana = *Mammillaria stella*-de-tacubaya
Mammillaria gasterantha = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
Mammillaria gatesii = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*
Mammillaria gaumeri = *Mammillaria heyeri* ssp. *gaumeri*
Mammillaria geminispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria geminispina ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria geminispina ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gigantea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gilensis = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria gisela = *Mammillaria schiediana* ssp. *gisela*
Mammillaria glareosa = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria glassii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glassii ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glassii ssp. *glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glochidiata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria glomerata = *Mammillaria prolifera*
Mammillaria goldii = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*
Mammillaria goodridgei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gracilis = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*
Mammillaria grahamii: (E) Graham's Nipple-cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria grusonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gueldemanniana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria guelzowiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guerreronis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guengelensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Mammillaria guillauminiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guirocobensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*

Mammillaria gummosa = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*
Mammillaria haageana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *acutzingensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *elegans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haageana ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria haasii = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosisima*
Mammillaria hahniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hahniana ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hahniana ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hahniana ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hahniana ssp. *woodsi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria halbingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria halei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamiltonhoylea = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria hastifera = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria haudeana = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*
Mammillaria heidiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hemisphaerica = *Mammillaria heyeri* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria henrisii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria hernandezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria herrerae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria herrichiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi: (E) Little Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp.
coahuilensis
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hidalgensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria hirsuta = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria hoffmanniana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria huajuapensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria hubertmulleri = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria huiguerosii = *Mammillaria peterssonii*
Mammillaria huizilopochilii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria humboldtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hutchisoniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hutchisoniana ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hutchisoniana ssp. *louisae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria iguicensis = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria inae = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria infernillensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria ingens = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
Mammillaria insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria isotensis = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria jaliscana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jaliscana ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jaliscana ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria johnstonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria karwinskiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria karwinskiana ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria karwinskiana ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria karwinskiana ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria karwinskiana ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kewensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria kleiniorum = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria klissingiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria knebeliana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria knippeliana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria krasuckae = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria kuentziana = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria kunthii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria kurzeana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria lanata = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria lanigera = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria lanisumma* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria lasiacantha: (E) Lace-spine Nipple-cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. *magallanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. *subducta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lengoboderiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp.
 magallanii
Mammillaria lenta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona = *Mammillaria pottsii*
Mammillaria leptacantha = *Mammillaria rekoisspp. leptacantha*
Mammillaria leucantha = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria leucocontra = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocontra*
Mammillaria lewisiiana = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiiana*
Mammillaria limonensis = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*
Mammillaria linaresensis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp.
 linaresensis
Mammillaria lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longicoma = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria longiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. *longiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. *stampferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longimamma: (E) Green-fruit Nipple-cactus: #4 II
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria louisae = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*
Mammillaria luethyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macdougalii = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*
Mammillaria macracantha = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria magallanii = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria magneticola = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *venula*
Mammillaria magnifica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria magnimamma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mainiae: (E) Main's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mammillaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marcosii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Mammillaria marksiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marinieriana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria marshalliana = *Mammillaria petrophyllo* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria martinezii = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria mathildae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria matudae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mayensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria mazatlanensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. *mazatlanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. *patoni*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meiacantha = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
Mammillaria meisneri = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schnollii*
Mammillaria melaleuca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *linaresensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *melanocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *rubrograndis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mendelianae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendelianae*
Mammillaria mercadensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meridiorosei = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria meyranii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microcarpa = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microcarpa ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microchelia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria microthele = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria milleri = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria mitlensis = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria mixtecensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria moelleria na: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp.
 mollendorffiana
Mammillaria mollihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria monancistracantha = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria montensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria monticola = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria morricalii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria movensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiceps = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Mammillaria multidigitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiformis = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
Mammillaria multihamata = *Mammillaria marcosii*
Mammillaria multiseta = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria mundtii = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria mystax: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nagliana = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria nana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria napina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nazasensis = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*
Mammillaria nejapensis = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*
Mammillaria neobertrandiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp.
 magallanii
Mammillaria neocrucigera = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria neomystax = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria neopalmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria neophaeacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria neopotosina = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria neoschwarziana = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria nivosa: (E) Pope's head: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria noureddineana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria nunezii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. *bella*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria obconella = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
Mammillaria obscura = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria occidentalis = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp.
 mazatlanensis
Mammillaria ochoterenae = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria occitensis = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria oliviae = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria orcuttii = *Mammillaria carnea*
Mammillaria oreastera = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria ortizrubiana = *Mammillaria candida*
Mammillaria oteroii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pachycylindrica = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria pachyrhiza = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria pacifica = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria painteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria papasquiaricensis = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria parensis = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria parkinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria parrasensis = *Mammillaria heyderi*
Mammillaria pattonii = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *pattonii*
Mammillaria pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria peninsularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perbella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria perezdelarosae = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp.
 perezdelarosae
Mammillaria petrophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *arida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petterssonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria phitauiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta ssp. *picta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pilcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria pilensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria pilispina: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria pitcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria plumosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polyedra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *durispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *obconella*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele ssp. *polythele*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *maritima*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *pondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii ssp. *setispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria poselgeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria posseltiana = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria pottsii: (E) Potts' Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria praelii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria priessnitzi = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria pringlei = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
Mammillaria prolifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *arachnoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pseudocrucigera = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*
Mammillaria pseudorekoi = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiiana = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*
Mammillaria pseudosimplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
Mammillaria puberula = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria pubispina = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria pullihamatia = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pygmaea = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria queretarica = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria radiaissima = *Mammillaria baumii*
Mammillaria rayonensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria rectispina = *Mammillaria dioica*
Mammillaria rekoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoi ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoi ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoi ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rekoi = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*
Mammillaria reppenhagenii = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Mammillaria rettigiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mccartensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ritteriana = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria rosensis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria rosealba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rossiana = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria rubida = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria rubrograndis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*
Mammillaria ruestii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria saboae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *goldii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. *saboae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saffordii = *Mammillaria carretii*
Mammillaria saint-pieana = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria sar-angelensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *sar-angelensis*
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sanjuanensis = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria santuisensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria santaclarensis = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria sartori: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saxicola = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schelhasii = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria schiedeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *gieselae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schieliana = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria schmollii = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schwartzii = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
Mammillaria scrippsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sempervivi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria senilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Mammillaria sheldonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria shuriana = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*
Mammillaria silvatica = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria simplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
Mammillaria sinistrorhamata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria slevini = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*
Mammillaria soehlemanni = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria solisi = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria solisioides: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. *viperina*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphærica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. *crinita*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimassp. = *Mammillaria pilcayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimassp. = *Mammillaria spinosissima* #: II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissimassp. = *Mammillaria tepoxtlana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stampferi = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*
Mammillaria standleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stroblina = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria subducta = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*
Mammillaria subtilis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria supertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria surculosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swingeli = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria tayloriorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tegelbergiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*
Mammillaria tenampensis = *Mammillaria sarto rii*
Mammillaria tepexicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria tetricantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria tetrancistra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tezonite = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria theresae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi: (E) Thomsen's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tlaloci = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlaloci*
Mammillaria tolimensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria tonalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tropica = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria ubiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Mammillaria uncinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria unihamatia = *Mammillaria weingartiana*
Mammillaria vagaspina = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria vallensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria variabilis = *Mammillaria fittkauii*
Mammillaria variegata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vaupelii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria verhaertiana = *Mammillaria phitauiana*
Mammillaria verticaleba = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccartensis*
Mammillaria vetula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula ssp. *vetula*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria viereckii = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*
Mammillaria viescensis = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria viperina = *Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria virginis* = *Mammillaria spinosissimassp. spinosissima*
Mammillaria viridiflora = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria voburnensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. voburnensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wagneriana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria weingartiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. apamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. wiesingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wilcoxii = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria wildii = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria winterae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria winterae ssp. aramberrii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria winterae ssp. winterae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria woburnensis = *Mammillaria voburnensis*
Mammillaria wohlschlageri = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*
Mammillaria woodsi = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsi*
Mammillaria wrightii: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wrightii ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wrightii ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wuthenauiana = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria xantianguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xantianguensis ssp. bambusiphila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xantianguensis ssp. xantianguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xanthina = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria xochipilli = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria yaquensis = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*
Mammillaria yucatanensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria zacatecasensis = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
Mammillaria zahniana = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria zeilmanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zephyranthoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zeyheriana = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria zopilotensis = *Mammillaria guerrerensis*
Mammillaria zublerae = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*
Mammillaria zuccariniana = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mamilloydia candida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mamilloydia candida ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mamilloydia candida*
Manniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Mara (S): *Swertia macrophylla*
Marenopuntia marenae = *Opuntia marenae*
 Margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.
Margembsonia nerifolia = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Megelliantha spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mariopsisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Marojejya darianii: II PALMAE
 Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia andreettae = *Dracula andreettae*
Masdevallia astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia astuta var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia backhousiana = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia bella = *Dracula bella*
Masdevallia benedictii = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia bomboiza = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia burbidgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia carderi var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia chestertonii = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *robledorum* = *Dracula robledorum*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia deltoidea = *Dracula deltoidea*
Masdevallia dodsonii = *Dracula dodsonii*
Masdevallia erythrochaete = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia felix = *Dracula felix*
Masdevallia fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Masdevallia gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia gigas = *Dracula gigas*
Masdevallia gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia houtteana = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia inaequalis = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia janetiae = *Dracula janetiae*
Masdevallia johannii = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia lotax = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia macrochila = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia microglochin = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia mopsus = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia nycterina = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia platycrater = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia polyphemus = *Dracula polyphemus*
Masdevallia psittacina = *Dracula psittacina*
Masdevallia psyche = *Dracula psyche*
Masdevallia pusilla = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia radiosa = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia roezlii = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubrum* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia severa = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia sodiroi = *Dracula sodiroi*
Masdevallia spectrum = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia tarantula = *Dracula tu beana*
Masdevallia triceratops = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia trichroma = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia trimena = *Dracula platycrater*/*Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia tubeana = *Dracula tubeana*
Masdevallia vampira = *Dracula vampira*
Masdevallia velutina = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia venosa = *Dracula venosa*
Masdevallia vespertilio = *Dracula vespertilio*
wallisia = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisia var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisia var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia *Masdevallia winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia woolwardiae = *Dracula woolwardiae*
Mastigion = *Bulbophyllum*
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana blancii = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana breviflora = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana calliantha = *Matucana krahni*
Matucana calocephala = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana celindensis = *Matucana aureiflora*
Matucana cereoides = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana comacephala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana crinifera = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana elongata = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana fruticosa: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Matucana hastifera* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana haynei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana herzogiana = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Matucana hystrix = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana intertexta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana krahni: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana madisoniorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana megalantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana multicolor = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pallarensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana paucicostata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana polzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana pujiapatii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana purpureoalba = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana supertexta = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculata = *Matucana tuberculata*
Matucana variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Matucana winteri = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana yanganensis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matura = *Gomesa*
Maxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria goeringii = *Cymbidium goeringii*
May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia: (E) Himalayan Poppy; #1 III PAPAVERACEAE
Mecosa = *Habenaria*
Mediocactus hahnianus = *Echinopsis hahniana*
Mediocactus pomifer = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Mediocarcar spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Medioblobia hisutissima = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Medusea fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Medusea hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Medusea major = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tessellata = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea tridentata = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Megaelgium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megalotus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Melaxis = *Liparis*
Meliclis = *Coryanthes*
Melocactus actinacanthus = *Melocactus matanzanus*
Melocactus acunae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae var. *flavispinus* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus amethystinus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus ammotrophus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus amoena = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus amstutziae = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus andinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus arcuatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus aximiphorus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus azulensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus azureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbarea* = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus borhidii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus borsigianus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus broadwayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus caesi = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesi*
Melocactus canescens = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus communis = *Melocactus intortus*
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus: (E) Cone-like Turk's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus cremophilus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremophilus*
Melocactus curvicornis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus curvispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *caesi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus dawsonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*
Melocactus deinacanthus: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus delessertianus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus depressus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus diersianus = *Melocactus levitatus*
Melocactus douradaensis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus ellemetii = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus erythracanthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus erythranthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus estevensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus evae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ferreophilus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*
Melocactus florschuetzianus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus fortezensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus giganteus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus glaucescens: (E) Woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus glauianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus griseoloviridis = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus guiricensis = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus guttartii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus harlowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvolilanatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus hispaniolicus = *Melocactus lemairei*
Melocactus holguinensis = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus huallancaensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus inclinatus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus inconcinnum = *Melocactus salvadorensis*
Melocactus interpositus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus intortus: (E) Pope's Head, Red-topped Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *intortus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus jakusii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus jansenianus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus kraenzianus = *Melocactus aureus* ssp. *azureus*
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus lemairei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lensselinkianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus levitatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus lobelii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesi*
Melocactus loboguerreroi = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus longicarpus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus longispinus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus macracanthos: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodicsius = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus margaritaceus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Melocactus matanzanus:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus maxonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus melanacanthoides = *Melocactus violaceus*
Melocactus montanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus mulequensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus nagyi = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus neomontanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus neryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus nitidus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oaxacensis = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus obtusipetalus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ocujiyah = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ochyacanthus = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*
- Melocactus oreas:** #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus oreas spp. *cremophilus:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *rubrisetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus spp. *pachyacanthus:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus spp. *viridis:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus pedernalensis = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*
Melocactus perezsooi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus pruinosis = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus radoczii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus robustispinus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus roraimensis = *Melocactus smithii*
Melocactus rubrisetosus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus rubrispinus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus ruestii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvador = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus securituberculatus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus smithii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus uebelmannii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus unguispinus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus violaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus spp. *margaritaceus:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus:* #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus warasii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*
Menadenia = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella = *Galeottia*
Meneptera = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorhynchos*
Mesademus = *Brachystele*
Mesicera = *Habenaria*
Mesoceras = *Habenaria*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoptera* = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexican Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mexicoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium xerophyticum = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum*
Meyerocactus horizontalinus = *Echinocactus horizontalinus*
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus aureispinus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus densiflorus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus haematocarpus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus monteazulensis = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus ruficeps = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus uilianus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Microchilus = *Erythrodites*
Microcoelia = *Angraecum*
Microcaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcycas calocoma: (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I ZAMIACEAE
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microphytane = *Dendrobium*
Micropora = *Camarotis*
Microptuntia barkleyana = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia brachyrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia gracilicilyindrica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia pygmaea = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia tuberculosirhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microptuntia weigandii = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microsaccus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microstilos = *Malaxis*
Microstylis humilis = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Microtatorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mila albisaetacens = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila alboareolata = *Mila nealeana*
Mila breviseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila caespitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila caespitosa ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*
Mila cereoides = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila coloraea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila densiseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila fortalezensis = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila kubiana = *Mila nealeana*
Mila larinensis = *Mila nealeana*
Mila nealeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila pugionifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mila sublanata = *Mila pugionifera*
Miltonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia bicolor = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia x binotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia bismarckii = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*
Miltonia x bluntti: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia candida = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *purpurea-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia x castanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Miltonia cereola* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia clowesii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia clowesii var. *castanea* = *Miltonia × castanea*
Miltonia clowesii var. *lamarckeanum* = *Miltonia × lamarckeanum*
Miltonia × cogniauxiae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia × cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *massaiana* = *Miltonia × cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *pallida* = *Miltonia × cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cuneata = *Annelisia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiliodes = *Miltonia × festiva*
Miltonia endresii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia × festiva: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flava: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia joiceyana = *Miltonia × lamarckeanum*
Miltonia karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Miltonia kayasimae = *Annelisia kayasimae*
Miltonia laevis = *Miltonioides laevis/Odontoglossum laeve*
Miltonia × lamarckeanum: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia lawrenceana = *Miltonia × castanea*
Miltonia × leucoglossa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonia loddigesii = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia moreliana = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia odorata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia parva = *Cischweinfia parva*
Miltonia peetersiana = *Miltonia × bluntii*
Miltonia phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia pinelli = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia pulchella = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia quadrijuga = *Annelisia russeliana*
Miltonia regnelli: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia regnelli var. *travassosiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia regnelli var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Miltonia roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltonia roezlii ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia roezlii subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia rosea = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia × rosina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia schroederiana = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonia schroederianum = *Odontoglossum confusum*
Miltonia speciosa = *Annelisia cuneata*
Miltonia spectabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia spectabilis var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *morelliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia stellata = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia stenoglossa = *Miltonioides leucomelas/Odontoglossum stenoglossum*
Miltonia superba = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia velutoliana = *Annelisia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia warneri = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
Miltonioides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides carinifera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides confusa = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonioides karwinskii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides laevis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides leucomelas: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides oviedomotae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonioides pauciflora* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides reichenheimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides schroederiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides warscewiczii = *Chamaelorchis warscewiczii*
Miltoniopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis bismarckii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *roezlii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanae = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltoniopsis santanae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis vexillaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis warscewiczii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Minicolumna* = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Mirabella albicalvis = *Cereus albicalvis*
Mirabella minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Mirandorchis = *Habenaria*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*
Mitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Mitrocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Mitrocereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Mobilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenthoutia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monacanthus bushnani = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Monacanthus discolor = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus discolor var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monacanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Monacanthus longifolius = *Catasetum longifolium*
Monacanthus roseo-albus = *Catasetum × roseo-album*
Monacanthus viridis = *Catasetum cernuum*
Monadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monadenia basutorum = *Disa basutorum*
Monadenia junodiana = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Monadenia leydenburgensis = *Disa stachyoides*
Monadenia tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monanthus = *Dendrobium*
Monixis = *Angraecum*
Monixis aporum = *Angraecum podochiloides*
Monixis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Monixis graminifolius = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Monixis multiflorus = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Monixis striatus = *Angraecum striatum*
Monixis teretifolius = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Monkey Puzzle (E): Araucaria araucana
Monochilus = *Zeoxine*
Monomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monophyllorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*
Monutes = *Spiranthes*
Monvillea adelmarii = *Cereus adelmarii*
Monvillea albicalvis = *Cereus albicalvis*
Monvillea apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea balliviannii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea chacoana = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea ebenacantha = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Monvillea haageana = *Cereus haageanus*
Monvillea insularis = *Cereus insularis*
Monvillea jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*
Monvillea kroenleinii = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Monvillea leucantha = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea lindenzwiegianus = *Cereus spegazzinii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Mornvillea minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Mornvillea parapietensis = *Praecereus saxicola*
Mornvillea phatnosperma = *Cereus phatnospermus*
Mornvillea sadiana = *Cereus sadianus*
Mornvillea spegazzinii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya pensilis = *Echinocereus pensilis*
Mormodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Myanthus barbatus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus callosus = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus cernuus = *Catasetum cernuum*
Myanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Myanthus deltoideus = *Catasetum deltoideum*
Myanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Myanthus grandiflorum = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus sanguineus = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum spinosum*
Myanthus warscewiczii = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosmodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtillocactus chioitilla = *Escontria chioitilla*
Myrtillocactus cochat: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus geometrizans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus grandireolatus = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*
Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Mystacidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium angustum = *Angraecum angustum*
Mystacidium appendiculatum = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Mystacidium arthropylum = *Angraecum pungens*
Mystacidium astroarche = *Angraecum astroarche*
Mystacidium calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Mystacidium caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Mystacidium caulescens ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium ciliaosianum = *Angraecum ciliaosianum*
Mystacidium clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Mystacidium costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Mystacidium crassifolium = *Angraecum crassifolium*
Mystacidium curnowianum = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Mystacidium dauphinense = *Angraecum dauphinense*
Mystacidium distichum = *Angraecum distichum*
Mystacidium distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporooides*
Mystacidium germinyranum = *Angraecum germinyranum*
Mystacidium gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Mystacidium gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Mystacidium hermannii = *Angraecum hermannii*
Mystacidium inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Mystacidium infundibulare = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Mystacidium keniæ = *Angraecum keniæ*
Mystacidium leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Mystacidium longinode = *Angraecum longinode*
Mystacidium mauritianum = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium minutum = *Angraecum minutum*
Mystacidium multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium nanum = *Angraecum nanum*
Mystacidium obversifolium = *Angraecum obversifolium*
Mystacidium ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Mystacidium pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Mystacidium pingue = *Angraecum pingue*
Mystacidium pseudo-petiolum = *Angraecum pseudopetiolum*
Mystacidium salazianum = *Angraecum salazianum*
Mystacidium sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Mystacidium spicatum = *Angraecum spicatum*

Mystacidium striatum = *Angraecum cordemoyi*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Mystacidium undulatum = *Angraecum undulatum*
Mystacidium verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Mystacidium viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Nabaluia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nageia angustifolia = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Nageia discolor = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia endlicheriana = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia leptostachya = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia neglecta = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageia nerifolia = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Nageliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Nanodes = *Epidendrum*
Nardostachys grandiflora: #3 II VALERIANACEAE
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
Nasonia = *Centropetalum*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa ficekisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. *ficekisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navenia = *Lacaena*
Neippertia = *Acineta*
Nelis = *Goodyera*
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neoabbottia grantiana = *Leptocereus grantianus*
Neoabbottia paniculata = *Leptocereus paniculatus*
Neobartlettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobennettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseyea asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Neobesseyea missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyea notesteinii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyea rosiflora = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyea similis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyea wissmannii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobolusia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis var. *multiareolata* = *Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia polylopha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Neobuxbaumia scoparia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia squamułosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia tetazo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neocardenasia herzogiana = *Neoramondia herzogiana*
Neochilenia aerocarpa = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Neochilenia andreaeanae = *Eriosyce andreaeanae*
Neochilenia aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neochilenia atra = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia carneoflora = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neochilenia chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neochilenia deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichianassp.* *intermedia*
Neochilenia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia erosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neochilenia floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia fobeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Neochilenia glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia imitans = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia lembckeii = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia mitis = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia neofusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia nigritescoria = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neochilenia occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia odoriflora = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neochilenia paucicostata = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neochilenia pseudoreichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia pygmaea = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neochilenia reichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia robusta = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neochilenia rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia scopia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neochilenia taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia tenebrella = *Eriosyce tenebrella*
Neochilenia totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispas* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia trapezichenes = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
***Neoclemensia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neocogniauxia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Neocrubbia = *Solerangis*
Neodawsonia apicicephalum = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*
Neodawsonia nizandensis = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*
Neodawsonia totolapensis = *Cephalocereus totolapensis*
***Neodyssia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neodypsis decaryi*: (E) Feather palm, Triangle palm: #1 II PALMAE**
Neoescoberia = *Helicia*
Neoevania zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
***Neofinetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neogardneria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Neogemesia agavoidea = *Ariocarpus agavoidea*
***Neogyna* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Neogyne = *Neogyna*
***Neokoehleria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Neolaucha = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia = *Epidendrum*
Neolindeleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloidya ceratites = *Neolloidya conoidea*
Neolloidya clavata = *Coryphantha clavata*
***Neolloidya conoidea*: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly -cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Neolloidya erectocentra = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Neolloidya erectocentra var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
 var. *acunensis*
Neolloidya erectocentra var. *erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
 var. *erectocentrus*
Neolloidya gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloidya grandiflora = *Neolloidya conoidea*
Neolloidya intertexta = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloidya intertexta var. *dasyacantha* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloidya johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Neolloidya mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

***Neolloidya matehualensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**
Neolloidya odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Neolloidya pilispina = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Neolloidya pulleineana = *Coryphantha pulleineana*
Neolloidya texensis = *Neolloidya conoidea*
Neolloidya viereckii = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
Neolloidya warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia mimula = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
***Neomoorea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Neporteria andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neporteria aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neporteria armata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria aspillacae = *Eriosyce aspillacae*
Neporteria atrispinosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neporteria atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neporteria backebergii = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neporteria bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neporteria bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neporteria calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neporteria carriazensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neporteria castanea = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neporteria castaneoides = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neporteria cephalophora = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neporteria chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neporteria choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neporteria clavata = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neporteria clavata var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neporteria clavata var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp.
 clavata
Neporteria coimasensis = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neporteria confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neporteria crispa = *Eriosyce crispas* ssp. *crispa*
Neporteria curvispina = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neporteria dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neporteria dubia = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neporteria echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neporteria engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Neporteria eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neporteria eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neporteria esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neporteria floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neporteria fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neporteria garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neporteria gerocephala = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neporteria hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neporteria heinrichiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neporteria heteracantha = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neporteria horrida = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria horrida var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria horrida var. *aspillacae* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neporteria huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neporteria intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neporteria iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neporteria islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neporteria jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neporteria kraierniana = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neporteria kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neporteria laniceps = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neporteria limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neporteria litoralis = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neporteria marksiana = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Neporteria megliolii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neporteria melanacantha = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neporteria microsperma = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neporteria monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neporteria multicolor = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neporteria napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neporteria nidus = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Neopoteria nidos var. *gerocephala* = *Neopoteria kunzei* var. *kunzei*
Neopoteria nigricans = *Eriosec limariensis*
Neopoteria nigrihorrida = *Eriosec subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopoteria occulta = *Eriosec heinrichiana*
Neopoteria odieri = *Eriosec odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neopoteria omasensis = *Eriosec omasensis*
Neopoteria paucicostata = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neopoteria pilispina = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neopoteria polyraphis = *Eriosec villosa*
Neopoteria pulchella = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopoteria recondita = *Eriosec recondita*
Neopoteria reichii = *Eriosec odieri*
Neopoteria residua = *Eriosec recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neopoteria ritteri = *Eriosec heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neopoteria robusta = *Eriosec senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neopoteria rupecola = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopoteria sanjuanensis = *Eriosec strausiana*
Neopoteria scoparia = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopoteria setiflora = *Eriosec strausiana*
Neopoteria setosiflora = *Eriosec heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neopoteria simulans = *Eriosec heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neopoteria sociabilis = *Eriosec sociabilis*
Neopoteria strausiana = *Eriosec strausiana*
Neopoteria subaiana = *Eriosec garaventae*
Neopoteria subcylindrica = *Eriosec subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neopoteria subgibbosa = *Eriosec subgibbosa*
Neopoteria taltalensis = *Eriosec taltalensis*
Neopoteria totoralensis = *Eriosec crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neopoteria transiens = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopoteria transitensis = *Eriosec kunzei*
Neopoteria tuberculata = *Eriosec curvispina*
Neopoteria umadeave = *Eriosec umadeave*
Neopoteria vallenarensis = *Eriosec kunzei*/*Eriosec subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopoteria villicumensis = *Eriosec villicumensis*
Neopoteria villosa = *Eriosec villosa*
Neopoteria vollliana = *Eriosec strausiana*
Neopoteria wagenknechtii = *Eriosec subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopoteria woutersiana = *Eriosec taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoramondia arequipensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoramondia aticensis = *Neoramondia arequipensis*
Neoramondia gigantea = *Neoramondia arequipensis*
Neoramondia herzogiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neoramondia macrostibas = *Neoramondia arequipensis*
Neoramondia peruviana = *Neoramondia arequipensis*
Neoramondia roseiflora = *Neoramondia arequipensis*
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotinea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottianthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottidium = *Neotia*
Neo-urbania = *Maxillaria*
Neowerdermannia chilensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia peruviana = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia = *Epidendrum*
népenthès (F): *Nepenthes* spp.
Nepenthes spp.: (E) tropical Pitcher plants, (F) népenthès, (S) cátaros:
 #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes adnata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes alata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *eristata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alba = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes albocincta = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albocincta var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes abolineata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes albomarginata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes albomarginata f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

Nepenthes albomarginata var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes aliciae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes ampullacea = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes ampullaria: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes amanensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angasanensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angustifolia = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes argenti: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes aristolochioides: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes arnbrustae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes beccariana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bellii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes benstonei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bernaysii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes bicolorata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes blancoi = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes dubia*/*Nepenthes inermis*/*Nepenthes talangensis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes bongso x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes bongso: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes borneensis = *Nepenthes boschiana*
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes maximal*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes boschiana var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiniana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes boschiniana var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes brachycarpa = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes burbridgeae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burbridgei = *Nepenthes burbridgeae*
Nepenthes burkei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei var. *prolifica*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes campanulata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes carunculata = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes carunculata var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes celebica = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes chapmanii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes chalcondeleyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes clipeata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes copelandii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes curtisiae = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisiae var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisiae var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes danseri: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes deaniiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes decurrens = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes densiflora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dentata = *Nepenthes hamata*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes diatas: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes khasiana*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes distillatoria: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes dubia = *Nepenthes tenuis*
Nepenthes dubia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dyak = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*
Nepenthes echinostoma = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes edgeworthii = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
Nepenthes edwardsiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes edwardsiana ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*
Nepenthes ephippiata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Nepenthes eustachya = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eustachya: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes eustachys = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eymae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes faizaliana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fallax = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes fimbriata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fimbriata var. *lepto-stachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fusca: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes garrawayae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes geoffrayi = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes glabrata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora = *Nepenthes bellii*
Nepenthes globamphora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes graciliflora = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes gracilis: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracillima = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gracillima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gymnamphora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gymnamphora var. *haematophora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes hananensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hamata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hemsleyana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hirsuta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glaberrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hispida: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes humilis = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes inermis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes infundibuliformis = *Nepenthes eymae*
Nepenthes insignis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jacquelineae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jardinei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kampotiana = *Nepenthes anamensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes khasiana: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India I NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes albomarginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lamii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lanata = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes lavicola: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes leptochila: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptoptera = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*
Nepenthes longifolia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes longinodis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lowii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrophylla: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrostachya = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes macrovulgaris: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes mapuluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masoalensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes boschiana*/*Nepenthes fusca*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*/*Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes maxima var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes megamphora = *Nepenthes truncata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *haematophora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes merrilliana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes merrilliana = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes micholitzii = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes mikei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mindanaensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mira: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mollis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes moluccensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes montrouzieri = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes moorei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes muluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes murudensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes neglecta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neocaldonica = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes neoguineensis = *Nepenthes papuana*
Nepenthes neoguineensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes nigropurpurea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes nordiana = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes northiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes northiana var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes oblongolata = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes obrieniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes ovata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes paniculata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes papuana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pascoensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes ovata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes pectinata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes perrieri: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata = *Nepenthes mindanaensis*
Nepenthes petiolata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes philippinensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pilosa = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes pilosa: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pyriformis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes rafflesiana: (E) Raffles' Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rajah: (E) Giant Pitcher plant, Giant Tropical Pitcher Plant, Kinabalu Pitcher Plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Nepenthes ramispina : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes reinwardtiana : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes rhombicaulis = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes rhombicaulis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rosulata : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rowanae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes distillatoria/Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *eglandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sanderiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes sanguinea = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes sanguinea : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sibuyanensis : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes bongso/Nepenthes densiflora/Nepenthes gracillima/Nepenthes gymnamphora/Nepenthes spathulata*
Nepenthes singalana : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes smilesii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes spathulata : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spectabilis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spinosa : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes stenophylla : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sumatrana = *Nepenthes longifolia*
Nepenthes sumatrana : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes surigaoensis = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes talangensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tentaculata : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
Nepenthes tenuis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes teysmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata/Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes thorelii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes thorelii f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*
Nepenthes tobaica: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tomentella = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes tomoriana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes treubiana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes treubiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes trichocarpa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes truncata : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tubulosa = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes tupmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes veitchii = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes veitchii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ventricosa: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes lamii/Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes vieillardii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes edwardsiana/Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes villosa : #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes wilkiei = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes xiphioides = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes zeylanica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes zeylanica var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nephelaphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelaea cuspidata = *Cyathea cuspidata*
Nephelaea fulgens = *Cyathea fulgens*
Nephelaea grevilleana = *Cyathea grevilleana*
Nephelaea imrayana var. *basilaris* = *Cyathea basilaris*
Nephelaea imrayana var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*
Nephelaea polystichoides = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Nephelaea woodwardioides var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides*
 var. *cubensis*
Nephelaea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides*
 var. *hieronymi*
Nephelaea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides*
 var. *woodwardioides*

Nephragis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nephranthera matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
Nervilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Newwiedia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
New River Agave (E): *Agave arizonica*
Nezahualcoyotlia = *Cranichis*
Nidema spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nidus = *Neottia*
Nidus-avis = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
Nigritella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
Nolina *interrata* : (E) Dehesa bear-grass, San Diego bear-grass I
 AGAVACEAE
Nopalea auberi = *Opuntia auberi*
Nopalea cochenillifera = *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Nopalea dejecta = *Opuntia dejecta*
Nopalea esculentlensis = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea gaumeri = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea guatemalensis = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea inaperta = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea karwinskiana = *Opuntia karwinskiana*
Nopalea lutea = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea muda = *Opuntia muda*
Nopalxochia ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia ackermannii var. *ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia convalliana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia horichii = *Disocactus kinnachii*
Nopalxochia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*
Norma = *Calypso*
Notheria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nothodoris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nothosteple spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Notiophysa = *Platylepis*
Notocactus arnostianus = *Parodia arnóstiana*
Notocactus brederooianus = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus campestris = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus cristatoides = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus curvispinus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus erubescens = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus erythracanthus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*
Notocactus eugeniae = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*
Notocactus ferrugineus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus glomeratus = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*
Notocactus grandiensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus gutierrezii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*
Notocactus incomptus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus leucocarpus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macabarensis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macrogonus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus maldonadensis = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus megalanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus memorialis = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus meonacanthus = *Parodia meonacantha*
Notocactus miniatispinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus neorechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus olmarenensis = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus ottonis = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*
Notocactus paulus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus permutteri = *Parodia permutteri*
Notocactus polyacanthus = *Parodia langsdorffii*
Notocactus pseudoherteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus pulvinatus = *Parodia langsdorffii*
Notocactus rauschii = *Parodia nothrauschii*
Notocactus ritterianus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus roseiflorus = *Parodia rutilans*
Notocactus rubriflorus = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus rubropedatus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus rudibuenekeri = *Parodia rudibuenekeri*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Notocactus schaeferianus* = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus schlosseri = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus solditanus = *Parodia scopula* ssp. *scopula*
Notocactus spinibarbis = *Parodia nothorauschii*
Notocactus stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus stockingeri = *Parodia stockingeri*
Notocactus submammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp.
 submammulosa
Notocactus veeniana = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*
Notocactus winkleri = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*
Notylia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Notylipsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Nyctocereus chontalensis = *Selenicereus chontalensis*
Nyctocereus guatemalensis = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus hirschtianus = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus neumannii = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus oaxacensis = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*
Nyctocereus serpentinus = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *pietatus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus serpentinus var. *serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
 Oak, copey (E): *Quercus copeyensis*
Oakes-Amesia = *Sphyrastylis*
Oberonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Obregonia denegrii: (E) Artichoke Cactus, (S) Cacto alcachofa I
 CACTACEAE
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Ochyrella = *Pteroglossa*
Ochyrinchis = *Habenaria*
Oconee bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia*
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria = *Eria*
Otomeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octopus plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Odontoglossum cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Odontoglossum clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Odontoglossum confusum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum confusum var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum grande = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var.
 aureum
Odontoglossum grande var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var.
 aureum
Odontoglossum grande var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
 var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
 var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var.
 aureum
Odontoglossum grande var. *sanderae* = *Rossioglossum grande* var.
 aureum
Odontoglossum grande var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum*
 williamsianum
Odontoglossum insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp.
 imschootianum
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum*
 splendens ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
 var. *leopardinum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum*
 schlieperianum
Odontoglossum insleyi var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
 ssp. *pantherinum*
Odontoglossum isleayi var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *curvatum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides*
 reichenheimii
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum insleayi*/
Rossioglossum schlieperianum
Odontoglossum leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum pauciflorum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Odontoglossum powellii = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Odontoglossum roezlii var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum ssp. *acutinum* = *Rossioglossum*
 schlieperianum var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum*
 schlieperianum var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum*
 schlieperianum var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum*
 powellii
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum*
 schlieperianum var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum splendens = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum vexillarium = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Odontoglossum warscewiczianum = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Miltoniopsis*
 warscewiczii/*Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum williamsianum = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontorrhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oehmea beneckei = *Mammillaria beneckei*
Oenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oeonella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ojoche macho (S): *Batocarpus costaricensis*
Oligasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Omnatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Oncidium cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Oncidium clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Oncidium flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncidium insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Oncidium karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Oncidium laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Oncidium leopardinum = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Oncidium oviedomiae = *Miltonioides oviedomiae*
Oncidium regnelli = *Miltonia regnellii*
Oncidium reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Oncidium schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Oncidium spectabilis = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Oncidium stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncodia = *Brachidia*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*,
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Onychium affine = *Dendrobium affine*
Onychium crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Onychium fimbriatum = *Dendrobium blumei*
Onychium gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Onychium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Onychium lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Onychium mutabile = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Onychium nudum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Onychium tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Onychium tetaedre = *Dendrobium tetaedre*
Onychium tricuspa = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Ophidionspp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophioglossella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Ophrys patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Oporanthus colchiciflorus = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Oporanthus fisherianus = *Sternbergia fisheriana*
Oporanthus luteus = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Opuntia abyssi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. acanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. ganderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia acerrecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia angustata = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia anteojoenensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula: (E) Pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arcei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arborescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arborescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletae = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia arenaria = *Opuntia polycantha*
Opuntia argentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia armata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia articulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii = *Opuntia boltingii*
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina: (E) Border Prickly -pear; #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atropicensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigripina*
Opuntia atropes: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia auberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina: (E) Golden-spined Prickly -pear; #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia austrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia ballii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia basilaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bensonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana = *Opuntia elatior*
Opuntia berteri = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia bigelovii: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bisetosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa = *Opuntia anacantha*

Opuntia blanpii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia soehrensis*
Opuntia bonaerensis = *Opuntia paraguayensis*
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia borinquensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachycantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachycantha*
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia bravoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Opuntia bruchii = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia brunneogemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia brunescens = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia bulbispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia californica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia campesiris = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia candelabiformis = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia canina = *Opuntia amacantha*
Opuntia cantabrigiensis = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia canterei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracassana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cedergreniana = *Opuntia soehrensis*
Opuntia chaffeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavena: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cineracea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cirrifo = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia clavata: (E) Club Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochenillifera: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork, Smooth Pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cognata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colorata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia compressa = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretochaeta = *Opuntia hypothecantha*
Opuntia crispicrinata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia crystallina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cuuja = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cumulicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia curassavica: (E) Pin-cushion, Suckers: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindarticulata = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrolanata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia darrahiana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia darwinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia davisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia deamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia decumbens: (S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia densispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depauperata u: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia depressa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dilleni: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia dimorpha = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia discata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia discolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans = *Opuntia quimilo*
Opuntia dobbieana = *Opuntia soederstromiana*
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia domingensis = *Opuntia antillana*
Opuntia drummondii = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia dumetorum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia durangensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghi*
Opuntia echinocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia echios: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ekmanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia emoryi: (E) Devil's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia engelmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia erinacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia excelsa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia falcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia feracantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocior = *Opuntia chihensis*
Opuntia ficus-indica: (E) Indian fig, (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia flexospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*
Opuntia frigida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulgida: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuliginosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuscoatra = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ganderi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*
Opuntia geometrica = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia glaucescens = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia glomerata = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia glomerata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia gosseliniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia grandis = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatemalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia guerranii = *Opuntia robusta*
Opuntia guilanchii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia haitiensis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia halophila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Opuntia heacockiae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia heliabravoana = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia heliae = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia helleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia herrfeldtii = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II CACTACEAE

Opuntia hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia hirschi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hitchcockii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hoffmannii = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia howeyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia huajuapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia humifusa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hyptiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia hystricina = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia lanthinantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Opuntia imbricata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia impedita = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia infesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia insularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia invicta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia italicica = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia jaliscana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia jamaicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia joconostle: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia juniperina = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*
Opuntia karwinskiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia keyensis = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia kleiniae: (E) Candle Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia kuehnrichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia laevis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia leptocaulis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis: (E) Coastal prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia lutea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macateei = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia macbridei = *Opuntia quitensis*
Opuntia mackensii = *Opuntia cymochila*
Opuntia macracantha: (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrourtha = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia macrocalyx = *Opuntia microdasys*
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia manillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Opuntia marenae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia martiniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia maxonii = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megarhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia melanosperma = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia microcarpa = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia microdasys: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia meekleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia millspaughii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mira = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia mistensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojavensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha ssp. *brunneogemmata* = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia moniliformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia soehrensis*
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia munizii: (E) Munz cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nashii: (E) Nash's prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nejapensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neochrysacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia neouquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia nicholii = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia nigra = *Opuntia nigra*
Opuntia nitens = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia nootdiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia nudia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia obliqua = *Opuntia soehrensis*
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia oricola: (E) Chaparral Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ovata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachypus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia paedophila = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Opuntia pailana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pallida = *Opuntia rosea*
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia palmeri = *Opuntia chloroicta*
Opuntia papyracantha = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia paraguayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parishii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parryi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia parviflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pascoensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia patagonica = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Opuntia penicilligera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pennellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pes-cori = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia pestifer = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia picardae = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia picardoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pittieri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia platyacantha = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia poecilacantha = *Opuntia microdisca*
Opuntia pollardii = *Opuntia austriana*
Opuntia polyacantha: (E) Sand prickly pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia polycarpa = *Opuntia austriana*
Opuntia pottsii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia prasina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia procumbens = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia prolifera: (E) Coastal Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*

Opuntia puberula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pubescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia puelchana = *Opuntia tunicata*
Opuntia pulchella: (E) Sand Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pumila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia punta-caillan: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia purpurea = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia pusilla: (E) Little Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pycnantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyriformis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia quitenensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rafinesquei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ramosissima: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rastrera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia raupiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia reflexispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia reicheana = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia repens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia rhodantha = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia rileyi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia riviereana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia robinsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia robusta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosarica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubescens: (E) Tree cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubiflora = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rufida: (E) Blind Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Opuntia rutila: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia rzedowskii = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
Opuntia salagria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sancta-barbarae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanguinea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santamaria: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia santa-rita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheirervariana = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schottii: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia schumannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia securigera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia serpentina = *Opuntia californica*
Opuntia setispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia shaferi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia shreveana = *Opuntia santa-rita*
Opuntia silvestris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia soehrensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosior: (E) Cane Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosissima: (E) Prickly Pear Tree, Semaphore Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinulifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia spraguei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stansyi = *Opuntia emoryi*
Opuntia stenorhiza: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia streptacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia stricta: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Opuntia subarmata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia subulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brahyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia superbispina: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pears: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tapona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tarapacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tardospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tayapayensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia taylorii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuantepecana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia tesajo: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia testudinis-crus = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia thornberi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Opuntia thurberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia ticanamorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tilcarense = *Opuntia soehrense*
Opuntia tomentella: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia treleasei: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia triacantha: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia trichophora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tumida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuno-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia tunicata: (E) Tuna Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia undulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia unguispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia urbaniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia utikilo = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia vaginata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia velutina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia versicolor: (E) Stag-horn Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia verticosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia vestita: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia villosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia violacea = *Opuntia macrocentra*
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogemmifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia vulpina = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia wagenknechti: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Opuntia wentiana = *Opuntia caracassana*
Opuntia wernerii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whipplei: (E) Whipple's Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia whitneyana = *Opuntia basilaris*
Opuntia wigginsii: (E) Wiggins Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wilcoxii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wolfii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia wootonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*

Opuntia yanganucensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana = *Opuntia echios*
Opuntia zebra = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
Orchid, Hong Kong slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Ranenthera imschootiana*
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: (E) orchids, (S) orchidées, (F) orquidées: #8 III¹⁵
 orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidion = *Arethusa*
Orchidium = *Calyptro*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
 orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
 orchids, Asian slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
 orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./*Phragmipedium* spp.
 orchids, South American slipper (E): *Phragmipedium* spp.
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis cornuta = *Disa cornuta*
Orchis draconis = *Disa draconis*
Orchis filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Orchis lanigera = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Orchis mauritiana = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Orchis sagittalis = *Disa sagittalis*
Orchis tenella = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tenuifolia = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tripetaloidea = *Disa tripetaloides*
Orchis triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Orchites = *Traunsteineria*
 Orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
 Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Oreocereus australis = *Oreocereus hempielianus*
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus doeltzianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus hempielianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus trollii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa: (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco: #1 II JUGLANDACEAE
Oreorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orestiasspp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orleania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ormerodia = *Cleisostoma*
Ornostema = *Dendrobium*
Ornostema albiflora = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornostema purpurea = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Orohamnus zeyheri: (E) Marsh rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Oroya baumannii = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya borchersii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Oroya peruviana: #4 II CACTACEAE
 orchidées (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
 orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orsodice = *Thrixspermum*
Ortegocactus macdougallii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Orthoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Orthopenthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Orthopenthea bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*
Orthopenthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Orthopenthea fasciata = *Disa fasciata*
Orthopenthea minor = *Disa minor*
Orthopenthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea richardiana = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea rosea = *Disa rosea*
Orthopenthea schizodioidea = *Disa schizodioidea*
Orthopenthea telipogonis = *Disa telipogonis*
Orthopenthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Ormannia = *Geodorum*
Orexra = *Aerides*
Osmoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ossiculum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Otochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otolossomum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otosyllis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oxanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxypetala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Oxystophyllum macrostoma = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Pabstia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
Pachites spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachycentron = *Pachylectron*
Pachycereus chrysanthus = *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus columnaria-trajani = *Cephalocereus columnaria-trajani*
Pachycereus fulviceps: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gatesii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gaumeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus grandis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus hollianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus marginatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus militaris: (E) Grenadier's cap, Teddy-bear cactus I CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pringlei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Pachycereus schottii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachycereus weberi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachylectron spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachypodium spp.: (E) elephant trunks, (S) trompa de elefante: #1 VII APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ambongense: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baroni: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. *baronii*: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *windsorii*: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium bicolor = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor*
Pachypodium bispinosum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium brevicalyx = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium brevicaule: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium cactipes = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium champenoisianum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium decaryi: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium drakei = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Pachypodium eburneum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum*
Pachypodium geayi: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium giganteum = *Pachypodium lealii*
Pachypodium glabrum = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium gracilis = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilis*
Pachypodium griquense = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium horombense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium inopinatum = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum*
Pachypodium jasminiflorum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium lamerei: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lamerei var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. *lealii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. *saunderii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium menabeum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium meridionale = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale*
Pachypodium namaquanum: (E) Elephant's trunk: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ramosum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rosulatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum f. *bicolor*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *eburneum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *gracilis*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *inopinatum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *meridionale*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *rutenbergianum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *rutenbergianum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *sofiense*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium saundersii = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
Pachypodium sofiense = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense*
Pachypodium succulentum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium tomentosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium windsori = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsori*
Pachyrizanthe = *Cymbidium*
Pachyrizanthe aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrizanthe aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrizanthe macrorhizon = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrizanthe nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrizanthe sagamiiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachystele = *Scaphoglottis*
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
Paliris = *Liparis*
Palissandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palm Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halieuxii*
Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp.
Palmita de terra fria (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Palms, Bread (E): *Encephalartos* spp.
 Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
 Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
 Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
***Palumbina* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Panax ginseng*: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng: #3 II¹⁸ ARALIACEAE**
***Panax quinquefolius*: (E) American Ginseng, (S) Ginseng Americano
(F) Ginseng d'Amérique; #3 II ARALIACEAE**
***Panisea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Panstrepis = *Corynanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
***Paphinia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum* spp.: (E) Asian slipper orchids, slipper orchids, (S)
sandalia de Venus I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum acmodontum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum adductum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum aestivalium = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum affine = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
Paphiopedilum amabile = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum angustatum = *Paphiopedilum malipoense*
Paphiopedilum angustifolium = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum anitum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*
***Paphiopedilum appletonianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum appletonianum var. *poyntzianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
***Paphiopedilum argus*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum argus var. *sriwanae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
***Paphiopedilum armeniacum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum baccharis = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
***Paphiopedilum barbatum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum barbatum ssp. *lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *nigrum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
***Paphiopedilum barbigerum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum barbigerum f. *aureum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum bellatulum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum birkii = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum bodegomii = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.
wilhelminae
Paphiopedilum boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
***Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum braemii = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*
Paphiopedilum brevilabium: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *bullenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebense*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum burmanicum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
***Paphiopedilum callosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum callosum f. *viridiflorum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *callosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *angustipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *schmidianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
***Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum caobangense = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*
Paphiopedilum caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Paphiopedilum celebesense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum ceramensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
- Paphiopedilum cerveranum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum chaoi = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
***Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii f. *crawshayiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwuamum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
***Paphiopedilum ciliolare*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum ciliolare var. *miteaeanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Paphiopedilum coccineum: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum concolor*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Paphiopedilum cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Paphiopedilum dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
***Paphiopedilum dayanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum dayanum var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
***Paphiopedilum delenatii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum delicatum = *Paphiopedilum heleneae*
Paphiopedilum dennerlii = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
Paphiopedilum densissimum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Paphiopedilum devogelii = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
***Paphiopedilum dianthum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum dollii = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
***Paphiopedilum druryi*: (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum adductum/Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
***Paphiopedilum emersonii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum exul*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum fairrieanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum fowliei*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum fowliei f. *sanguinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*/*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *glanduliferum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *wilhelminae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum var. *glaucophyllum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum globulosum = *Paphiopedilum micranthum*
***Paphiopedilum godefroyae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *godefroyae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *leucochilum*: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum haianense = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum hangianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum heleneae: I ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum henninsianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum henninsianum f. *christiansenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum henninsianum var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
***Paphiopedilum henryanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum henryanum f. *christae*: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hermannii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hiepii = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii*
Paphiopedilum hilmarii = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*
Paphiopedilum hincksonianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

¹⁸ ***Panax ginseng*** Only the population of the Russian Federation. / Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia. / Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum f. viride: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwunum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *esquirolei*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *hirsutissimum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hookerae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hookerae f. sandowiae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*

Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *hookerae*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *volunteanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum huonglanense = *Paphiopedilum emersonii*

Paphiopedilum insigne: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum insigne f. sanderae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum insigne f. sanderianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum insigne var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*

Paphiopedilum insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*

Paphiopedilum intaniae: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum javanicum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum javanicum var. *javanicum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum javanicum var. *virens*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum johorensense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*

Paphiopedilum kaliniae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*

Paphiopedilum klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*

Paphiopedilum kolopakingii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*

Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum leucochilum = *Paphiopedilum godeffroyae* var.

leucochilum

Paphiopedilum liemianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum liemianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*

Paphiopedilum lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*

Paphiopedilum liniif = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*

Paphiopedilum longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Paphiopedilum lowii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum lowii var. *lowii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum lowii var. *richardianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum lynniae = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lynniae*

Paphiopedilum malipoense: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum malipoense var. *hiepii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum markianum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*

Paphiopedilum mastersianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum micranthum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum micranthum f. *glaucophyllum* = I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum microchilum = *Paphiopedilum wardii*

Paphiopedilum mirabile = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*

Paphiopedilum mohrianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum moquetteanum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var.

moquetteanum

Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*

Paphiopedilum nigritum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*

Paphiopedilum niveum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum niveum f. *album*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum ophi: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum orbum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Paphiopedilum papuanum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*

Paphiopedilum parishii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum parishii var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*

Paphiopedilum parnatum = *Paphiopedilum usitanum*

Paphiopedilum petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*

Paphiopedilum philippinense: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *cannarticanum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*

Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *philippinense*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *roebelenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum platyphyllum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum potentianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.

potentianum

Paphiopedilum praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*

Paphiopedilum praestans ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*

Paphiopedilum praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*

Paphiopedilum primulinum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum primulinum var. *primulinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum primulinum var. *purpurascens*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum puberulum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*

Paphiopedilum purpurascens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*

Paphiopedilum purpuratum: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum randsii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum reflexum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Paphiopedilum regnieri = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Paphiopedilum rhizomatosum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum richardianum = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*

Paphiopedilum robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*

Paphiopedilum roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*

Paphiopedilum rothschildianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum rothschildianum var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*

Paphiopedilum saccopetalum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei*

Paphiopedilum sanderianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum sangii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum schlimgii = *Phragmipedium schlimgii*

Paphiopedilum schoseri: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum singchii = *Paphiopedilum hangianum*

Paphiopedilum sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*

Paphiopedilum smaragdinum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*

Paphiopedilum socco = *Catasetum trulla*

Paphiopedilum spicerianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum sriwaniae = *Paphiopedilum argus*

Paphiopedilum stonei: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum striatum = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*

Paphiopedilum sublaeve = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*

Paphiopedilum sugiyamam: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum sukhakulii: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum supardi: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum superbiens: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum superbiens ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*

Paphiopedilum superbiens var. *curtisi*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum superbiens var. *superbiens*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum thailandense = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*

Paphiopedilum tigrinum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum tonsum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum tonsum var. *braemii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum tonsum var. *tonsum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum topperi = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*

Paphiopedilum tortipetalum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*

Paphiopedilum tranlienianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum tridentatum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*

Paphiopedilum urbanianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum usitanum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum vejvaratianum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum venustum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum venustum var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*

Paphiopedilum victoria' = *Paphiopedilum supardi*

Paphiopedilum victoria-marie: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum victoria-regina: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum victoria-regina ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*

var. *moquetteanum*

Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*

Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*

Paphiopedilum vietnamense: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum villosum: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum villosum var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*

Paphiopedilum villosum var. *annamense*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum villosum var. *boxallii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum villosum var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*

Paphiopedilum villosum var. *villosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Paphiopedilum viniferum = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *viniferum*
Paphiopedilum violascens: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Paphiopedilum virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum viittatum = *Phragmipedium viittatum*
Paphiopedilum volenteanum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volenteanum*
Paphiopedilum wardii: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wenshanense = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum: I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum zieckianum = *Paphiopedilum papuicum*
Papilionanthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Papiliope = *Oncidium*
Papillilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Papperitzia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Papuaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracalanthe reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Paracalanthe tricarinata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Paracaleana = *Caleana*
Paradisanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
Paraphalaenopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis denevei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis laycockii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis x thorntoni: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parapteroceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parasarcochilus = *Pteroceras*
Parhabenaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia acconquaiensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia alacriportana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *bueneckeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia allosiphon: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia arnostiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia aureocentra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ayopayana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia backebergiana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia bellavistana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia belliiata = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia bermejoensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia bilbaoensis = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia buiningii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia buxbaumiana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Parodia camblayana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia carabeicensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia carrerana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia castanea = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia chirimoyerana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia chrysanthion: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia claviceps = *Parodia schumannianassp. claviceps*
Parodia columnaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia comarapana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia commutans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia compressa = *Parodia ocamponi*
Parodia concinna: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia concinna ssp. *concinna*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia cotacajensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia crassigibba: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia curvispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia elachisantha = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia elachista = *Parodia ocamponi*
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma*

Parodia erinacea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia erubescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia escayachensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia formosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia fusca: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia gibbulosa = *Parodia ocamponi*
Parodia glischrocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gracilis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia gutekunstiana = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia haselbergii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia hausteiniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia herteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia herzogii = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia horstii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ignorata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia koehresiana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia krahni = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia langsdorffii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia laui = *Parodia hausteiniana*
Parodia leninghausii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia liliputana = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Parodia linkii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia lychnosa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia maassii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia magnifica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mairanana = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia mammulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia meonacantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia miguelensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia minuta = *Parodia ocamponi*
Parodia miranda = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia mueller-melchersii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia multicostata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia muricata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia neglecta = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia neoarechavaletae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia neohorstii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nigrispina: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nivosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nothonotinuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia nothorauschii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ocamponi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia occulta = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia otaviana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia ottonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia paraguayensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Parodia penicillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia permutteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia perplexa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia procera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia pseudoayopayana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia pseudosubterranea = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia punae = *Parodia ocamponi*
Parodia rechensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Parodia rigidispina* = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rubrispina = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia rudibuenekeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *rudibuenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scoparia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scoparia ssp. *marchesi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scoparia ssp. *neobuenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scoparia ssp. *scopa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia scoparia ssp. *succinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia sellowii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia setifera = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia sotomayorense = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia splendens = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia stockingeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia stuemeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilihamata = *Parodia procura*
Parodia succinea = *Parodia scoparia* ssp. *succinea*
Parodia sucrensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia tabularis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tabularis ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tabularis ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia taratensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tilcarense: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tillii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia tojoensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia tredecimcostata = *Parodia procura*
Parodia tuberculata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia tucumanensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia turbinata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia warasii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Parodia yamparaezi = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia zaletaewana = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia zecheri = *Parodia ocamponi*
Pattinia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
Pear Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pecteilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pectinaria thouarsii = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Pedilanthus lycoides = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pedilonum adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum alderwereltianum = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum*
Pedilonum angustiflorum = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*
Pedilonum anthrene = *Dendrobium anthrene*
Pedilonum apertum = *Dendrobium apertum*
Pedilonum aphanochilum = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*
Pedilonum asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Pedilonum begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum biflorum = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Pedilonum brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum bracteosum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum brevicaule = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
- Pedilonum brevilabium* = *Dendrobium brevilabium*
Pedilonum brichangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum caespiticum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Pedilonum calicopis = *Dendrobium calicopis*
Pedilonum caliculum = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Pedilonum capituliflorum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Pedilonum cerasinum = *Dendrobium panicum*
Pedilonum chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Pedilonum chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum chrysornis = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilonum coccineum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cochleatum = *Dendrobium cochleatum*
Pedilonum concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum crenatifolium = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*
Pedilonum crocatum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cyanocentrum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum decockii = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilonum delicatulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum derryi = *Dendrobium calicopis*
Pedilonum dichaeoides = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*
Pedilonum dichroma = *Dendrobium dichroma*
Pedilonum discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Pedilonum erosum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum flammula = *Dendrobium flammula*
Pedilonum flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum fornicateum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum fulgidum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Pedilonum geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Pedilonum gnomus = *Dendrobium gnomus*
Pedilonum goldschmidianum = *Dendrobium goldschmidianum*
Pedilonum hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum hellwigianum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum hollrungii = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilonum hymenopterum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Pedilonum inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum jacobsonii = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*
Pedilonum jurzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum keysseri = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
Pedilonum kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/*Dendrobium thyrsodes*
Pedilonum lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Pedilonum laevis = *Dendrobium lancilabium*
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum lawesii = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Pedilonum leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum loesenerianum = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*
Pedilonum lombobotangense = *Dendrobium caliculum*
Pedilonum longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Pedilonum maboroense = *Dendrobium undatilatum*
Pedilonum macrogynon = *Dendrobium macrogynon*
Pedilonum malvicolor = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Pedilonum melianthum = *Dendrobium melianthum*
Pedilonum microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Pedilonum mimicense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Pedilonum minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum miyakei = *Dendrobium goldschmidianum*
Pedilonum mohlianum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum molle = *Dendrobium molle*
Pedilonum montigenum = *Dendrobium decockii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pedilorum murkelse* = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
Pedilorum nardooides = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Pedilorum nebulosum = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
Pedilorum neoeudanum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilorum rubigenum = *Dendrobium rubigenum*
Pedilorum obtusum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilorum occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Pedilorum oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Pedilorum ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilorum oreocarolis = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Pedilorum oreodoxa = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*
Pedilorum oreogenum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilorum pachyceras = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilorum panduriferum = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilorum pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilorum pentapterum = *Dendrobium pentapterum*
Pedilorum petiolatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Pedilorum phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*
Pedilorum pityophyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilorum pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*
Pedilorum puniceum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilorum purpureum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilorum putnami = *Dendrobium putnami*
Pedilorum pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilorum quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilorum quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilorum rarum = *Dendrobium rarum*
Pedilorum reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilorum retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Pedilorum raphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilorum rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilorum rindjaniense = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*
Pedilorum roseipes = *Dendrobium roseipes*
Pedilorum rupestre = *Dendrobium rupestre*
Pedilorum salmoneum = *Dendrobium salmoneum*
Pedilorum sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Pedilorum saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilorum scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilorum scotiiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*
Pedilorum secundum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilorum separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilorum seranicum = *Dendrobium seranicum*
Pedilorum serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilorum smilliae = *Dendrobium smilliae*
Pedilorum sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilorum strictum = *Dendrobium subcalcaratum*
Pedilorum subacaule = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilorum subclausum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilorum subuliferum = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Pedilorum sulphureum = *Dendrobium sulphureum*
Pedilorum talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidum*
Pedilorum tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilorum theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilorum trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilorum trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilorum trichostomum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilorum tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilorum triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilorum tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebulosum*
Pedilorum uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilorum undatilatum = *Dendrobium undatilatum*
Pedilorum undulatum = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Pedilorum verruculosum = *Dendrobium verruculosum*
Pedilorum vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Pedilorum victoriae-reginae = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*
Pedilorum violaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilorum vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilorum woluense = *Dendrobium woluense*
Pediocactus bradyi: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *bradyi*: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *despainii*: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *winkleri*: I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
- Pediocactus conoideus* = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Pediocactus ficeisei = *Pediocactus pueblensis*
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus knowltonii: (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Pediocactus nigrispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *beastoni*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus papyracanthus = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Pediocactus parviflorus: (E) Houserock Valley cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion-cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus: (E) Peebles' Navajo cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus var. *fikeiseniae*: (E) Fikeisen Hedgehog-Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus var. *peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog-cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus robustus = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*
Pediocactus sileri: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *bensonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *indrurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *robustior*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pelatantheria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pelecyphora spp.: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aselliformis: (E) Hatchet cactus, Woodlouse cactus I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora pulcherrima = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora strobiliformis: (E) Pine cone cactus I CACTACEAE
Pelexia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Peltantheria = *Peltantheria*
Peniocereus castellae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus cuixmalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus fosterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus greggii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus hirschtianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus johnstonii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus macdougallii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus maculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus mariannus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus oaxacensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus rosei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus serpentinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus striatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus viperinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peniocereus zopiloteensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pennilabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Penthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Penthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Penthea filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Penthea minor = *Disa minor*
Penthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Penthea patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Penthea reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Pentisea = *Caladenia*
Pentulops = *Xylobium*
Peramium = *Goodyera*
Perceneige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
Perekia aculeata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Perekia aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Perekia bahiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Perekia bleo: #4 II CACTACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Pereskia colombiana = *Pereskia guamacho*
Pereskia cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Pereskia diaz-romeroana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia grandifolia ssp. *violacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia guamacho: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia horrida ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia humboldtii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia lachnidiiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia marcanoi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia nemorosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia portulacifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia quisqueyana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia sacharosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia stenantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia weberiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pereskia aquosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis blakeana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis diguetii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis gatesii = *Peresiopsis porteri*
Peresiopsis kellermanii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis opuntiiflora = *Pereskia lachnidiiflora*
Peresiopsis porteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis rotundifolia: #4 II CACTACEAE
Peresiopsis scandens = *Peresiopsis kellermanii*
Peresiopsis spathulata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pergamena = *Dactylostalix*
Pericopsis elata : (E) African Teak, (S) Afromosia, Teca africana (F)
 Assamela, Teck d'Afrique; #5 II LEGUMINOSAE
Peristeranthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp.: #7 III ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata: (E) Holy Ghost Orchid, (S) Espíritu Santo, Palomón I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Pescatoria = *Pescatoria*
Pescatoria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum = *Sigmatostalix*
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
Petronia = *Batemannia*
Petrochris = *Pterostylis*
Petrostylis = *Pterostylis*
Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
Peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.
Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispinula = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Pfeiffera crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Pfeiffera erecta = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera gracilis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera ianthothele = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera matralensis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Pfeiffera miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Pfeiffera monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera multigona = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Pfitzeria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*, *Oncidium*
Phadrosanthus coeruleatus = *Encyclia cochleata*
Phaius spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorphus = *Calanthe actinomorpha*
Phaius calathoides = *Calanthe halconensis*
Phaius epiphyticus = *Calanthe densiflora*
Phaius vestitus = *Calanthe vestita*
Phalaenopsis spp.: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis alcicornis = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis amabilis = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*

Phalaenopsis amabilis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *journieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *papuana* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis amigra = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amboinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis x aphroditae-equestris = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *sanderae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
Phalaenopsis appendiculata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis babiana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis barrii = *Phalaenopsis trisper*
Phalaenopsis bastianii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis bellina = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis boxallii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Phalaenopsis x brymeriana = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis celebensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis celebica = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis cochlearis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornigiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *cornucervi*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cornucervi var. *picta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cruciata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis cumingiana = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*
Phalaenopsis curnowiana = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis x cynthia = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis delicata = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis deltonii = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*
Phalaenopsis denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Phalaenopsis denevei var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis denisiana = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Phalaenopsis denudata = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*
Phalaenopsis devriesiana = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Phalaenopsis x diezii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis equestris: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *equestris*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucaspis*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *leucotanthe*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis equestris var. *rosea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis erubescens = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fasciata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *fimbriata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *sumatrana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *torrtilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Phalaenopsis floresensis***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis forbesii = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Phalaenopsis formosana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis formosum = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fuscata : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fuscata var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Phalaenopsis x gersenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis gibbosa : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Phalaenopsis gloriosa = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis grandiflora = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis hombroni = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis imperati = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *porteana* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis javanica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis kimballiana = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*
Phalaenopsis kunstleri; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis labukensis = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*
Phalaenopsis lamelligera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis latisepala = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Phalaenopsis laycockii = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis lindenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis listeri = *Phalaenopsis lobbia*
Phalaenopsis lobbia = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis lobbia: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lowii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *delicata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *lueddemanni* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *ochracea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni var. *surigaoensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanni = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanni*
Phalaenopsis luteola = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Phalaenopsis maculata : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis manii; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae; #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis micholitzii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *bella*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta var. *modesta*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis musicola = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis mysorensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis ochracea = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanni* var. *ochracea*
Phalaenopsis pallens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *alba*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *denticulata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pallens*** var. *pallens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis pantherina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Phalaenopsis paucivittata = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*
Phalaenopsis philippinensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pleihary = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x porteri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Phalaenopsis psilantha = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis pulchra: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rimestadiana = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis ritewanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis robinsonii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rosea = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotanthe*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *sanderiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *immaculata*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *purpurea*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *schilleriana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *splendens*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *viridi-maculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
Phalaenopsis x schilleriana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis serpentilingua = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis simonsei = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis x singuliflora = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis speciosa: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *christiana*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *imperatrix*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa** var. *speciosa*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
- Phalaenopsis staurolotis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis cornigiana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** var. *alba* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** var. *paucivittata* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis cornigiana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** var. *sumatrana* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetrapsis** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x thorntonii* = *Paraphalaenopsis x thorntonii*
- Phalaenopsis x valentini** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x veitchiana** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x veitchiana* var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis veitchii* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis venosa** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. *alba* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. *bowringiana* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. *mertoniana* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. *punctata* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. *violeta* : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x viratana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis viridis** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii** : #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis x youngiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
- Phalaenopsis x youngii* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
- Phanasia* = *Gymnadenia*
- Pharochilum* = *Pterostylis*
- Phelosperma tetrancistra* = *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
- Philippicereus castaneus* = *Eulychnia castanea*
- Philippinaea* = *Orchidepedium*
- Phlebiodia* = *Duisa*
- Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pholidota** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*
- Phragmipedium* = *Phragmipedium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
- Phragmipedium** spp.: (E) slipper orchids, South American slipper orchids I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae* f. *flavum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium boissierianum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium brasiliense* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium cajamarcae* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium caricinum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium caudatum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Phragmipedium chapadense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *chapadense*
- Phragmipedium christianianum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium Fischeri* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hartwegii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium hinckelianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium hirtzii** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium dium humboldtii* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium kaieteureum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteureum*
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium kovachii* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteureum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *lindleyanum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium longifolium* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium pearcei** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium peruvianum* = *Phragmipedium kovachii*
- Phragmipedium phalaenopsis* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium portillae** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium reticulatum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium richteri** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium roezlii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimgii* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium sedenii* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium tetzlaffianum* : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium vittatum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium wallisii** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum** : I ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmopedium* = *Phragmipedium*
- Phragmorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Phyllomphax* = *Brachycorythis*
- Phylloorchis lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Phylloorkis* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Phymatidium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Physanthera* = *Rodriguezia*
- Physarus* = *Erythrodess*
- Physinga* = *Epidendrum*
- Physoceras** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne* = *Schiellella*
- Physosiphon* = *Pleurothallis*
- Physothallis* = *Pleurothallis*
- Physurus* = *Erythrodess*
- Picrorhiza kurrooa** : #3 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pierardia* = *Dendrobium*
- Pierrebraunia bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
- Pilgerodendron uviferum**: (F) cyprès, (S) cedro, ciprés chileno, ciprés de las Guaiacas, ciprés de las Guayatecas, ciprés de las Islas Len, lahuán I CUPRESSACEAE
- Pilocociapoa solaris* = *Copiapoa solaris*
- Pilophyllum* = *Chrysoglossum*
- Pilosocereus albispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus alensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus arrabidae**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aureispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurilanatus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanatus*
- Pilosocereus aurisetus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus azulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
- Pilosocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus braunii* = *Pilosocereus gouynei* ssp. *zehntneri*
- Pilosocereus catingicola** : #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catingicola* : #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus catingicola** ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus chrysacanthus**: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus chrysoste**: #4 II CACTACEAE

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Pilosocereus coeruleocephalus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
Pilosocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Pilosocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus cristalinensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus deerlingii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus glaucochrous: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gruberi = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus guerrerensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Pilosocereus juaruensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus lanuginosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus leucocephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus lindaianus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus machrisii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus minensis = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*
Pilosocereus monoclonos = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pilosocereus piauhyensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus purpusii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pusilliflorus = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Pilosocereus quadricentralis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pilosocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus rosae = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
Pilosocereus royenii: (E) Vine pear: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pilosocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus sublanatus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
Pilosocereus tehuacanensis = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus tuberculosus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus urbanianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilumma = *Trichopilia*
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pinalia = *Eria*

Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pineliantha = *Pinelia*
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus araucana = *Araucaria araucana*
Pinus cupressoides = *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Piperia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Piptanthocereus aethiops = *Cereus aethiops*
Piptanthocereus bageanum = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus cabralensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus cipoensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus colosseus = *Cereus lamprosporus*
Piptanthocereus comarapanus = *Cereus comarapanus*
Piptanthocereus crassispelatus = *Cipocereus crassispelatus*
Piptanthocereus dayamii = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Piptanthocereus huilunchu = *Cereus huilunchu*
Piptanthocereus lanosus = *Cereus lanosus*
Piptanthocereus lindenzwiegianus = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus = *Cereus pachyrhizus*
Piptanthocereus sericerif = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericerif*
Piptanthocereus stenorhynchus = *Cereus stenorhynchus*
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
Pitaya, Correll's Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
Pitaya, Davis' Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisi*
Pitcher-plant, Alabama Canebreak (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis*
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Giant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pitcher-plant, Raffles' (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Pitcher-plant, Red-flowered Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp.
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pittosporum ferrugineum var. *filarium* = *Aquila ria audata*
Pittosporum filarium = *Aquila ria audata*
Pityphyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Plantaginorchis = *Habenaria*
Platanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platantheroides = *Habenaria*
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platymiscium pleistostachyum : (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, Macacuaba, Nambar, Ñambar, Roble Colorado: #1 II LEGUMINOSAE
Platycopuntia albisaetacens = *Opuntia albisaetacens*
Platycopuntia apurimacensis = *Opuntia apurimacensis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Platypuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrospina*
Platypuntia brachycantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachycantha*
Platypuntia bruneogemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypuntia cardiosperma = *Opuntia cardiosperma*
Platypuntia chilensis = *Opuntia acererricensis*
Platypuntia cognata = *Opuntia cognata*
Platypuntia conjungens = *Opuntia conjungens*
Platypuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Platypuntia corrugata = *Opuntia corrugata*
Platypuntia discolor = *Opuntia discolor*
Platypuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Platypuntia ianthinantha = *Opuntia ianthinantha*
Platypuntia inaequilateralis = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*
Platypuntia inamoena = *Opuntia inamoena*
Platypuntia infesta = *Opuntia infesta*
Platypuntia interjecta = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*
Platypuntia invicta = *Opuntia invicta*
Platypuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platypuntia limitata = *Opuntia limitata*
Platypuntia microdiscia = *Opuntia microdiscia*
Platypuntia nana = *Opuntia pubescens*
Platypuntia nigrospina = *Opuntia nigrospina*
Platypuntia orurensis = *Opuntia orurensis*
Platypuntia pituitosa = *Opuntia pituitosa*
Platypuntia pyrrhantha = *Opuntia pyrrhantha*
Platypuntia quimilo = *Opuntia quimilo*
Platypuntia quitenensis = *Opuntia quitenensis*
Platypuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platypuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Platypuntia saxatilis = *Opuntia saxatilis*
Platypuntia soehrensi = *Opuntia soehrensi*
Platypuntia spinibarbis = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*
Platypuntia sulphurea = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Platypuntia viridirubra = *Opuntia viridirubra*
Platypuntia vitelliniflora = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*
Platypuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
***Platyrhiza* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
***Platystele* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
***Platylethes* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyzamia rigida = *Dioon edule*
***Plectorrhiza* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Plectrelminthus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
***Plectrophora* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrurus = *Tripularia*
***Pleione* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba = *Pleione forrestii*
***Pleione albiflora*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione amoena*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione aurita = *Pleione chunii*
Pleione birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
***Pleione bulbocodioides*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chiwuanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
***Pleione chunii*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione communis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione communis var. *subotsum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione concolor = *Pleione praecox*
***Pleione x confusa*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione coronaria*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione diantha = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione fargesii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
***Pleione formosana*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione forrestii*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione ganchuensis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
***Pleione grandiflora*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
***Pleione hookeriana*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione hui = *Pleione formosana*
***Pleione humilis*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione humilis var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*
***Pleione x kohlsii*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione x lagenaria*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione laotica = *Pleione hookeriana*
***Pleione limprichtii*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione maculata*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata var. *arthuriiana* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maculata var. *virginea* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione mairei = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione pinkepankii = *Pleione albiflora*
Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/*Pleione speciosa*
***Pleione praecox*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione praecox var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione pricei = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione rhombilabia = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
***Pleione saxicola*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione scopulorum*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione smithii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
***Pleione speciosa*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
***Pleione yunnanensis*:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurantheum = *Epidendrum*
Pleuroblepharon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
***Pleurothallis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallopsis = *Octomeria*
Plexaire = *Phreatia*
***Plocoglottis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plocostigma = *Podochilus*
Plomille (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
***Poaephylum* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Podandria = *Habenaria*
Podandriella = *Habenaria*
***Podangis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
Podocarp, *Parlatore's* (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarp (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus angustifolius = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Podocarpus decipiens = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus discolor = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus endlicherianus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus junghuhnianus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus leptostachys = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus neglectus = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
***Podocarpus nerifolius*:** #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
Podocarpus nerifolius var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
***Podocarpus parlatoe*:** (E) *Parlatore's* podocarp, (S) pino de cerro,
podocarp I PODOCARPACEAE
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
***Podochilus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
***Podophyllum hexandrum*:** (E) *Himalayan May-apple*, (S) *Podofilo* del Himalaya: #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
***Pogonia* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pogonia foliosa = *Bletilla foliosa*
***Pogoniopsis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poicalianthe spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poinsettia pedunculata = *Euphorbia strigosa*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Poinsettia radians* = *Euphorbia radians*
Poinsettia strigosa = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Polaskia chende: #4 II CACTACEAE
Polaskia chichipe: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pollinaria = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polychilos amboinensis = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Polychilos cochlearis = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*
Polychilos corningiana = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*
Polychilos cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polychilos fasciata = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*
Polychilos fimbriata = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Polychilos fuscata = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Polychilos gigantea = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*
Polychilos hieroglyphica = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Polychilos javanica = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Polychilos kunstleri = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Polychilos lobbii = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Polychilos lowii = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Polychilos lueddemanni = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanni*
Polychilos maculata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Polychilos manii = *Phalaenopsis manii*
Polychilos mariae = *Phalaenopsis mariae*
Polychilos micholitzii = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*
Polychilos modesta = *Phalaenopsis modesta*
Polychilos pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Polychilos pantherina = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Polychilos parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Polychilos pulchra = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Polychilos speciosa = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
Polychilos sumatrana = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Polychilos venosa = *Phalaenopsis venosa*
Polychilos violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Polychilos viridis = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Polyccynis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyrrhiza = *Dendrophylax*, *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polystylus cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polystylus cornucervi var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponerorchis = *Gymnadenia*, *Habenaria*
Ponthieva spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa* / *Melocactus intortus*
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
Porlieria angustifolia = *Guaiacum angustifolium*
Porolabium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Porphyroglossit spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porrorhachis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia = *Masdevallia*
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus spp. *amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus spp. *diffusus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus spp. *euchlorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus spp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus spp. *smithianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecereus saxicola: #4 II CACTACEAE
Praecoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Preptanthe rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Preptanthe vestita = *Calanthe vestita*
Preptanthe villosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Prescottia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prickly-pear, Big Pine Key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- Prickly-pear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rufida*
Prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
Prickly-pear, Cane (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
Prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*
Prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
Prickly-pear, Devil's (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
Prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
Prickly-pear, Kingman's (E): *Opuntia superbispina*
Prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
Prickly-pear, Nash's (E): *Opuntia nashii*
Prickly-pear, Sand (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
Prickly-pear, Schott's (E): *Opuntia schottii*
Pristiglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Promenea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Prosthechea glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Protea odorata: (E) Ground-rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE
Protoceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prunus africana: (E) African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood: #1 II ROSACEAE
Pseudacoridium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudencyclia = *Encyclia*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocoeloglossum = *Habenaria*
Pseudocranichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudodactyomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa mela nostele = *Espostoa melanostele*
Pseudoespostoa nana = *Espostoa nana*
Pseudoeurytostyles = *Eurytostyles*
Pseudogogydya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohemipilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Pseudolobivia ancistrophora = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia boyuibensis = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*
Pseudolobivia callichroma = *Echinopsis callichroma*
Pseudolobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Pseudolobivia carmineoflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia kermesina = *Echinopsis mammillosa*
Pseudolobivia kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *kratochviliana*
Pseudolobivia lecoiriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia leucorrhodantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia luteiflora = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia obrepanda = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia orozasana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia pelecyrrhachis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia polyanistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnantha*
- Pseudolobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*
Pseudomaxillaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudonopalochia concattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Pseudoperistylus = *Habenaria*
Pseudopilocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pseudorchis* = *Liparis*
Pseudorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis acuminata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis alata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis horichii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis lank esteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis macrantha = *Disocactus macranthus*
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pseudoreneasia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudovanilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudozygocactus epiphyloides = *Hatiora epiphyloides*
Psilanthemum = *Epidendrum*
Psilochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Hetaeria*, *Zeuxine*
Psychilis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychochilus = *Zeuxine*
Psychopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psymorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus australis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
Pterocactus meglioli: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocactus valentini: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus santalinus: (E) Red Sandalwood, Saunderswood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge; #7 II LEGUMINOSAE
Pteroceras spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pteroceras caligare = *Vanda lilacina*
Pterocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterochilus = *Malaxis*
Pteroglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pteroglossaspis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostemma spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygioidium = *Pterygodium*
Ptichochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychochilus = *Tropidia*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna bonnieae = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puna clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Puna subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Punita exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
purslanes (E): *Anacampseros* spp.
Pygeum africanum = *Prunus africana*
Pygaeocereus biebliei: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygaeocereus bylesianus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygaeocereus familiaris: #4 II CACTACEAE
Pygaeorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrrhocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Pyrrhocactus atrospinosa = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus calderonii = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus carriocalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Pyrrhocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispia*
Pyrrhocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus deherdianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus dimorphus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus dubius = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus floccosus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Pyrrhocactus glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus horridus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispia*
Pyrrhocactus intermedius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus krausii = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus marayensis = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus marksiana = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus megliolii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pauicostata*
Pyrrhocactus occultus = *Eriosyce occulta*
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus pachocoensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus pauicostatus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pauicostata*
Pyrrhocactus pilispinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pulchellus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus reconditus = *Eriosyce recondita*
Pyrrhocactus residuus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus saxifragus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus scoparius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Pyrrhocactus strausianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus subaianus = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Pyrrhocactus talatalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus tenuis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus trapicensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Pyrrhocactus valarenensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii = *Eriosyce vertongenii*
Pyrrhocactus vexatus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus vollianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus wagonknechii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Queen of the night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Quekettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Queteletia = *Orchipedium*
Quiabentia verticillata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Quiabentia zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Quisqueya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Quiver tree, bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Radinocion flexuosa = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Ramónia = *Scaphoglottis*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Ramphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rangaeris spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ranorchis = *Pterostylis*
Rathbunia sonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rauhiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rauvolfia serpentina : (E) Snake-root devil-pepper: #2 II APOCYNACEAE
Ravenaea louvelii: II PALMACE
Ravenaea rivularis: II PALMACE
Raycadenco spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rebutia albiflora : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia albopectinata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia arenacea : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia caineana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigeralii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigeralii ssp. *canigeralii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigeralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigeralii ssp. *pulchra* : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cardenasiiana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia deminuta: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fabriisi: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia fulviseta : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia gonjianii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia heliosa : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia jujuayana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia kieslingii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia leucantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia muscularia = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *sapicensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia oligoantha : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pseudodeminiata : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia simoniana : #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spegazziniana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rebutia walteri = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II CACTACEAE

Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Regnellia = *Bletia*
Reichenbachianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Reicheocactus neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Renanthera spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Renanthera annamensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera auyongii = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera bella : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea var. *holttumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*
Renanthera edefeldtii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera henniana = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera histrionica = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera imschootiana: (E) Red vanda orchid, (S) Vanda roja I ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera isosepala : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera elongata/Renanthera imschootiana/Renanthera isosepala*
Renanthera matutina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera micrantha = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera moluccana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flosaeris*
Renanthera papilio = *Renanthera imschootiana*
Renanthera philippinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera storiei forma *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*
Renanthera storiei var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*
Renanthera striata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingii*
Renanthera trichoglossa = *Vanda hastifera*
Renantherella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histrionica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renata = *Pseudodelaelia*
Rercorchis = *Habenaria*
Repandra = *Disa*
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaeasteria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidophidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidophynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhaphidophynchus articulatus = *Aerangis articulata*
Rhaphidophynchus batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Rhaphidophynchus bilobus = *Aerangis biloba*
Rhaphidophynchus citratus = *Aerangis citrata*
Rhaphidophynchus curnowianus = *Aerangis curnowiana*
Rhaphidophynchus fastuosus = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Rhaphidophynchus kotschy = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Rhaphidophynchus luteo-albus = *Aerangis luteo-alba*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Rhaphidophryne modestus = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidophryne modestus ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidophryne rohlfssiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Rhaphidophryne spiculata = *Aerangis spiculata*
Rhaphidophryne stylosa = *Aerangis cryptodon/Aerangis stylosa*
Rhaphidophryne umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Rhinerrhiza spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhinerrhizopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphananthe*
Rhipidoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Rhipsalidopsis rosea = *Hatiora rosea*
Rhipsalis aculeata = *Lepismium aculeatum*
Rhipsalis asperula = *Lepismium micranthum*
Rhipsalis baccifera: (E) Mistletoe Cactus II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *mauritiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *shaferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis boliviensis = *Lepismium boliviense*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis burchellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis camposportoana: II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis cassutha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cereoides: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis cereuscula: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis chloropetra = *Rhipsalis elliptica*
Rhipsalis chrysanthia = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis chrysocarpa = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
Rhipsalis clavata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Rhipsalis crispata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis cuneata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis dissimilis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis dusenii = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
Rhipsalis elliptica: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis ewaldiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis fasciculata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis floccosa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis goebelianae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis gonocarpa = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis grandiflora: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis hadrosoma = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis herminiae = *Hatiora herminiae*
Rhipsalis hoelleri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis horrida = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis houletteana = *Lepismium houletteanum*
Rhipsalis hylaea = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacanum*
Rhipsalis juengeri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis kirbergii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis leucographis = *Lepismium lumbrioides*
Rhipsalis lindbergiana: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis linearis = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis loefgrenii = *Lepismium lumbrioides*
Rhipsalis lorentziana = *Lepismium lorentzianum*
Rhipsalis lumbrioides = *Lepismium lumbrioides*
Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoidea: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis micrantha: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Rhipsalis myosorus = *Lepismium cruciforme*
Rhipsalis neves-armondii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis oblonga: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis occidentalis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis olivifera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis ormindoae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pachyptera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Rhipsalis pentaptera: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pilocarpa: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pulchra: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pulvinigera = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis rigida = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis russellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis squamulosa = *Lepismium cruciforme*
Rhipsalis sulcata: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis teres: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis trigona: #4 II CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis warmingiana = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhizanthella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhizocorallion = *Corallorrhiza*
Rhomboda = *Zetxine*
Rhophostemon = *Pogonia*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchogyna spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhyncholaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchospora = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchophaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostole = *Leochilus*
Rhynchosstylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis coelestis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis densiflora = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Rhynchosstylis gigantea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis gigantea ssp. *gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis gigantea ssp. *violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis gigantea subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Rhynchosstylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*
Rhynchosstylis gurvalica = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Rhynchosstylis guttata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Rhynchosstylis hirsutus = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*
Rhynchosstylis latifolia = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchosstylis papillosa = *Acampa papillosa*
Rhynchosstylis praemorsa = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Rhynchosstylis retusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosstylis retusa ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Rhynchosstylis violacea = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea* ssp.
violacea/Rhynchosstylis retusa
Rhynchosstylis violacea var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Rhytidanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Ridleya = *Risleya*
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus fimbriatus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Roast-pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Robiquetia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roble colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Rodentiophila atacamensis = *Erisyce rodentiophila*
Rodentiophila megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodriguezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rodrigueziopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roopercharis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roeziella = *Sigmatostalix*
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthania*
Romboda = *Heertia*
Rooksbya euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Rophostemon</i> = <i>Pogonia</i>	<i>Salacisistis</i> = <i>Hetaeria</i>
<i>Roptrostemon</i> = <i>Pogonia</i>	<i>Salpistele</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Roseocactus fissuratus</i> = <i>Ariocarpus fissuratus</i>	<i>Samaipaticereus corroanus</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE
<i>Roseocactus intermedius</i> = <i>Ariocarpus fissuratus</i>	<i>Samaipaticereus inquisivensis</i> = <i>Yungasocereus inquisivensis</i>
<i>Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus</i> = <i>Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus</i>	<i>Sandalia</i> de Venus (S): <i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp.
<i>Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus</i> ssp. <i>macdowellii</i> = <i>Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus</i>	<i>Sándalo rojo</i> (S): <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>
<i>Roseocactus lloydii</i> = <i>Ariocarpus fissuratus</i>	<i>Sandalwood</i> , red (E): <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>
<i>Roseocereus tephraanthus</i> = <i>Harrisia tetracantha</i>	<i>Sanderella</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rosewood, Bahia (E): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	Santal rouge (F): <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>
Rosewood, Brazilian (E): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Sarcanthopsis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rosewood, Rio (E): <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Sarcanthopsis muelleri</i> = <i>Vandopsis muelleri</i>
<i>Rossioglossum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcanthus</i> = <i>Cleisostoma</i>
<i>Rossioglossum grande</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcanthus guttatus</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Rossioglossum grande</i> var. <i>aureum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcobodium</i> = <i>Epigeneium</i>
<i>Rossioglossum grande</i> var. <i>grande</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcochilus</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rossioglossum insleayi</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcocilus caligaris</i> = <i>Vanda lilacina</i>
<i>Rossioglossum powelli</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcoglossum</i> = <i>Cirrhaea</i>
<i>Rossioglossum schlieperianum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcoglossis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rossioglossum schlieperianum</i> var. <i>flavidum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcoglyphis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rossioglossum schlieperianum</i> var. <i>schlieperianum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcophyton</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rossioglossum splendens</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcopodium</i> = <i>Epigeneium</i>
<i>Rossioglossum splendens</i> ssp. <i>imschootianum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcopodium parvulum</i> = <i>Dendrobium delicatulum</i> ssp. <i>parvulum</i>
<i>Rossioglossum splendens</i> ssp. <i>pantherinum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcopodium prasinum</i> = <i>Dendrobium prasinum</i>
<i>Rossioglossum splendens</i> var. <i>leopardinum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcophryncus</i> = <i>Diaphananthe</i>
<i>Rossioglossum splendens</i> var. <i>splendens</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarcostomas</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rossioglossum williamsianum</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarmenticola</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Rudolfiella</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarothrochilus</i> = <i>Trichoglottis</i>
<i>Rusbyella</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarracenella</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>
<i>Saccidium</i> = <i>Holothrix</i>	<i>Sarracenia</i> spp.: (S) cántaros, jarras: #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccochilus</i> = <i>Saccolabium</i>	<i>Sarracenia acuta</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i>
<i>Saccoglossum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarracenia adunca</i> = <i>Sarracenia minor</i>
<i>Saccolabiopsis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i>
<i>Saccolabium</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i>
<i>Saccolabium albolineatum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>wherryi</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>wherryi</i>
<i>Saccolabium ampullaceum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i>	<i>Sarracenia alata</i> : (E) Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant, Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccolabium aurantiacum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum aurantiacum</i>	<i>Sarracenia alba</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium berkeleyi</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia atropurpurea</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i>
<i>Saccolabium blumei</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia atrosanguinea</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i>
<i>Saccolabium blumei</i> ssp. <i>major</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia aurea</i> = <i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> f. <i>heterophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium blumei</i> var. <i>russelianum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia caerulea</i> = <i>Sarracenia psittacina</i>
<i>Saccolabium coeleste</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis colestis</i>	<i>Sarracenia catesbeii</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i> / <i>Sarracenia oreophila</i>
<i>Saccolabium coriaceum</i> = <i>Angraecum coriaceum</i>	<i>Sarracenia crispa</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i>
<i>Saccolabium curvifolium</i> = <i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i> / <i>Ascocentrum miniatum</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium furcatum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>alba</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium giganteum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium gurwalicum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium guttatum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>major</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium harrisonianum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>rubra</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium heathii</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia drummondii</i> var. <i>undulata</i> = <i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>
<i>Saccolabium hendersonianum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum hendersoniana</i>	<i>Sarracenia erythrops</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium himalaicum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum himalaicum</i>	<i>Sarracenia filodesii</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>flava</i>
<i>Saccolabium hol福德ianum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i> / <i>Sarracenia oreophila</i>
<i>Saccolabium littorale</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> : (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccolabium macrostachyum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> f. <i>rugelii</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium microphyton</i> = <i>Angraecum tenellum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i> : #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccolabium miniatum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum miniatum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>atrosanguinea</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var.
<i>Saccolabium praemorsum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>atropurpurea</i>
<i>Saccolabium pumilum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum pumilum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>catesbeii</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i> / <i>Sarracenia oreophila</i>
<i>Saccolabium reflexum</i> = <i>Renanthera elongata</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>crispata</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i>
<i>Saccolabium retusum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> : #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccolabium rheedii</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>erythrops</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium rubrum</i> = <i>Ascocentrum rubrum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>flava</i> : #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Saccolabium spicatum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium squamatum</i> = <i>Angraecum bracteosum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>limbata</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium striatum</i> = <i>Angraecum striatum</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>major</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rugelii</i>
<i>Saccolabium turnei</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>media</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>flava</i>
<i>Saccolabium violaceum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i> / <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i> ssp. <i>violacea</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>minima</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>flava</i>
<i>Sacodon</i> = <i>Cypripedium</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>oreophila</i> = <i>Sarracenia oreophila</i>
<i>Sacodon macranthum</i> = <i>Cypripedium macranthos</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>ornata</i> : #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
<i>Sacoila</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>picta</i> = <i>Sarracenia alata</i>
Sago-palm (E): <i>Cycas circinalis</i>	<i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>rubra</i> = <i>Sarracenia flava</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i>

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Sarracenia flava var. rubricorpora: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. rugelii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia gronovii var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia intermedia = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*/*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia laciniata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia lacunosa = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia leucophylla: (E) Crimson Pitcherplant, White-topped Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia media = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia mexicana = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia minor = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia minor: (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia nigra = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia oreophila: (E) Green Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia parviflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia psittacina: (E) Parrot Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia psittacina var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia pulchella = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia purpurea: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *heterophylla*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea f. *luteola*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea*: (E) Huntsman's Cap, Huntsman's Horn, Side-saddle plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii* f. *luteola*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *burkii*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *montana*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia rosea = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia rosea f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*
Sarracenia rubra = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia rubra : #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *alabamensis:* I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *gulfensis:* #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii:* (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcherplant, Sweet Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *rubra*: (E) Red-flowered sweet Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *wherryi:* (E) Wherry's Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia rugelii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia sledgei = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia sweetii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia terraenovae = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia undulata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia undulata var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*

Sarracenia variolaris = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia venosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia viridis = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satranala decussilvae: II PALMÆ
Satyrium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium = *Coeloglossum*
Satyrium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium calcatum = *Disa buchenaviana*
Satyrium cornutum = *Disa cornuta*
Satyrium cylindrica = *Disa cylindrica*
Satyrium draconis = *Disa draconis*
Satyrium excelsum = *Disa tripetaloides*
Satyrium ferrugineum = *Disa ferruginea*
Satyrium grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Satyrium sagittale = *Disa sagittalis*
Satyrium secundatum = *Disa racemosa*
Satyrium tenellum = *Disa tenella*
Saundersia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sauvagesia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sauvagesiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saussurea costus: (E) Costus Root I COMPOSITAE
Saussurea lappa = *Saussurea costus*
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Sayeria aberrans = *Dendrobium aberrans*
Sayeria acutisepala = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*
Sayeria alexandri = *Dendrobium alexandri*
Sayeria amphigena = *Dendrobium amphigenum*
Sayeria armeniaca = *Dendrobium armeniacum*
Sayeria atroviolacea = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Sayeria bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Sayeria bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Sayeria bilocularis = *Dendrobium bilocular*
Sayeria convoluta = *Dendrobium convolutum*
Sayeria curvimenta = *Dendrobium curvimentum*
Sayeria dentrococloides = *Dendrobium dendrococloides*
Sayeria diceras = *Dendrobium diceras*
Sayeria euryantha = *Dendrobium euryanthum*
Sayeria eustachya = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria eximia = *Dendrobium eximum*
Sayeria finisterreana = *Dendrobium finisterreana*
Sayeria forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria hodgkinsonii = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*
Sayeria incurvabilis = *Dendrobium dendrococloides*
Sayeria informis = *Dendrobium informe*
Sayeria johnsoniae = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Sayeria laurensii = *Dendrobium laurensii*
Sayeria leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Sayeria macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria mayandyi = *Dendrobium mayandyi*
Sayeria minutiflora = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*
Sayeria mooreana = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Sayeria muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria otaguroana = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Sayeria pachystele = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Sayeria paradoxo = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Sayeria pleurodes = *Dendrobium pleurodes*
Sayeria polysema = *Dendrobium polysema*
Sayeria pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Sayeria punamensis = *Dendrobium punamense*
Sayeria rhodosticta = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Sayeria rhomboglossa = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*
Sayeria rigidifolia = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Sayeria ruginosa = *Dendrobium ruginosum*
Sayeria ruttenii = *Dendrobium ruttenii*
Sayeria simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Sayeria spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Sayeria subquadra = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Sayeria terrestris = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Sayeria torricellensis = *Dendrobium torricellense*
Sayeria uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Sayeria violascens = *Dendrobium violascens*
Sayeria wisselensis = *Dendrobium wisselense*
Sayeria woodsi = *Dendrobium woodsi*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Scaphosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Scaphyglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Scarededera = *Dendrobium*

Scelochiloides spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Scelochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*

Schidorhynchos = *Sauvaglossum*

Schiedeella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schismaceras = *Dendrobium*

Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*

Schistostylus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schizochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schizodium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schizodium maculatum = *Disa maculata*

Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*

Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*

Schlechterorchis = *Habenaria*

Schlummia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schlumbergera bridgesii = *Schlumbergera russelliana*

Schlumbergera × *buckleyi* (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*): #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*

Schlumbergera × *exotica* (*S. opuntioides* × *S. truncata*)

Schlumbergera gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*

Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera obtusangula = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*

Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera × *reginae* (*S. orssichiana* × *S. truncata*): #4 II CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II¹³ CACTACEAE

Schlumbergera truncata spp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*

Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*

Schoenomorphus = *Schaenomorphus*

Schoenorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schomburgkia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schuitemania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schunkea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Schwartzkopfia = *Brachycorythis*

Sclerocactus blainei = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*

Sclerocactus brevihamatus: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus I/II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *brevihamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus brevispinus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*

Sclerocactus contortus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*

Sclerocactus erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *acunensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus glaucus: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus intermedius = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*

Sclerocactus intertextus: (E) White Butterfly -cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus johnsonii: (E) Johnson's Butterfly-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus mariposensis: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo de buey I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus mesae-verdae: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus nyensis: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus papyracanthus: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus parviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrea-canyonae*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus polyancistrus: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus pubispinus: I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *pubispinus*: I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus scheeri: (E) Scheer's fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus schlesseri = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*

Sclerocactus sileri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus spinosior: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *blainei*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*

Sclerocactus uncinatus: (E) Chihuahuan Fish-hook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus unguispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus warnockii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*

Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*

Sclerocactus whipplei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II CACTACEAE

Sclerocactus wrightiae: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE

Scleroptryx = *Cirrhaea*

Scoliochilus = *Appendicula*

Scopularia = *Holothrix*

Scorpaena spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Scuticaria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Scyphoglottis = *Scaphyglottis*

Sedirea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Seegeriella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Seidenfadenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Seidenfadeniella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Selenicereus anthonyanus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus atropilosus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus boeckmannii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus brevispinus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus chontalensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus chrysocardium: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus coniflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus donkelaari: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus grandiflorus: (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night, (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus hamatus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus hondurensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus inernis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus innesii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus kunthianus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*

Selenicereus macdonaldiae: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus maxonii = *Selenicereus urbanianus*

Selenicereus megalanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus murrillii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus nelsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus pteranthus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus rothii = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*

Selenicereus setaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus spinulosus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus testudo: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus tricæ: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus urbanianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus vagans: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus validus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus vaupelii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*

Selenicereus wercklei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenicereus wittii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Selenipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Selenipedium boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

Selenipedium carinatum = *Phragmipedium carinatum*

Selenipedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*

Selenipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*

Selenipedium caudatum var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*

Selenipedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*

¹³ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Selenipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium duboisii = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium duboissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Selenipedium kaieteureum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var.
kaieteureum
Selenipedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Selenipedium lindnii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteureum* = *Phragmipedium*
lindleyanum var. *kaieteureum*
Selenipedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Selenipedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium pearcei = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Selenipedium reichenbachii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Selenipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Selenipedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Selenipedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium wallisii = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Semiphajus = *Eulophia*
Senghasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Senghasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sepalosaccus = *Maxillaria*
Sepalosiphon = *Glossorhyncha*
Seraphita = *Epidendrum*
Serapias spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Serapis melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Serapis patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Serapiastrum = *Serapis*
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*
Sertifera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sessilibulum = *Scaphyglottis*
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum*
Seticereus chlorocarpus = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
Seticereus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus roezlii = *Cleistocactus roezlii*
Seticleistocactus dependens = *Cleistocactus dependens*
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
Setiechinopsis mirabilis = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
Shortia galacifolia: (E) Oconee Bells, (S) campanas de Oconee: #1 II
 DIAPENSIACEAE
Siagonanthus = *Maxillaria*
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus*
dolichospermaticus
Siccobaccatus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii spp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii spp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Sidesaddle-plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* spp. *purpurea*
Sieberia = *Platanthera*
Sievekingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Signatophilus = *Chelonistele*
Signatogyna = *Panisea*
Sigmatostalix spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Silvorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Sinorchis = *Cephalanthera*
Sirhookera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sirindhornia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Skeptrostachys spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smallia = *Eulophia*
Smithorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Smooth-pea (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii* spp. *elwesii*
Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* spp. *plicatus*
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
Sobrenikoffia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Sobralia citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Soehrensia oreopepon = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia smrziana = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Soehrensia uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Solenangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidiopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia pectinata = *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronia cernua = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis acuensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis australis = *Constantia australis*
Sophronitis bicolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis brevipedunculata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Sophronitis coccinea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis coccinea spp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea spp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis hoffmannseggii = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis liovii = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis mantiqueirae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris = *Sophronitis pygmaeum*/*Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis modesta = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis nutans = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis pterocarpa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis pygmaea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis rossiteriana = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis rupestris = *Constantia rupestris*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*/*Sophronitella wittigiana*
Sophronitis wittigiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis wittigiana var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*
Soterosanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathium = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Specularia = *Pleurothallis*
Speculantha = *Pterostylis*
Speiranthes = *Spiranthes*
Sphaeropteris albosetacea = *Cyathea albosetacea*
Sphaeropteris crinita = *Cyathea crinita*
Sphaeropteris elongata = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Sphaeropteris insignis = *Cyathea insignis*
Sphaeropteris lepifera = *Cyathea lepifera*
Sphyraenychus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyraenylis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiculaea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spongiala spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stachyobium = *Dendrobium*
Stalkya spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stamnorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Stangeria eriopus: (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head **I STANGERIACEAE**
Stangeria paradoxa = *Stangeria eriopus*
Stanhopea spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
Stauranthus = *Trichoglottis*
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurites violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Staurochilus spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauroglottis equestris = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauroglottis riteawanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Stauropsis batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochilooides*
Stauropsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Stauropsis gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*/*Vandopsis lissochilooides*
Stauropsis lissochilooides = *Vandopsis lissochilooides*
Stauropsis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Stauropsis polyantha = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis shanica = *Vandopsis shanica*
Stauropsis undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stellulabium spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stenocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus boedeckerianus = *Stenocactus sp.*
Stenocactus bustamantei = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus cotonogonus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus crispatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus hastatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus kellerianus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lamellosus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocactus multicostatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus obvallatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus ochoterenanus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus phyllanthus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus sulphureus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus vaupelianus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocactus zacatecasensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocereus alamosensis: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus beneckeii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus chacalapensis: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus chrysocardus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus dumortieri: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus eruca: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus fricii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus griseus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus gummosus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus kerberi: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus laevigatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus martinezii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus montanus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus pruinosus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus queretaroensis: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus quevedonis: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus standleyi: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus stellatus: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus thurberi: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *litoralis*: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *thurberi*: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus treleasei: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stenorhynchos spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stenorhynchus = *Stenorhynchos*
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Stephanothelys spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stereochilus spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stereosandra spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Sterigmanthe bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Sterigmanthe splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Sternbergia spp.: (E) sternbergias, (S) margarita de otoño: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia alexandrae = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia aurantiaca = *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia candida: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia clusiana: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia colchiciflora: (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia dalmatica = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia excappa = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia fischeriana: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia fischeriana f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia grandiflora = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia greuteriana: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia latifolia = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia lutea = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia lutea: (E) Common sternbergia: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia lutea ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia macrantha = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia pulchella: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia schubertii: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia sicula: #1 **II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia spaffordiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia stipitata = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Setosia coryne: #4 **II CACTACEAE**
Steviella spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stevenorchis = *Steviella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllum spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllum*
Stigmatodactylus spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stigmatorthos spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stigmatosema spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stilifolium = *Trichocentrum*
Stimegas = *Paphiopedilum*
Stimegas venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Stinkwood, red (E): *Prunus africana*
Stoltzia spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stratouma = *Orchis/Zeixine*
Strombocactus spp.: **I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus denegrii = *Obregonia denegrii*
Strombocactus disciformis: (E) Disc cactus **I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *disciformis*: **I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *esperanzae*: **I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus jarmilae = *Strombocactus disciformis*
Strombocactus laui = *Turbinicarpus laui*
Strombocactus polaskii = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Strombocactus pulcherrimus = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Sturmia</i> = <i>Liparis</i>	<i>Tainia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Styloglossum</i> = <i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Tainiopsis</i> = <i>Eriodes</i>
<i>Styloglossum nervosum</i> = <i>Calanthe pulchra</i>	<i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> = <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>
<i>Suarezia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Talpinaria</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>
<i>Submatucana aurantiaca</i> = <i>Matucana aurantiaca</i> ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i>	<i>Tamayorkis</i> = <i>Malaxis</i>
<i>Submatucana aureiflora</i> = <i>Matucana aureiflora</i>	<i>Tangtsiria</i> = <i>Cephalanthera</i>
<i>Submatucana calvescens</i> = <i>Matucana aurantiaca</i> ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i>	<i>Tankervillia</i> = <i>Phaius</i>
<i>Submatucana currundayensis</i> = <i>Matucana aurantiaca</i> ssp. <i>currundayensis</i>	tapacapón (S): <i>Ceratozamia</i> spp.
<i>Submatucana formosa</i> = <i>Matucana formosa</i>	<i>Tapeniglossum</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Submatucana formosa</i> var. <i>minor</i> = <i>Matucana formosa</i>	<i>Taprobanea</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Submatucana intertexta</i> = <i>Matucana intertexta</i>	<i>Taprobanea spathulata</i> = <i>Vanda spathulata</i>
<i>Submatucana madisoniorum</i> = <i>Matucana madisoniorum</i>	<i>Taurantha</i> = <i>Pterostylis</i>
<i>Submatucana myriacantha</i> = <i>Matucana haynei</i> ssp. <i>myriacantha</i>	<i>Taurostalix</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>
<i>Submatucana paucicostata</i> = <i>Matucana paucicostata</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Submatucana ritteri</i> = <i>Matucana ritteri</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> ssp. <i>cuspidata</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>
<i>Subpilocereus atroviridis</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> ssp. <i>wallichiana</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
<i>Subpilocereus grenadensis</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Subpilocereus horrispinus</i> = <i>Cereus horrispinus</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Subpilocereus mortensenii</i> = <i>Cereus mortensenii</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Subpilocereus ottonis</i> = <i>Cereus horrispinus</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> var. <i>sinensis</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>
<i>Subpilocereus remolinensis</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus baccata</i> var. <i>umbraculifera</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Subpilocereus repandus</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus caespitosa</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Subpilocereus repandus</i> ssp. <i>micracanthus</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus chinensis</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Subpilocereus repandus</i> var. <i>repandus</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Subpilocereus repandus</i> var. <i>weberi</i> = <i>Cereus repandus</i>	<i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>mairei</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Subpilocereus russelianus</i> = <i>Cereus fricci</i>	<i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>yunnanensis</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
Suckers (E): <i>Opuntia curassavica</i>	<i>Taxus contorta</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Sulcorebutia chilensis</i> = <i>Neowerdermannia chilensis</i> ssp. <i>chilensis</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> f. <i>nana</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>nana</i>
<i>Sulcorebutia vorwerkii</i> = <i>Neowerdermannia vorwerkii</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>
Sulpitia = <i>Encyclia</i>	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>compacta</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>nana</i>
<i>Summerhayesia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Sunipia</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> = <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>cuspidata</i>
<i>Sutrina</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>nana</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Svenkoeltzia</i> = <i>Funkiella</i>	<i>Taxus fuana</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
Swari (S): <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	<i>Taxus mairei</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>mairei</i>
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> : (E) Honduras mahogany, Mexican mahogany, (S) caoba de Honduras, caoba de Pacífico, cobano: #1 II MELIACEAE	<i>Taxus nucifera</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> : (E) Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian Mahogany, Honduras Mahogany, (S) aguano, ahuano, caoba, mara (F) acajou d'Amérique, acajou des Antilles, mahogani à grandes feuilles, swietenie #6 II ¹⁹ MELIACEAE	<i>Taxus orientalis</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> : (E) American Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, (S) Caoba española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Domingue, Mahogani à petites feuilles; #5 II MELIACEAE	<i>Taxus sumatrana</i> : #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Swieténie</i> (S): <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> : (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya; #10 II ²⁰ TAXACEAE
<i>Sylvalmis</i> = <i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>Chinensis</i>
<i>Sylvalmis</i> = <i>Calanthe</i>	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>mairei</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>mairei</i>
<i>Sylvorchis</i> = <i>Silvorchis</i>	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>yunnanensis</i> = <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
<i>Symmeria</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Teaguea</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Sympyglossum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	Teak, African (E): <i>Pericopsis elata</i>
<i>Sympyosepalum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	Teca africana (S): <i>Pericopsis elata</i>
<i>Symptera</i> = <i>Trichoglottis</i>	Teck d'Afrique (F): <i>Pericopsis elata</i>
<i>Synadrena</i> = <i>Phalaenopsis</i>	Tejo del Himalaya (S): <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>
<i>Synadrena amabilis</i> = <i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i>	<i>Telipogon</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Synanthes</i> = <i>Eurystyles</i>	<i>Tephrocactus albiscoparius</i> = <i>Opuntia boldinghii</i>
<i>Synarmosepalum</i> = <i>Bulbophyllum</i>	<i>Tephrocactus alexanderi</i> = <i>Opuntia alexanderi</i>
<i>Synassa</i> = <i>Sauvaglossum</i>	<i>Tephrocactus articulatus</i> = <i>Opuntia articulata</i>
<i>Synmeria</i> = <i>Habenaria</i>	<i>Tephrocactus asplundii</i> = <i>Opuntia boldinghii</i>
<i>Synoplectris</i> = <i>Sarcoglossum</i>	<i>Tephrocactus atacamensis</i> = <i>Opuntia atacamensis</i>
<i>Synptera</i> = <i>Trichoglottis</i>	<i>Tephrocactus atroglobosus</i> = <i>Opuntia nigrospina</i>
<i>Systematoglossum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tephrocactus atroviridis</i> = <i>Opuntia floccosa</i>
<i>Tacinga braunii</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE	<i>Tephrocactus blancii</i> = <i>Opuntia blancii</i>
<i>Tacinga fulialis</i> : #4 II CACTACEAE	<i>Tephrocactus boliviianus</i> = <i>Opuntia boldinghii</i>
<i>Taeniophyllum</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tephrocactus camachoi</i> = <i>Opuntia camachoi</i>
<i>Taeniorrhiza</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tephrocactus chicensis</i> = <i>Opuntia chicensis</i>

¹⁹ *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations of the Neotropics / Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos / Populations néotropicales.

²⁰ *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: "reproducción artificialmente", no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les plants complètes en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduites artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Tephrocactus crispicrinitus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus cylindrarticulatus = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus dactylifer = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus dimorphus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus echinaceus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus flexosus = *Opuntia flexuosa*
Tephrocactus floccosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus fulvicomus = *Opuntia fulvicoma*
Tephrocactus geometricus = *Opuntia alexandri*
Tephrocactus glomeratus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus heteromorphus = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
Tephrocactus hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus hirschii = *Opuntia hirschi*
Tephrocactus ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus malayanus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus melanacanthus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus microclados = *Opuntia rossiana*
Tephrocactus microsphaericus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus minor = *Opuntia backebergii*
Tephrocactus minusculus = *Opuntia minuscula*
Tephrocactus minutus = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus mirus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus mistiensis = *Opuntia mistiensis*
Tephrocactus molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Tephrocactus muellerianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus multiareolatus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus nigrispinus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus nootiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus ovatus = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Tephrocactus ovatus = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus paediophilus = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Tephrocactus pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus platyacanthus = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus punta-caillan = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
Tephrocactus pyrrhocanthus = *Opuntia pyrrhocantha*
Tephrocactus rarissimus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus reicheanus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus silvestris = *Opuntia silvestris*
Tephrocactus sphaericus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus subinermus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus subterraneus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus tarapacanus = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Tephrocactus udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus variflorus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus verticosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus wilkeanus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus yanganucensis = *Opuntia yanganucensis*
Tetracentron sinense: #1 III TETRACENTRACEAE
Tetragamestus = *Scaphyglottis*
Tetramicra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Tetrodon = *Dendrobium*
Teuscheria spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thaia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Thelocactus bicolor: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolor spp. *bicolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolor spp. *flavidispinus*: (E) Straw Spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolor spp. *schwarzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus buckii = *Thelocactus tulensis* spp. *buckii*
- Thelocactus conothelos*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos spp. *argenteus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos spp. *aurantiacus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos spp. *conothelos*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus flavidispinus = *Thelocactus bicolor* spp. *flavidispinus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hastifer: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus heterochromus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexadrophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexadrophorus spp. *hexadrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus hexadrophorus spp. *lloydii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus krainzianus = *Thelocactus tulensis*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus leucacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus macdowellii: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus matudae = *Thelocactus tulensis* spp. *matudae*
Thelocactus rinconensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis spp. *hintonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus rinconensis spp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis spp. *phyllothelo* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
Thelocactus rinconensis spp. *rinconensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Thelocactus schwarzi = *Thelocactus bicolor* spp. *schwarzi*
Thelocactus setispinus: (E) Miniature Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis spp. *buekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis spp. *matudae*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocactus tulensis spp. *tulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE
Thelocphala aerocarpa = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Thelocphala duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* spp. *lembcke*
Thelocphala esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Thelocphala fankhauseri = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Thelocphala fulva = *Eriosyce odieri* spp. *fulva*
Thelocphala glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* spp. *glabrescens*
Thelocphala krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Thelocphala lembcke = *Eriosyce napina* spp. *lembcke*
Thelocphala longirapa = *Eriosyce krausii*
Thelocphala malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Thelocphala napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Thelocphala nuda = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Thelocphala odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* spp. *odieri*
Thelocphala reichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Thelocphala tenebrica = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelychiton brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Thelymitra spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelypogon = *Telipogon*
Thelyschia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Theodorea = *Rodriguezella*
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebauia = *Bletia*
Thisbe = *Herminium*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum = *Epsostoa blossfeldiorum*
Thrixanthocereus culmannianus = *Epsostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus longispinus = *Epsostoa senilis*
Thrixanthocereus senilis = *Epsostoa senilis*
Thrixspermum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thuja *tetragona* = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Thulinia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thunia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ticoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tillandsia *harrisii*: (E) Harris' Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia *kammi*: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia *kautskyi*: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia *mauryana*: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Tillandsia sprengeliana : (E) Sprengei's Tillandsia, Sprenge's tillandsia,
 (S) Clavel del aire; #1 **II** BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia sucrei : (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire; #1 **II**
 BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia xerographica : (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del
 aire; #1 **II** BROMELIACEAE
 Tillandsia, Harris' (E): *Tillandsia harrissii*
 Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
 Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
 Tillandsia, Sprengei's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
 Tillandsia, Sprenge's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
 Tillandsia, Sucré (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*
 Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
Tinaea = *Neotinea*
Tipularia spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Tirucallia aequoris = *Euphorbia aequoris*
Tirucallia alata = *Euphorbia alata*
Tirucallia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Tirucallia alluaudii ssp. *oncoclada* = *Euphorbia oncoclada*
Tirucallia amarifontana = *Euphorbia amarifontana*
Tirucallia angrae = *Euphorbia angrae*
Tirucallia antisiphilitica = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Tirucallia aphylla = *Euphorbia aphylla*
Tirucallia arceuthobiooides = *Euphorbia arceuthobiooides*
Tirucallia aspericalvis = *Euphorbia aspericalvis*
Tirucallia berotica = *Euphorbia berotica*
Tirucallia bottae = *Euphorbia bottae*
Tirucallia brachiata = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Tirucallia burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Tirucallia calamiformis = *Euphorbia calamiformis*
Tirucallia cameronii = *Euphorbia cameronii*
Tirucallia carunculifera = *Euphorbia carunculifera*
Tirucallia carunculifera var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp.
 subfastigiata
Tirucallia cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Tirucallia caterviflora = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Tirucallia chersina = *Euphorbia chersina*
Tirucallia cibdela = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Tirucallia congestiflora = *Euphorbia congestiflora*
Tirucallia corymbosa = *Euphorbia corymbosa*
Tirucallia cuneata = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Tirucallia eucocana = *Euphorbia eucocana*
Tirucallia damarana = *Euphorbia damarana*
Tirucallia densiflora = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Tirucallia dregeana = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Tirucallia enterophora = *Euphorbia enterophora*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *immunita* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var.
 immunita
Tirucallia ephedroides = *Euphorbia ephedroides*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var.
 debilis
Tirucallia fiherenensis = *Euphorbia fiherenensis*
Tirucallia gentilis = *Euphorbia gentilis*
Tirucallia giessii = *Euphorbia giessii*
Tirucallia goetzei = *Euphorbia goetzei*
Tirucallia gossypina = *Euphorbia gossypina*
Tirucallia gossypina var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var.
 coccinea
Tirucallia gregaria = *Euphorbia gregaria*
Tirucallia gummifera = *Euphorbia gummifera*
Tirucallia herrei = *Euphorbia herrei*
Tirucallia indecora = *Euphorbia indecora*
Tirucallia indurensis = *Euphorbia indurensis*
Tirucallia intisy = *Euphorbia intisy*
Tirucallia juttae = *Euphorbia juttae*
Tirucallia karroensis = *Euphorbia karroensis*
Tirucallia lactiflua = *Euphorbia lactiflua*
Tirucallia larica = *Euphorbia larica*
Tirucallia lateriflora = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Tirucallia lignosa = *Euphorbia lignosa*
Tirucallia macella = *Euphorbia macella*
Tirucallia maindy = *Euphorbia maindy*
Tirucallia mauritanica = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tirucallia mixta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Tirucallia muricata = *Euphorbia muricata*

Tirucallia negromontana = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Tirucallia nubica = *Euphorbia nubica*
Tirucallia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tirucallia perpera = *Euphorbia perpera*
Tirucallia plagiantha = *Euphorbia plagiantha*
Tirucallia platyclada = *Euphorbia platyclada*
Tirucallia platyclada var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*
Tirucallia rectirama = *Euphorbia rectirama*
Tirucallia rhombifolia = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Tirucallia rudoifii = *Euphorbia rudoifii*
Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var.
 mauritanica
Tirucallia schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Tirucallia spartaria = *Euphorbia spartaria*
Tirucallia spicata = *Euphorbia spicata*
Tirucallia spinea = *Euphorbia spinea*
Tirucallia stapelioides = *Euphorbia stapelioides*
Tirucallia stenoclada = *Euphorbia stenoclada*
Tirucallia stolonifera = *Euphorbia stolonifera*
Tirucallia tenax = *Euphorbia tenax*
Tirucallia tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tirucallia transvaalensis = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Tirucallia verruculosa = *Euphorbia verruculosa*
Tirucallia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarkii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarcii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Titania = Oberonia
Tithymalus aphyllus = *Euphorbia aphylla*
Tithymalus attenuatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus bergii = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus brachypus = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tithymalus braunii = *Euphorbia longituberulosa*
Tithymalus bupleurifolius = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Tithymalus crispus = *Euphorbia crista*
Tithymalus dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus ekcloni = *Euphorbia ekcloni*
Tithymalus ellipticus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus laetus = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus longipetiolatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus mauritanicus = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tithymalus piscatorius = *Euphorbia piscatoria*
Tithymalus silenifolius = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tithymalus tuberosus = *Euphorbia tuberosa*
Tithymalus zeyheri = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Todaroa = Campylocentron
Tolumnia spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Tomotria = Corymborkis, Tropidia
Tomanzonia spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
 Torch-plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Townsonia spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Trachelosiphon = Eurystyles
Trachoma = Tuberolabium
Trachypetalum = Habenaria
Trachyrhizum = Dendrobium
Tradescantia = Telipogon
Traunsteinera spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
 Tree of Life (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
 Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Tree, Maiden's Quiver (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
 Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
 Tree, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
Treisia clava = *Euphorbia clava*
Treisia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Treisia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Treisia tuberculata = *Euphorbia pubiglans*
Trevoria spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
 Triangle Palm (E): *Neodyspis decaryi*
Triariella = Trisetella
Triaristellina = Trisetella
Trias spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Tribachia = Bulbophyllum

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Triceratorhynchus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Trichipteris costaricensis = *Cyathea costaricensis*
Trichipteris leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Trichipteris mexicana = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Trichipteris microdonta = *Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris microphylla = *Cyathea squamata*
Trichipteris nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes*
Trichipteris pubescens = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*
Trichipteris schiedeana = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Trichipteris ursina = *Cyathea ursina*
Trichocaulon delaetianum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*
Trichocaulon flavum = *Hoodia flavum*
Trichocaulon officinale = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon pubiflorum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon rusticum = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*
Trichocaulon triebneri = *Hoodia triebneri*
Trichocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus angelesii = *Echinopsis angelesiae*
Trichocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Trichocereus arboricola = *Echinopsis arboricola*
Trichocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Trichocereus bridgesii = *Echinopsis lageniformis*
Trichocereus bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus camarguensis = *Echinopsis camarguensis*
Trichocereus candicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus catamarcaensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Trichocereus chalaensis = *Echinopsis chalaensis*
Trichocereus chiloensis = *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Trichocereus clavatus = *Echinopsis clavatus*
Trichocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Trichocereus coquimbana = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus cuzcoensis = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*
Trichocereus deserticola = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus eremophilus = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Trichocereus fabrisii = *Echinopsis fabrisii*
Trichocereus formosus = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus fulvilanus = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus glaucus = *Echinopsis glauca*
Trichocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huasca*
Trichocereus grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarimensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Trichocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huasca*
Trichocereus ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus knuthianus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Trichocereus korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Trichocereus lamprochlorus = *Echinopsis lamprochlorus*
Trichocereus litoralis = *Echinopsis litoralis*
Trichocereus lobivioloides = *Echinopsis huasca*
Trichocereus macrogonus = *Echinopsis macrogona*
Trichocereus manguiñi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus narvaeensis = *Echinopsis tarimensis*
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Trichocereus pachanoi = *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Trichocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarimensis*
Trichocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Trichocereus quadratumbonatum = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatum*
Trichocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus rowleyi = *Echinopsis huasca*
Trichocereus rubinghianus = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus santaensis = *Echinopsis santaensis*
Trichocereus santiaguensis = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus schickendantzii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus schoenii = *Echinopsis schoenii*
Trichocereus scopulicola = *Echinopsis scopulicola*
Trichocereus serenanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*

Trichocereus shaferi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus skottsbergii = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*
Trichocereus smrzianus = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Trichocereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Trichocereus strigosus = *Echinopsis strigosa*
Trichocereus tacaurensis = *Echinopsis tacaurensis*
Trichocereus tacnaensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaurensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Trichocereus taratensis = *Echinopsis taratensis*
Trichocereus taricensis = *Echinopsis taricensis*
Trichocereus tarmaensis = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*
Trichocereus tenuispinus = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
Trichocereus terscheckii = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichocereus thelegonoides = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus thelegonus = *Echinopsis thelegona*
Trichocereus torataensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus totorensis = *Echinopsis taricensis* ssp. *totorensis*
Trichocereus trichosa = *Echinopsis trichosa*
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*
Trichocereus tunariensis = *Echinopsis tunariensis*
Trichocereus uyupampensis = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus validus = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus vasquezii = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
Trichocereus vatteri = *Echinopsis vatteri*
Trichocereus volcanensis = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus vollianus = *Echinopsis vollliana*
Trichocereus walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Trichocereus werdermannianus = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichoceros spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglottis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Trichomanes squarroso = *Dicksonia squarroso*
Trichopilia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*
Trichosalpinx spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosia = *Trichotosia*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Trichosterigma miserum = *Euphorbia misera*
Trichostasia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Notylia*
Tridactyle spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonochilum = *Oncidium*
Trimarindillo (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trompa de elefante (S): *Pachypodium* spp.
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Tropilis comptonii = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis x delicata = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Tropilis drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis falcorostra = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Tropilis ruppiana = *Dendrobium jonesii*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Tropilis speciosa</i> = <i>Dendrobium speciosum</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus swobodae</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tropilis x suffusa</i> = <i>Dendrobium x suffusum</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus valdezianus</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tropilis tetragona</i> = <i>Dendrobium tetragonum</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus viereckii</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Trudelia spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Turbinicarpus viereckii</i> ssp. <i>major</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Trudelia alpina</i> = <i>Vanda alpina</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus viereckii</i> ssp. <i>viereckii</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Trudelia chlorosantha</i> = <i>Vanda chlorosantha</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus ysabae</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Trudelia cristata</i> = <i>Vanda cristata</i>	<i>Turbinicarpus zaragozae</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Trudelia griffithii</i> = <i>Vanda griffithii</i>	Turk's head (E): <i>Melocactus communis</i>
<i>Trudelia pumila</i> = <i>Vanda pumila</i>	<i>Tussaca</i> = <i>Goodyera</i>
<i>Tryphia</i> = <i>Holothrix</i>	<i>Tylexis</i> = <i>Brassavola</i>
<i>Tsaiorchis spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Tylochilus</i> = <i>Cyrtopodium</i>
<i>Tsotria</i> = <i>Isotria</i>	<i>Tylostigma</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Tsuga mairei</i> = <i>Taxus chinensis</i> var. <i>mairei</i>	<i>Tylostylis</i> = <i>Eria</i>
<i>Tuberolabium spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp.: I CACTACEAE
<i>Tubelarium spp.</i> : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE	<i>Uebelmannia buiningii</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tulexis</i> = <i>Brassavola</i>	<i>Uebelmannia flavisplina</i> = <i>Uebelmannia pectinifera</i> ssp. <i>flavisplina</i>
<i>Tulexis bicolor</i> = <i>Brassavola tuberculata</i>	<i>Uebelmannia gummifera</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tulotis</i> = <i>Platanthera</i>	<i>Uebelmannia gummifera</i> ssp. <i>meninensis</i> = <i>Uebelmannia gummifera</i>
<i>Tumalis bojeri</i> = <i>Euphorbia milii</i> var. <i>milii</i>	<i>Uebelmannia meninensis</i> = <i>Uebelmannia gummifera</i>
<i>Tuna (S)</i> : <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	<i>Uebelmannia pectinifera</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tuna de cruz (S)</i> : <i>Consolea macracantha</i> / <i>Opuntia macracantha</i>	<i>Uebelmannia pectinifera</i> ssp. <i>flavisplina</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tuna de España (S)</i> : <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	<i>Uebelmannia pectinifera</i> ssp. <i>horrida</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Tuna mansa (S)</i> : <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	<i>Uebelmannia pectinifera</i> ssp. <i>pectinifera</i> : I CACTACEAE
<i>Turbinicact o (S)</i> : <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.	<i>Ulantha</i> = <i>Chloraea</i>
<i>Turbinicarp (E)</i> : <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.	<i>Uleiorchis</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
<i>Turbinicarpus spp.</i> : (E) turbinicarps, (F) (S) turbinicacto I	<i>Uncifera</i> spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Urochilus</i> = <i>Pterostylis</i>
	<i>Uropedium</i> = <i>Phragmipedium</i>
	<i>Uropedium lindenii</i> = <i>Phragmipedium lindenii</i>
	<i>Urostachya</i> = <i>Eria</i>
	<i>Vanda</i> spp.: #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda alpina</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda amesiana</i> = <i>Holcoglossum amesianum</i>
	<i>Vanda amiensis</i> = <i>Vanda lamellata</i>
	<i>Vanda arbuthnotiana</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda arcuata</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda azul (S)</i> : <i>Vanda coerulea</i>
	<i>Vanda batemanii</i> = <i>Vandopsis lissochiloides</i>
	<i>Vanda bonsonii</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda bicaudata</i> = <i>Diploprora championii</i>
	<i>Vanda bicolor</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda bipunctis</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda boxallii</i> = <i>Vanda lamellata</i>
	<i>Vanda boxallii</i> ssp. <i>cobbiana</i> = <i>Vanda lamellata</i>
	<i>Vanda x boumaniae</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda brunnea</i> = <i>Vanda liouvillei</i>
	<i>Vanda brunnea</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda cathcartii</i> = <i>Esmeralda cathartii</i>
	<i>Vanda celebica</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda x charlesworthii</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda chlora</i> = <i>Esmeralda clarkei</i>
	<i>Vanda clitellaria</i> = <i>Vanda lamellata</i>
	<i>Vanda coerulea</i> : (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses Orchid, Blue Vanda, (S) Vanda azul #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda coerulea</i> ssp. <i>hermissiane</i> = <i>Vanda coerulea</i>
	<i>Vanda coerulea</i> ssp. <i>sanderae</i> = <i>Vanda coerulea</i>
	<i>Vanda coerulea</i> var. <i>concolor</i> = <i>Vanda coerulea</i>
	<i>Vanda coerulescens</i> = <i>Vanda coerulea</i>
	<i>Vanda coerulescens</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda coerulescens</i> ssp. <i>boxallii</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda concolor</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda x confusa</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda congesta</i> = <i>Acampe congesta</i>
	<i>Vanda crassiloba</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda cristata</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda cruenta</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda cumingii</i> = <i>Vanda lamellata</i>
	<i>Vanda dearei</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda denevei</i> = <i>Paraphalaenopsis denevei</i>
	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i> : #8 II ¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i> var. <i>hebraica</i> = <i>Vanda brunnea</i>
	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i> var. <i>tessellata</i> = <i>Vanda denisoniana</i>
	<i>Vanda densiflora</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>
	<i>Vanda densiflora</i> var. <i>petotiana</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Vanda devoogtii*: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda esquirolei = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda falcata = *Neofinetia falcata*
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe wightiana*
Vanda fimbriata = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda flabellatum = *Aerides flabellata*
Vanda flavobrunnea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda fuscoviridis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda gibbsiae = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda griffithii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda guibertii = *Staurochilus guibertii*
Vanda hainanensis = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda hastifera: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hastifera var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda helvola: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda hindsii = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda hindsii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda insignis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda insignis var. *schoederiana* = *Vanda insignis*
Vanda jainii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimballianum = *Hologlossum kimballianum*
Vanda kwangtungensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lamellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lamellata forma *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda laotica = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda leucosteile: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lilacina: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lindleyana = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda liouvillei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloideis = *Vandopsis lissochiloideis*
Vanda lombokensis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vanda luzonica: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Vanda merrillii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda merrillii var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda merrillii var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrillii*
Vanda micholitzii = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda moorei: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vanda multiflora = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda nasiguiana = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
Vanda paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *marriottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii var. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda lilacina*/*Vanda testacea*
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda pauciflora: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis*
Vanda petersiana = *Vanda stangeana*
Vanda pseudo-coerulea = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda pumila: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda punctata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla*
Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Vanda roeblingiana***: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roxburghii = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda roxburghii var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda sanderiana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda sanderiana var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda sanderiana var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda sanderiana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Vanda saprophytica = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
Vanda saxatilis = *Vanda lindenii*
Vanda scandens: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda spathulata = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda spathulata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stangeana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda storiei = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda striata = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda suaveolens = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda suavis = *Vanda densonianum*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*
Vanda subconcolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subconcolor var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*
Vanda subulifolia = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda sulkingi = *Renanthera sulkingi*
Vanda sulkingi = *Arachnis sulkingi*
Vanda sumatrana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda taiwaniana: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teres var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teretifolia = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda tessellata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tessellata var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tessellata var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tesselloidies = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda testacea: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda thwaitesi: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda trichorrhiza = *Luisia trichorrhiza*
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*
Vanda tricolor: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor forma *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricuspidata = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*
Vanda truncata = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda lamellata*/*Vanda tessellata*
Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Vanda vidalii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda viminea = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Vanda bipinnata: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda vitellina = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda watsoni = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa*
Vanda wightii: #8 II¹⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda Blue (E): *Vanda coerulescens*
Vandopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa*
Vandopsis celebica = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chalmersiana = *Sarcantopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vandopsis curvata = *Sarcantopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemannii = *Sarcantopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis imthurnii = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*
Vandopsis kupperiana = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leyteensis = *Trichoglottis fasciata*

¹⁵ See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

Vandopsis lissochiloides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis longicaulis = *Arachnis longicaulis*

Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*

Vandopsis lucheuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*

Vandopsis muelleri: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis nagarensis = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis pantherina = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*

Vandopsis parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*

Vandopsis praeculta = *Sarcanthus praecultus*

Vandopsis quiaifei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis shanica: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis undulata : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

Vanilla spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*

Vargasiella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vasquezia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vatricania guentheri = *Espeletia guentheri*

Ventricularia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vermeulenia = *Orchis*

Vesicisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*

Vexillarium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Veyretella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Veyretia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*

Vietorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Voanioala gerardii: II PALMACE

Vohibilia = *Vanilla*

Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*

Vrydagzynea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Wailesia = *Dipodium*

Waireia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Walnoferia = *Helonoma*

Walnuewa = *Leochilus*

Warczewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*

Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*

Warmingia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warreia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warrella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warreopsis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Warscæa = *Cyclopogon*

Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*

Warszewiczia = *Catasetum*

Weberbauercereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*

Weberbauercereus churinensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus curzoensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus johnsonii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus longicomus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus rauhii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus torataensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus weberbaueri: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberbauercereus winterianus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus bolleyi: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus bradei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus glaber: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus imitans: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus panamensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus rosei: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus tunduzii: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus trichophorus: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weberocereus tunilla: #4 II CACTACEAE

Weingartia attenuata = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*

Weingartia columnaris = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia kargliana = *Rebutia neumanniana*

Weingartia miranda = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia neglecta = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Weingartia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*

Weingartia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*

Weingartia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*

Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis*

Welwitschia mirabilis: #1 II WELWITSCHIACEAE

Werckleocereus glaber = *Weberocereus glaber*

Werckleocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*

Werckleocereus tunduzii = *Weberocereus tunduzii*

White-column (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*

Wilcoxia albiflora = *Echinocereus leucanthus*

Wilcoxia kroenleinii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia nerispina = *Echinocereus schmollii*

Wilcoxia papillosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*

Wilcoxia poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia schmollii = *Echinocereus schmollii*

Wilcoxia tamaulipeca = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia tuberosa = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Wilcoxia viperina = *Peniocereus viperinus*

Wilmattea minutiflora = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*

Wilmattea venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*

Winika = *Dendrobium*

Wittia amazonica = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wittia panamensis = *Disocactus amazo nicus*

Wittiacactus amazonicus = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wittiacactus panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wood of life (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

Wullschlaegelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xaritonia = *Oncidium*

Xeiyatham = *Oncidium*

Xenikophytos spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xerorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*

Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*

Xiphosium = *Eria*

Xylobium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*

Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*

Yoania spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yoania aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*

Yolanda = *Brachionidium*

Ypsilonopus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 II CACTACEAE

Zamia allison-armourii = *Zamia pumila*

Zamia altensteinii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*

Zamia amazonum: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia amblyphyllidia : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia amplifolia : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia angustifolia : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia angustifolia var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustifolia var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia angustissima = *Zamia angustifolia*

Zamia atropurpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia aurea = *Encephalartos horridus*

Zamia barquiniana = *Zamia poeppigiana*

Zamia biserrulata : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia boliviaca : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia brongniartii = *Zamia boliviaca*

Zamia caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*

Zamia calocoma = *Microcycas calocoma*

Zamia chamberlainii = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia chigua : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia crassifolia = *Encephalartos caffer*

Zamia cremnophila : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia curaria: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia cupatiensis = *Zamia ulei*

Zamia cycadifolia = *Macrozamia fraseri/Zamia loddigesii*

Zamia cycadifolius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*

Zamia debilis = *Zamia pumila*

Zamia dentata = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia disodon #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia dressleri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia elegantissima : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia encephalartoides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia erosa = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia fairchildiana : #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia fischeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia floridana = *Zamia integrifolia*

Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia friderici-guilielmi = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
Zamia furfuracea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia furfuracea var. *trevii* = *Zamia furfuracea*
Zamia galeottii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia gentryi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia gutierrezii = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia herreriae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia hildebrandtii = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Zamia horrida = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia humilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia hymenophylidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia inermis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia integrifolia: (E) Florida arrowroot/Florida coontie: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ipetiensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia jirijimensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia kickxii = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia lacandona: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lanuginosa = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia latifoliolata = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia lawsoniana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lecointei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia leiboldii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lindenii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia loddigesii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*
Zamia longifolia = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia lucayana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia mackenii = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Zamia madida = *Zamia manicata*
Zamia maeleni = *Dioon edule*
Zamia manicata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia media = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *commeliniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia melanorrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia mexicana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia montana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia monticola: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia multifoliolata = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia muricata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia muricata var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia muricata var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia neophyllidia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obidensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia obliqua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ottonis = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia paucijuga: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia picta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia poeppigiana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia portoricensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia prasina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudomonticola: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*
Zamia pumila: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia purpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia pygmaea var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia roezlii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia silicea = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia silvicola = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia skinneri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconusensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spartea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Zamia splendens: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia sylvatica = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia tenuis = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia tricuspidata = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia tuerckheimii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia umbrosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia urep: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vasquezii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia verschaffeltii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia villosa = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia vroomi = *Encephalartos altersteinii*
Zamia wallisi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia weilandii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia yatesii = *Zamia angustifolia*
ZAMIACEAE spp.: (E) cycads/(S) cicadas/(F) cycades: #1 III
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zehntnerella chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella polygona = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella squamulosa = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zelenkoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zetagyne spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxinella = *Zeuxine*
Zhukowskia = *Sarcoglottis*
Zoduba = *Calanthe*
Zoduba masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion = *Pleurothallis*
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygomlossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygotelatrum = *Zygotelatum*
Zygotelatum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosepalum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

REFERENCES

REFERENCIAS

Fauna/Faune

Mammalia

Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms)/para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas)/Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*]

Alperin, R. 1993. *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771): taxonomic observations and description of a new subspecies. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Serie Zoologia* 9: 317-328. [for/para/pour *Callithrix marcai*]

Dalebout, M. L., Mead, J. G., Baker, C. S., Baker, A. N. and van Helden, A. L. 2002. A new species of beaked whale *Mesoplodon perrini* sp. n. (Cetacea: Ziphiidae) discovered through phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 577-608. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon perrini*]

Ferrari, S. F. and Lopes, M. A. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from western Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 12: 1-13. [for/para/pour *Callithrix nigriceps*]

Flannery, T. F. and Groves, C. P. 1998. A revision of the genus *Zaglossus* (Monotremata, Tachyglossidae), with description of new species and subspecies. *Mammalia* 62: 367-396. [for/para/pour *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Groves, C. P. 2000. The genus *Cheirogaleus*: unrecognized biodiversity in dwarf lemurs. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 943-962. [for/para/pour *Cheirogaleus minusculus* & *Cheirogaleus ravalus*]

van Helden, A. L., Baker, A. N., Dalebout, M. L., Reyes, J. C., van Waerebeek, K. and Baker, C. S. 2002. Resurrection of *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874), senior synonym of *M. bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas and Yáñez, 1995 (Cetacea: Ziphiidae). *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 609-621. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon traversii*]

Honess, P. E. and Bearder, S. K. 1997. Descriptions of the dwarf galago species of Tanzania. *African Primates* 2: 75-79. [for/para/pour *Galagooides rondoensis* & *Galagooides udzungwensis*]

Kingdon, J. 1997. *The Kingdon field guide to African mammals*. Academic Press, London. [for/para/pour *Miopithecus ogouensis*]

Kobayashi, S. and Langguth, A. 1999. A new species of titi monkey, *Callicebus* Thomas, from north-eastern Brazil (Primates, Cebidae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia* 16: 531-551. [for/para/pour *Callicebus coimbrai*]

Mittermeier, R. A., Schwarz, M. and Ayres, J. M. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the Rio Maues Region, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 14: 1-17. [for/para/pour *Callithrix mauesi*]

- Rasoloarison, R. M., Goodman, S. M. and Ganzhorn, J. U. 2000. Taxonomic revision of mouse lemurs (*Microcebus*) in the western portions of Madagascar. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 963-1019. [for/para/pour *Microcebus berthae*, *Microcebus sambiranensis* & *Microcebus tavaratra*]
- Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution.* Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [for/para/pour *Balaenoptera*]
- Richards, G. C. and Hall, L. S. 2002. A new flying-fox of the genus *Pteropus* (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) from Torres Strait, Australia. *Australian Zoologist* 32: 69-75. [for/para/pour *Pteropus banakrisi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 10 (Suppl.): 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callicebus bernhardi* & *Callicebus stephennashi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and da Fonseca, G. A. B. 1998. A new and distinctive species of marmoset (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the lower Rio Aripuana, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 22: 1-27. [for/para/pour *Callithrix humilis*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 8: 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callithrix acariensis* & *Callithrix manicorensis*]
- Schwartz, J. H. 1996. *Pseudopotto martini*: a new genus and species of extant lorisiform primate. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History* 78: 1-14. [for/para/pour *Pseudopotto martini*]
- Silva Jr, J. and Noronha, M. 1996. Discovery of a new species of marmoset in the Brazilian Amazon. *Neotropical Primates* 4: 58-59. [for/para/pour *Callithrix saterei*]
- Thalmann, U. and Geissmann, T. 2000. Distributions and geographic variation in the western woolly lemur (*Avahi occidentalis*) with description of a new species (*A. unicolor*). *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 915-941. [for/para/pour *Avahi unicolor*]
- Wang, J. Y., Chou, L. S. and White, B. N. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA analysis of sympatric morphotypes of bottlenose dolphins (genus *Tursiops*) in Chinese waters. *Molecular Ecology* 8:1603-1612. [for/para/pour *Tursiops aduncus*]
- Zimmerman, E., Cepok, S., Rakotoarison, N., Zietemann, V. and Radespiel, U. 1998. Sympatric mouse lemurs in north west Madagascar: a new rufous mouse lemur species (*Microcebus ravelobensis*). *Folia Primatologica* 69: 106-114. [for/para/pour *Microcebus ravelobensis*]
- ## Aves
- Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World.* American Museum of Natural History. [for order- and family-level names for birds/para los nombres de las aves a nivel de orden y familia/pour les noms d'oiseaux aux niveaux de l'ordre et de la famille]
- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven; &

- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species, except for/para las especies de aves, excepto para/pour les espèces aviaires sauf Psittaciformes & Trochilidae]
- Collar, N. J. 1997. Family Psittacidae (parrots). Pp. 280-477 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Loriidae & Psittacidae]
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Howell, S. N. G. and Robbins, M. B. 1995. Species limits of the Least Pygmy-Owl (*Glaucidium minutissimum*) complex. *Wilson Bulletin* 107: 7-25. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium parkeri*]
- Lafontaine, R. M. and Moulaert, N. 1998. A new species of scops owl (*Otus*: Aves): taxonomy and conservation status. *Journal of African Zoology* 112: 163-169. [for/para/pour *Otus moheliensis*]
- Lambert, F. R. and Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops owl from Sangihe Island, Indonesia. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 204-217. [for/para/pour *Otus collaris*]
- Olsen, J., Wink, M. Sauer-Gürth, H. and Trost, S. 2002. A new *Ninox* owl from Sumba, Indonesia. *Emu* 102: 223-231. [for/para/pour *Ninox sumbaensis*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops-owl from Great Nicobar Island. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 118: 141-153. [for/para/pour *Otus alius*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1999. A new species of hawk-owl *Ninox* from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Wilson Bulletin* 111: 457-464. [for/para/pour *Ninox ios*]
- Robbins, M. B. and Stiles, F. G. 1999. A new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from the Pacific slope of the northern Andes. *Auk* 116: 305-315. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium nubicola*]
- Rowley, I. 1997. Family Cacatuidae (cockatoos). Pp. 246-279 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Cacatuidae]
- Schuchmann, K. L. 1999. Family Trochilidae (hummingbirds). Pp. 468-680 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 5. Barn-owls to Hummingbirds. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Trochilidae]
- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*]
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445. [for/para/pour *Micrastur mintoni*]

Reptilia

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Brachylophus* spp., *Conolophus* spp., *Cyclura* spp., *Iguana* spp., *Dracaena* spp. & *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. and Randrianirina, J. E. 2001. Two new chameleons of the genus *Calumma* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the *Calumma furcifer* group (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Herpetological Journal* 11: 53-68. [for/para/pour *Calumma vatosoa* & *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 299: 706 pp. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Böhme, W. 1997. Eine neue Chamäleon art aus der *Calumma gastrotaenia* - Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars. *Herpetofauna* (Weinstadt) 19 (107): 5-10. [for/para/pour *Calumma glawi*]

Böhme, W. 2003. Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae). *Zoologische Verhandelingen* Leiden 341: 4-43. [for/para/pour *Varanus*]

Broadley, D. G. 2002. CITES Standard reference for the species of *Cordylus* (Cordylidae, Reptilia) prepared at the request of the CITES Nomenclature Committee. Document / Documento CoP12 Inf. 14. [for/para/pour *Cordylus*]

Cei, J. M. 1993. *Reptiles del noroeste, noreste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, puna y pampa*. Monografie XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Dirksen, L. 2002. *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [for/para/pour *Eunectes beniensis*]

Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. and Trautmann, G. 1997. *Faszinierende Taggeckos – Die Gattung Phelsuma*. Natur & Tier-Verlag. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma*]

Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. and Chippindale, P. T. 2000. Systematics of pythons of the *Morelia amethistina* complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species. *Herpetological Monographs* 14: 139-185. [for/para/pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* & *Morelia tracyae*, and elevation to species level of/y elevación a nivel de especie de/et élévation au niveau de l'espèce de *Morelia kinghorni*].

Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. and Diaz, L. M. 1999. New snake (*Tropidophis*) from western Cuba. *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis celiae*]

Hedges, S. B. and Garrido, O. 1999. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 33: 436-441. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis spiritus*]

Hedges, B. S. and Garrido, O. 2002. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from eastern Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 36:157-161. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis hendersoni*]

Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. and Diaz, L. M. 2001. A new banded snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from north-central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 615-617. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis morenoi*]

Jacobs, H. J. 2003. A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the *Varanus prasinus* species group from Waigeo, West Irian (Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae). *Salamandra* 39(2): 65-74. [for/para/pour *Varanus boehmei*]

Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. and Schimenti, G. 1999. On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: *Furcifer nicosiae* sp. nov. (Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae). *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [for/para/pour *Furcifer nicosiae*]

Karl, H.-V. and Tichy, G. 1999. Die Taxonomie von *Homopus bergeri* Lindholm 1906 (Testudines: Testudinoidea). *Mauritiana* 17: 277-284. [for synonymy of/para la sinonimia de/pour synonymie entre *Homopus bergeri* with/con/et *Psammobates tentorius*]

Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. and Shine, R. 2001. Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 73: 113-129. [for/para/pour *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for/para/pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* & *Furcifer* – except for the recognition of/excepto para el reconocimiento de/sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* & *C. marojezensis* as valid species/como especies válidas/en tant qu'espèces valides]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 2002. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil (Squamata, Teiidae). *Arquivos do Museu Nacional*, Rio de Janeiro 60(4): 295-302. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis palustris*]

Massary, J.-C. de and Hoogmoed, M. 2001. The valid name for *Crocodilurus lacertinus auctorum* (nec Daudin, 1802) (Squamata: Teiidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 353-357. [for/para/pour *Crocodilurus amazonicus*]

McCord, W. P., Iverson, J. B., Spinks, P. Q. and Shaffer, H. B. 2000. A new genus of Geoemydid turtle from Asia. *Hamadryad* 25: 86-90. [for/para/pour *Leucocephalon*]

McCord, W. P. and Pritchard, P. C. H. 2002. A review of the softshell turtles of the genus *Chitra*, with the description of new taxa from Myanmar and Indonesia (Java). *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 11-56. [for/para/pour *Chitra vandijki*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for/para/pour Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae & Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera/excepto para la retención de los géneros/sauf pour le maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* & *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species/y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida/et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* en tant qu'espèce valide]

Nussbaum, R. A., Raxworthy, C. J., Raselimanana, A. P. and Ramanamanjato, J. B. 2000. New species of day gecko, *Phelsuma* Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Reserve Naturelle Integrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar. *Copeia* 2000: 763-770. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma malamakibo*]

Perälä, J. 2001. A new species of *Testudo* (Testudinidae) from the Middle East, with implications for conservation. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 567-582. [for/para/pour *Testudo wernerii*]

Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. and Wells, K. D. 1998. *Herpetology*. [for delimitation of families within the Sauria/para delimitar las familias dentro de Sauria/pour délimiter les familles au sein de Sauria]

Rösler, H., Obst, F. J. and Seipp, R. 2001. Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: *Phelsuma hielscheri* sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 51: 51-60. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma hielscheri*]

Slowinski, J. B. and Wüster, W. 2000. A new cobra (Elapidae: *Naja*) from Myanmar (Burma). *Herpetologica* 56: 257-270. [for/para/pour *Naja mandalayensis*]

Tilbury, C. 1998. Two new chameleons (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 47: 293-299. [for/para/pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* & *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Webb, R. G. 2002. Observations on the Giant Softshell Turtle, *Pelochelys cantorii*, with description of a new species. *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 99-107. [for/para/pour *Pelochelys signifera*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for/para/pour Crocodylia, Testudinata & Rhynchocephalia]

Wilms, T. 2001. *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. Herpeton Verlag. [for/para/pour *Uromastyx*]

Wüster, W. 1996. Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras *Naja naja* species complex. *Toxicon* 34: 339-406. [for/para/pour *Naja atra*, *N. kaouthia*, *N. naja*, *N. oxiana*, *N. philippinensis*, *N. sagittifera*, *N. s丈arensis*, *N. siamensis*, *N. sputatrix* & *N. sumatrana*]

Amphibia

Frost, D. R., ed. 2002. *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. <http://research.amnh.org/herpetology/amphibia/index.html> as of 23 August 2002/a partir de 23 agosto de 2002/à partir de 23 août 2002

Elasmobranchii, actinopterygii & sarcopterygii

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes/para todos los peces /pour tous les poissons]

Horne, M. L. 2001. A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus queenslandicus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2001. Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with a description of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus alatus*, *H. grandiceps*, *H. hendriki*, *H. jugumus*, *H. montebelloensis*, *H. multispinus*, *H. semispinosus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus colemani*]

Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42: 284-291. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus denise*]

Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. 1999. *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation.* Project Seahorse (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for/para/pour *Hippocampus*]

Arachnida

Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. 1996. Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus Pandinus Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143. [for/para/pour *Pandinus*]

Platnick, N. I. 2004 and updates. The World Spider Catalog. Online edition at the following URL: <http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html> [for/para/pour *Brachypelma*]

Insecta

Note that no standard references have been adopted for / Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para / Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Colophon* spp. & *Bhutanitis* spp.

Matsuka, H. 2001. Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies: Matsuka Shuppan, Tokyo. [for/para/pour *Ornithoptera*, *Trogonoptera* and *Troides*]

Mollusca

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Tridacnidae* spp. & *Achatinella* spp.

Cnidaria

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Antipatharia* spp., *Scleractinia* spp., *Milleporidae* spp. and *Stylasteridae* spp.

Two references have been used as a basis for the last three groups/Dos referencias se han utilizado como base para los tres últimos grupos/Deux références ont été utilisées comme base pour les trois derniers groupes:

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. Atoll Research Bulletin 459: 13-46. [for/para/pour Cnidaria: *Scleractinia*, *Milleporina* & *Stylasterina*; supplemented by/completado por/complété par

Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world.* 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd. [for/para/pour *Scleractinia*]

Flora/Flore

Genera/Géneros/Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1997. *The Plant-Book*. Second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (reprinted with corrections 1998) [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below/para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación/Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley (1997)/para los sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley (1997)/pour les synonymes génériques ne figurant pas dans Mabberley (1997)]

Species/Especies/Espèces

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoodia* spp., *Cyatheaceae* spp., *Didiereaceae* spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. & *Guaiacum* spp.

Arx, B. von, Schlauer, J. and Groves, M. 2001. *CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* & *Sarracenia*]

Bonn Botanic Garden and the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany (compilers) 2003. *Dicksonia* species of the Americas. Unpublished.

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 2003. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. Second edition. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent/para suculentas/pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* & *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. ed. 2001. *CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aloe* & *Pachypodium*]

Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Taxus*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour Cactaceae]

Roberts, J. A., Anuku, S., Burdon, J., Mathew, P., McGough, H. N. and Newman, A. 2001. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 3. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides*, *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda*, & *Vandopsis*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione*, & *Sophronitis*]

Roberts, J. A., Allman, L. R., Beale, C. R., Butter, R. W., Crook, K. R. and McGough, H. N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium* (selected sections only/únicamente las partes seleccionadas/uniquement les parties sélectionnées), *Disa*, *Dracula*, & *Encyclia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for/para/pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae & Zamiaceae]



This publication represents an essential tool in the implementation of the Convention. It provides the list of CITES species, their scientific synonyms, their English, French and Spanish common names, and an indication of the Appendix in which they are included. The enclosed CD-ROM also includes a section that provides the original listing date of all taxa and populations specifically named in the current or past Appendices. It indicates all reservations ever made by Parties, when these entered into force and, for past reservations, when they were withdrawn.

Esta publicación constituye un instrumento esencial para aplicar la Convención. Ofrece la lista de las especies CITES, sus sinónimos científicos, sus nombres comunes en español, inglés y francés, y el Apéndice en que están incluidas. El CD-ROM adjunto contiene una sección en la que se indica la fecha de inclusión original de todos los taxa y las poblaciones citadas específicamente en los Apéndices vigentes y pasados. Se indican todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con las fechas de entrada en vigor y, en el caso de reservas pasadas, las fechas en que se retiraron.

La présente publication est un outil indispensable pour bien appliquer la Convention. Elle inclut la liste des espèces CITES avec indication de l'annexe à laquelle elles sont inscrites, leurs synonymes scientifiques, et leurs noms communs en français, en anglais et en espagnol. Dans le CD-ROM qui l'accompagne, l'utilisateur trouvera la date de première inscription de tous les taxons et des populations spécifiées dans les annexes actuelles ou passées, ainsi que toutes les réserves jamais formulées par les Parties avec leur date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas des réserves passées, leur date de retrait.



CITES Secretariat
International Environment House
Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)
Switzerland
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Fax: + 41 (0) 22 797 34 17

www.cites.org